ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01204 5636

Gc
974.801
G83RE
v.4
7119172

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

RECORDS OF GREENE COUNTY AND VICINITY, PA

COLLECTED AND CONTRIBUTED BY THE MEMBERS OF THE CHRISTOPHER GIST CHAPTER,

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

VOL. 4

-O-

TABLE OF CONTENTS

List of state and Chapter officers.
List of charter Chapter members.
Added membership.
Deceased members.

Early Settlers in America.
Indexes precede the text.

Green Co. - Vol. 4

A9.

NATIONAL SOCIETY

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

CHRISTOPHER GIST CHAPTER

WAYNESBURG - GREEN COUNTY - PENNA.

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

State Regent	Mrs. Helen Denny Howard
State Chairman Colonial and Genealogical Records	Mrs. D. Dorsey Wolf
Chairman of Western Division Colonial and Genealogical Records	Miss Almetta Pearl Gay
Chapter Regent	Mrs. R. Donald Jacobs
Chapter Chairman Colonial and Genealogical Records	Miss Almetta Pearl Gay
Date	January 15, 1956
Typed by:	Miss Almetta Pearl Gay
Compiled by:	Miss Grace Morris 192 East Lincoln Street Waynesburg, Pa. Miss Almetta Pearl Gay 273 E. Crawford Avenue Connellsville, Pa.

CHARTER MEMBERS

7119172

Nat'l. No.		State No.
7814	Denny, Miss Josephine Thomas Mapes 1630-1687	766
7815	Howard, Helen Denny, Mrs. Thomas Mpaes 1630-1687	767
8229	Blair, Sylia Milliken, Mrs. Thomas Smith 1721-1790	853
8300	Carroll, Mrs. Elizabeth Ackley John Sturges 1845-1822	854
8301	Coffroth, Mrs. Ola Joel Baly 1658-1732	855
8302	Mrs. Louise I. Denny Thomas Dawson 1708-1800	856
8303	Jacobs, Mrs. Nellie Joel Baily 1658-1732	857
8305	Milliken, Mrs. Milma Wm. Sayre, 1729-1796	859
8306	Morris, Grace, Miss Capt. Henry Richards 1735-1793	860
8307	Morris, Mrs. Laura Elma Joseph Morris 1720-1788	861
8308	Rinehard, Mrs. John O. Thomas Dawson, 1708-1800	862
8310	Weaver, Mary Denny Benjamin Luse 1702-1744	864
8311	Wood, Mrs. Emma Christian Seller 1839	865
8312	Zahniser, Josephine, Miss Matthias Zahnaisen 1749-1833	866
8507	Hutchinson, Jennie L. Mrs. Solomon Leonard 1610-1675	881
8508	Schaurer, Clara Dean, Mrs. Richard Warren 1673	882
8550	Gay, Alnetta Pearl, Miss David Grant 1660-1743 Capt. Jno. Grant 1712-1762 Capt. Geo. Grant 1750-1818 Jan Cornelius Van Horne 1677-1699 John Gay 1701-1823 Jacques Cossart 1639-1685 Matthew Grant 1601-1681 Michael Hayo 1730-?	883

Charter Members

8651	Teal, Luella Mrs. Leiut. Thos. Minor 1608-1690	884

ADDED MEMBERSHIP

8930	Crago, Mrs. Margaret Wm. Hoge 1656-1745	983
9281	Areford, Mrs. Margaret Capt. Matthew Fuller 1603-1678	1021
9282	Scott, Mrs. Ilde Wm. Hoge 1656-1745	1022
9376	Davis, Mrs. Dorothy Thomas Smith 1721-1790	1043
9377	Martin, Mrs. Mary Wm. Parkinson 1721-1790	1044
9557	Olmstead, Mrs. Sarah David Gray 1740-1822	1045
9763	Smith, Miss Ethel Dennis Smith 1728-1824	1073
10221	Booth, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas Kent 1748-1835	1208
10394	Smith, Mrs. Margaret Dennis Smith 1728-1824	1231
10395	Worley, Mrs. Grace Wm. Fleming 1717-1785	1232
10575	Downey, Mrs. Melba Augustin Dillinger 1732-1832	1270
10576	Rinehard, Mrs. Mary John Swan 1721-1800	1271
10577	Tustin, Mrs. Mary Christian Sellers 17..-1839	1272
10578	Waddell Mrs. Leah Wm. Hoge 1656-1745	1273
10579	Watson, Mrs. Vera Augustin Dilliner 1732-1832 Rev. Griffith Hones 1795-1754 Wm. Gregg ---?- 1687	1274
10685	Cay, Mrs. Ella M. (Mrs. Ralph Overholt Matthew Grant 1601-1681	1275
11584	Baker, Mrs. Margaret Wm. Hoge 1656-1745	1498
11880	Sayers, Miss Catherine Thomas Sayres 1597-1670	1551
11881	Rinehart, Miss Dorotha Thomas Reinhart - 1793	1552
120 5	Scott, Mrs. Mary Thomas Hooke - 1698	1566
12102	Gladys G. Ayers, Mrs. Jacuques Cossart 1639-1685	1604
13061	Mitchell, Mrs. Harriet Thomas Sayre 1597-1670	1730
13362	Rinehart, Miss Minnie Thomas Reinhart - 1793	1 69
13363	Johnson, Mrs. Mildred Thomas Reinhard - 1793	1767

Added Members

13453	Lockey, Mrs. Helen Thomas Blackledge 1737-1790	1768
13873	Longanecker, Mrs. Carrie Joseph Gwynne, Sr. 1745-1831	1869
13880	Hartley, Miss Martha Lieut. Thos. Miner 1608-1690	1868
13589	Holleran, Mrs. Caroline Thos. Sayre 1575-1670	1884
13519	Ullom, Mrs. Stella Hooper Thomas Lawson 1708-1800	1785
13765	Frank, Louise, Mrs. Thomas Sayre 1597-1670	1811

IN MEMORIAM

"Clouds will come and sorrow too,
For thus it was intended;
Sunshine and shade, we all pass through,
Until life's scenes are ended".
We Mourn the Passing of
Our Beloved Members

Mrs. Emma Grimes Wood	June 21, 1949
Mrs. Clara Dean Schauer	June 14, 1950
Mrs. Dennis L. Hutchinson	Feb. 4, 1953
Mrs. Anna M. R. Armstrong	June 29, 1955
Mrs. Brightie P. Phillips	Oct. 10, 1955
Mrs. Eliz. I. Minehart	Apr. 3, 1956
Mrs. Louise I. Denny	Apr. 14, 1956
Miss Belle Minehart	May 25, 1956

Completed May 31, 1957

EARLY SETTLERS IN AMERICA

COMPILED BY:

Miss Grace Morris - NSDAR 195530
NSDAC 8306
Huguenot 1923
Mayflower21146

Miss Alnetta Pearl Gay - NSDAR 371096
NSDAC 8650
NSDDFPA 4822
Huguenot 1732
Dames Court of Honor 557
Old Plymouth Colony

INDEX

PAGES

Badie (Bodie)
- Mary m. Paulus Van der Beek 76
- Thomas m. Aeltie Braconie 76

Banta
- Antie m. Jurrien Van Westervelt 121-124
- Epke Jacobs 114-119-121
- Hendrick Epke m. Maria Lubbertse 120

Blossom
- Elizabeth m. Edward Fitz Randolph 2-41-46-47-51
- Thomas m. Ann Elson 2-41-51-57

Bonham
- Nicholas m. Hannah Fuller 1-36-39-43-44-45
- Sarah m. John Fitz Randolph 1-2-39

Civil War letters
- Johnson - Jacob and Mary 69-70-71

Fitz Randolph
- Family History 19-46-51-52
- Ann m. John Smalley 2-26
- Edward m. Elizabeth Blossom 41-46-47-51
- John m. Sarah Bonham 48-49-50
- Nathaniel m. Katherine Hartshorne 36-69-46
- Sarah m. Jonathan Smalley 2-26

Fuller
- Edward m. Ann -- 1-42
- Hannah m. Nicholas Bonham 1-42-43-44-45
- Samuel m. Jane Lothrop 1-38-39-42-43

Hoghlandt (Hoochlandt)
- Dirck Cornelissen m. Lysbeth Rapalje 75-134-135-136
- Joris Dirckse m. Catherine Richou (Richaud) 132-135-137-140 75- 76
- Marytje m. John Van Duskirk 73-75-76-80-81

Jennings
- Abigail m. James Smalley 2-39-59-63
- Benjamin 58-60
- Military Record 40
- Family and History 58-59-63-68

Johnson
- Family Bible 12-13-14
- Claus 142
- John 142
- Mary m. Eli Morris 5-16-17
- Nicholas m. Sarah Smalley 4-25-73-75-88-15-15-17
- Nicholas Will 17
- Nicholas m. Sarah Van Duskirk 73-75-80-83-90

INDEX

			PAGES
Lothrop (Lathrop)			
Rev. John			38-57
Rev. John Military Record			40
Jane	m.	Samuel Fuller	38-42
Joseph			38
Martin			
John	m.	Peter Roberts	53-56
Lydia	m.	John Smalley	26-53
Morris			
Eli - Civil War Record			8-9-10-11-40
Eli	m.	Mary Johnson	5-16-17-25-73-75-88-91
Jacob Astor	m.	Margaret Jane Shriver	5-6-17-25- 88-91
Napalje (de Napalje, Neparlier)			
Family			72-77-79
Joris (George Jensen			38-85-75-76-79-141
Lysbeth	m.	Dirck Cornelissen Hoochlandt	75-76-134-135
References			72
Remsen (see Van der Beek)			80
Richard (Richou)			
Daniel	m.	Catharine Van der Beek	76-80-130-131
Catharine	m.	Joris Hirckse Hoghlandt	133-137-140-76-80-132
Roberts			
Gov. Thomas			38-53
Esther	m.	John Martin	53-56
Smalley			
Family History			18-19-20-22-23-24-27
Adna Clark			23-30
Rev. Henry			27-37
James	m.	Abigail Jennings	2-25-31-39-40-59
John	m.	Ann Fitz Randolph	2-26-32-33-34-35
John Jr.	.	Lydia Martin	18-26-33
John Sr.	m.	Ann Haldon	26-36
Will of John Sr.			29
Jonas	m.	Rebecca Wise	3-25
Court Record			7
Jons Military Record			40
Jonathan	m.	Sarah Fitz Randolph	26
Will of Jonathan			29
Jacob I.	m.	Ann Smalley (cousin)	21-23-24-31
Mary			21-23-24
Sarah	m.	Nicholas Johnson	4-25
Van Duskirk			
Andrew			142
Andries	m.	Jannetje Jans Van der Linde	104-5-6-125-127-71-92-93-97
Will of Andries			96-97
George	m.	Susanna Ashton	73-74-80-81-143
John	m.	Marytje Hoochlandt	73-74-80-81
Joost	m.	3 times	106-108-107

INDEX

			PAGES
Van Buskirk			
John Deed to Daniel			109-113
Jan Lawrence	m.	Geesje Van Westervelt	81-92-143 -121
Laurens	m.	Jannetje Jans	91-92-143
Lourens-Lawrence	m.	Hendrickje Van der Linde	97-98-99-125-127
Will of Lawrence			97
Sarah	m.	Nicholas Johnson	73-80-83-84-88
Peter	m.	Trintie Hanse	100-101-105
Thomas			102-103
Family and History			82-92-93-94-95
Van der Beek (Remsen)			
Catharine	m.	twice	76
Family			80
Hendrickje	m.	Lawrence Van Buskirk	97-98
Paulus	m.	Badie (Bodie)	57-76-80-129
Van der Linde			
Jannetje	m.	Andries Van Buskirk	92-125-127
Joost	m.	Fytje Van Gelder	92-126-127-128
Hendricke	m.	Laurens Van Buskirk	125-127
Peter	m.	Martha Chambaer	126
Van Westervelt			
Geesje	m.	Jan Lawrence Van Buskirk	121
History			122-123-124
Jurrien	m.	Antie Manta	121-124
Lubbert Lubbertson	m.	Geesje Roelofse	123
Maria Lubbertse	m.	Hendricke Apke Manta	120

-end-

INDEX - PART II - GRANT - GAY

		Pages
COSSART	- Jacques	Introduction
GRANT	- David - Marcy	"
	John - Elenor Cossart	"
	Marcy - Jas. Parker and Samuel Alexander	"
Gay	- Alnetta Pearl - lineage	"

- - - - - -

GRANT	- Capt. John and Elenor Cossart	1 to 124
	Martha	1
	Christel	1
	Elenor	1
	Margrete	1
	Mary	1
	David m. Elizabeth Van Tuyle	1
	Capt. George and Mary	1
	John	1
GRANT	- Capt. George and Mary	1 to 116
	John m. Elizabeth Castner	2
	David m. Susan	2
	Jeremiah ?	2
	Robert m. Harriet Legg	2
	George m. Elizabeth Amon	2
	Joseph m. Margaret Crawford	2
	Mary m. John Hazelop	2
	Elenor m. Rev. Gennins of Jennings	2
GRANT	- John and Eliz. Castner	2
71	David m. Rebecca Rape	2
	Mary m. Mr. McCracken	2
	Sarah	2
	Catherine m. Samuel Jackson	2
	John m. Nancy Carr	2
	Lucy m. James Carr	2
	Elece m. Harry Fisher	2
	Jemima m. Mr. Orr	2
	Michael m. Susan Carr	2
	Polly m. Mr. Orr	2
	Peter	2
GRANT	- JOHN and Elizabeth Castner	2-7-68A-67
	Catherine m. Samuel Jackson	2-3
714	W. Wm. Jackson m. Sarah Hoffman	2-3
	Eliza Jackson m. John Munch	3
	Cyrus " m. Cath. Grubbs	3
	Caroline	3
	Christian m. Wm. Lease	3
	John Grant and Nancy Carr	2-3
	Christine m. Mr. Potts	3
715	Benjamin m. Eleo Fanning	3
	Butlio m. Lysella Geiser	3
	Mary m. Mr. Gallstin	3
	Hester	3
	Susanna	3

716 GRANT, Lucy and Jas. Carr 2-4
Mary Carr m. Mr. Tyler 4
Rebecca m. Mr. Butsan 4
Harmar Carr m. 4
Leonary Carr m. 4
Benj. m. 4
Lucy Carr m. Nathan Cherer 4
James Carr m. 4
Charles Carr m. 4

718 GRANT - Elicea and Harry Fisher 2-4
Isaac m. 4
Henry m. 4
Almira m. Mr. Laurence 4
Katherine m. Mr. Harrison 4
Miss Fisher m. Henry Shively 4

719 GRANT, Michael and Susan Carr 2-6
Hadassah m. John Peasan 4-5
Ben Ami m. 4
Helen m. Lawrence Skelley 4-5
John m. Cyrene Brown 4-5
Silas m. Margaret Maloney 4-5
Ada m. Richard Webb 4-6
Mary Estella m. Thos. J. Scott 2-6

74 ROBERT GRANT and Harriet Legg 2-7 51 to 68 -77-270-280
Rebecca m. Moses Colvin 7-275-280
Mary m. James Sampson 7-17-68
John m. Melissa Amson 7-19-33-68-172
Robert m. Mary Grant 7 -33-68-79
Harriet m. Stephen Colvin 7
Elgie m. Mary Rabe 7 -40-68
Hosh m. Eliza Wickerham 7 -40-68

741 GRANT, Rebecca and Moses Colvin 7-8-68-275-280
Vincent m. Mary Van Voorhis 8-7-275
Enoch m. Lydia Wilson-Mary Shannon 7-8-279
Harriet m. Mr. Tombaugh 7-279
Robert m. Mary Hull 7-280
Mary m. Jno. Frye 7-280
John m. ? 7-280
Moses m. Josephine Applegate 7-280
Margaret m. Jonathan Morris 7-281

742 Mary Grant and James Sampson 7-9-15-68
Harriet m. Thos. Reeves 9
Wm. m. Lucretia Welch 9-10
Mary m. Lt. Geo. Jenkins 9-10-11
Margaret m. Trevillio Waddell 9-11
Harvey m. Jennie Forty 9-11-12
John m. Mary Williams 9-12-13-14
Ada m. Charles Roe 9-14-15

743 GRANT , John and Melissa Amson 7-19-33-68-69-70-94-95-96-102
Mary m. Wm. Gleland 17-22
Amanda 17
Rebecca m. Wm. Wilson 17-25
Frances m. Oscar Collins 17-27
Tora Bell m. Geo. Collins 17-27-29
Jno 17
James 17

743 Continued

GRANT - John and Melissa Amson

Elgie			17
Ella May	m.	Ralph Overholt Gay	17-30-33

744 GRANT, Robert and Mary Grant 7-33- 40-68-77-78-79

Harried	m.	David Brown	7-33-34-35-36
Josephine	m.	Thomas Powell	7-36-37-38-39-40

743 GRANT , Elgie and Mary Rabe 7-40-68

Adelia	m.	Judson Kerr	40-41
Noah	m.	Asenath Richardson	40-42
L. G.	m.	Rose Adams	40-43
Mary	m.	Abram Colvin	40-43-285
Harriet	m.	Wm. James	40-43-44
Melissa	m.	Justin Hollister	40-45-45
Jesse	m.	Hannah Buxton	40-45-46-47
John	m.	Minnie Mock	40-47
Edna	m.	David Rabe	40-48-49
Wm.	m.	Mary Bernard, Edna Buggman	40-49

749 GRANT, Noah and Jane Pickerham 7-49-68

Ethel Adelia	m.	Wm. Furlong	49-50-51
Grace	m.	Albert Orr	49-51
Robert	m.	Arvilla Mills	49-51
Ida	m.	1st Wm. Speers, Jas. Riggs	49-51
Florence	m.	Chas. Dressler	49-51
Lida			49-51

75 GRANT, George and Elizabeth Amson 2-51-60-67-77-78-79

Joseph	m.	Nancy Strickland	51-52-77
Lehr	m.		51-52-77
Jno	m.	Miss McCracken, 2nd Miss Strickler	51-52-77
Jacob	m.	Miss Pearsall	51-52-77
Robt.	m.	Susan Simpson	51-52-77
Alfred	m.	Mary Cunningham	51-to 57, 60 - 77
Mary	m.	Robt. Grant, 2nd Robt. Holmes	51- 33 to 40 - 60 to 70
Amos			51-77

76 JOSEPH GRANT and Margaret Crawford 2-61-67-98-269

Wm.	m.	Ruth Johnson	2-61-269
Rebecca	m.	Wm. Lash	61-269-270
Jeremiah	m.	Eliza Brown	61-269
Keziah	m.	Jas. Barnett	21-269
Joseph	m.	Mary Anne	61-269
Cassandra	m.	Rosin McClirr	61-269-271
Edward	m.	Parnela Harrold	61-269
John	m.	Willie Cox	61-269
Jessie	m.	Cora Miedler, Lydia Longaecker, Mary Morrisel-269	
Alonza	m.	Elia. Lane	61-269
Melissa	m.	Carolay Garretson	62-269-273

77 GRANT, Mary, and John Hazelep 2-62-69-67

Keziah			62
Nelly			62
Thos	m.	Margaret McCormich	62
Hannah			62
Jean			62
Geo.			62
Jno	m.	Martha Black	62-63
James	m.	Jennie Starline	62-63-64
Robert	m.	Margaret Job.	62-63

78 GRANT, Elinor - Rev. Gimmens 2-65-66-67
James 65

WILLS
Capt. George Grant 66-67
Robert Grant 68
John Grant 69-70
David Grant 73
Capt. John 74-75

Indenture - George Grant , Mary Grant, John Grant 71-72
Agreement - George Grant and Elizabeth Grant 76
Petition - Robert Grant, Jr. and George Grant 77-78-79
Fayette Co. Pa. - Opphan Court Records 80
Census Records 81-87
John Grant- Whitely Co. Indiana 88
Abraham Grant - Dearborn Co. Indiana 89
William Grant - Stark County Ohio 90-91
Deeds - Washington Co. Pa. 92
Grants of New Jersey 93
John Grant, Admin stration 94-95
Release John Grant to George Grant 96
Letters to Editor 97
Stark County Ohio,- Wills 98
Department of Defense 99
National Society Daughters of American Revolution 99
University of New York 100-101
Grant - Rape Patent 102
Beeleyn Cemetery, Ohio 103
Grant, Isaac 103

BIBLES
John Grant 104
Henry Sickle 105
John Mobough 106
George Collins 107-108
Rabe Bibles 109-110
George Grant 111
William Grant 112
Robert Grant 113
Wm. Oldland 114
Omar Collins 115-116

GRANT- David and Elizabeth Van Tuyle 117-119
Abraham
John
Isaac
William
James
Mary - Polly
Eli
Thomas

WILLS
Conrad Amson 120
Jacob Amson 121

Indenture - Jacob Amson 122

AMMON, Jacob and Nancy
George
Henry
John
Adam
Jacob
Richard
Isaac m. Catherine Pickle
Polly m. George Grant
Rebecca
Conrad

AMMON, Jacob and Mary Ann Wiley Lanford
Laura m. Geo. McCullough
Alas m. Scott Familie
Frances m. Daml. Williams
Mary Ann m. Mr. Jose - 2nd. Mr. Brown
Alvin
Kerr m. Lydia Campbell
Frank m. Julia Harvey
Iva m. John Smith
Jacob

CORNELIUS Ammon m. Amelia Sonesman
Albert m. Anna Long
Milton m. Fannie Long
Anne m. 1st Finley Gillingham, 2nd Luke Hildebrand
Edw m. Isabella Lawson
Willie m. Dr. Robert Vance Stewart
Della m. Wm. Hainbridge
Ella m. Mr. Alloway
Jessie m. John A. Lowers
Alice m. James Needler

AMMON , Melissa married John Grant, see Grant lineage

GAY, John and Barbara 140-154-155
Susan m. George Hitler
Elizabeth m. Mr. Thomas
William m.
Jacob
Mary
Sarah
John m. Margaret Huffman
Peter m. Elizabeth Hayes
Catherine
James
Ann

GAY, Susanna and George Hitler 141-145
Geo. Hitler m. Hannah Ludwig
Abraham m. Eleanor Morris, Amelia Sitts
Elizabeth m. Daml. Evans
Susanna
Sarah
Polly m. John Barhart

GAY, PETER, and Elizabeth Hayes 145-153
Wm. m. Martha Spears
John m. Elizabeth Spears
Mary m. Benj. Matthews
Catherine m. Daniel Matthews
Anna m. Jno. Freeman, 2nd Morrison Underwood

See John GRANT lineage for Robert Nelson and Ralph Everholt Gay

Wills - John Gay	154
John Gay - Chambersburg	155
Victor Shaw	156-157
Wm. Speers	157-159
Gay, Fitzgerald - Grant (Grant & Gay have same) (Fitzgerald Line of N.J.)	160-162
Stewart, Gay	163-167
Crowell - Vail	168
Vail	169
Pike	169
Hayes	169
Rape Letters	170
Rape, Peter Mills	171
Rape Peter Jr.	172-173
Indenture Peter, Jacob, Washington co. Pa.	174
Rape Family data	175
Allen, John	176-182
Bealer, Wm.	183
Cochran , Thos	184
Dunlap, Major Joas	185
Galbreath, Wm.	186
Grant	186 -188
Nelsop, Thos	189-191a
Hull-Bishop	192-192a
Manown, Richard	193
Moorehead, Wm.	194
Neal, John	196-196
Owen, Peter	197
Perry, Nathan	198
Webster, Benj.	199
Pollock, Dr. Joseph	200-201
Scott, James	202-203
Sterrett, Robert	204-205
Sampson Family	206-214
Thompson, Wm.	215
Weaver, Jacob	216
White, Wm.	217-220
Woods Family	221
Weddell, Peter	222-268
Fells Cemetery	265
Rev. Service of Jas. Weddell	266
Rev. Service of Geo. Weddell	266
Rev. Service of Peter Weddell	267
Waddle Bible	268
AMSON - Jacob	
AMSON Isaac Amson and Mary Ann Wickle	124
Phebe	124
Jacob m. Mary Anne Miley	124
Jesse m.	124
Melissa m. John Grant	124
Lucinda Amson m. Andrew Grant	124
Milton m. Mary Ann Maloney	124
Cornelius m. Amelia Donegan	124
Frances m. George Crouch	124
Margaret	124
AMSON, Lucinda and Andrew Grant	
Jesse m. Mary Ann Donough	128
John m. Hannah Richardson	128
Melissa m. Wm. Rus	128
AMSON Elizabeth m. George Grant	128

Cossart, Jacques 131
David 129-132

Will of David Cossart 133-134
Van Horn - Cornelius 135-138
Jamin 13[illegible]-138
Grant, John, Marshall Co. Indiana 139
Addition and Corrections
Joseph Grant 262-274
Rebecca Colvin and Moses 275-281
Candance Grant - Benjamin Behanna 281-284
Elgie Grant - Mary Ann Babe 285-288

NOTE: All of the Part " index and material was collected by Miss Alnetta Pearl Gay, it is an unpublished account of these families, there are many miscellaneous items which have not been included but in my possession, which I will gladly share with any one interested. If any one has any material on any of these families, I would appreciate hearing from them, as the book is still being in the process of being published. All of the above are allied families of Grant-Gay lineage

INDEX PART III OTHER PIONEERS

Benj. Archer 289-294
David Jolly 295-311
Jno. Christopher 312
John Connor 312-313
John Cunningham 313
James King 314
James Mothany 314
Jackson Street 314
Job. Thorp 315
Reuben Thorp 315
James Walls 316
Benj. Wheeler 317
Samuel Wolf 317
John Steyer 318

- - - -

Total Pages in part 1		143
" " "	2	288
" " "	3	22
Total pages Vol. 4		457 pages

PART 1

EDWARD FULLER - MAYFLOWER IMMIGRANT

EDWARD FULLER - baptized Sept. 4, 1575; died between 11 Jan., and April 1621 at Plymouth; married April 24, 1613 - Ann, who died after Jan. 11, 1621 (early in 1621). They were the parents of Samuel Fuller, who came to America in the Mayflower with his parents.

Ref: Mayflower Descendants Vol. VIII - July 1901 No. 3 pp 129-130
The marriage records of Leyden and Amsterdam of Mayflower Passengers, Vol. II Mayflower Genealogies p 117.

SAMUEL FULLER - born 1612 in England; died Nov. 10, 1683 at Scituate, Mass; married April 18 or 8 1635 by Captain Miles Standish at Scituate, Mass., to Jane Lathrop (Lothrop), daughter of Rev. John Lathrop of Scituate, Mass., & Barnstable Churches, Jane was baptized Edgenton, Kent, England, Sept. 29, 1614 she died 1683.

Ref: The Bonham Family & Descendants of Edward Fuller Vol. VI, p 29. First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge by O. E. Monnett, p, 185, 186, 223, 214 218, 223 - Vol. I, II p. 214 - Barnstable Vital Statistics Vol. II Mayflower Genealogies p 117.

HANNAH FULLER - Eldest daughter of Samuel Fuller, born Oct. 8, 1659; died at Piscataway, N.J. in 1685; married at Barnstable Mass, Jan. 1, 1685/9 to Nicholas Bonham, born at ---- on 1630 died at Piscataway N.J. July 20, 1684.

Ref: Mayflower Index Nov. 14, 317 - First Settlers of Piscataway N.J. & Woodbridge by O. E. Monnett pages 189, 223, 327, 175, 185, 186, 187, 214. - Vol. iii p. 327 Genealogy Book 12 p. 83 , The Bonham Family and Descendants of Edward Fuller VI p. 29 - 214 Barnstable Vital Statistics. In first settlers of Piscataway- Children named - p. 185-186, Hannah, Mary, Hezekiah, Sarah.

SARAH BONHAM - born Barnstable, Mass. Feb. 16, 1664; died Piscataway, N.J. 1738; married Piscataway, N.J. Oct. 1, 1681 to John Fitz Randolph; born at Barnstable, Mass. Oct. 7, 1653; died at Woodbridge, N.J. 1727.
John Fitz Randolph was the son of Edward Fitz Randolph who came to America in 1630, and who married Elizabeth Blossom of the Leyden Church, Holland, the daughter of Deacon Thomas Blossom. Children born between 1682 - 1698 were Sarah, Elizabeth, Temperance, John Jr., and Edward. Elizabeth Blossom was of excellant Pilgrim stock.

Ref: Mayflower Index, No. 3777 - Piscataway & Woodbridge N.J. by O. E. Monnett (See Hannah Fuller) Vol. II p. 214, Barnstable Vital Statistics. Thomas Richardson and his Descendants of Dunham, England and America- Randolph Family p. 142 to 146. First Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol. ii p. 175,185,186,187.

SARAH FITZ RANDOLPH - born at Piscataway, N.J. on Apr. 25, 1683, died at Piscataway, N.J. July 17, 1762, married Piscataway N.J. 1707 to Jonathan Smalley, born at Piscataway, N.J. May 10, 1683, died Somerset Co. N.J. in 1763; son of John Smalley, Jr. and Lydia Martin..
Ref: Vol II p. 835 Genealogical and Memorial History of the State of N.J. pp 793 to 796, Passaic Valley Genealogies of the First Settlers by John Littell p. 387, 391 - First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge by O. E. Monnett Vol. II p 189. (see Hannah Fuller)

JOHN SMALLEY - son of Sarah Fitz Randolph and Jonathan Smalley, born at Piscataway N.J. June 24, 1712, died ---- ; married Piscataway N.J. 1733 to Ann Fitz Randolph, daughter of David and Sarah Fitz Randolph born Piscataway N.J. on Aug. 28, 1714; died at Piscataway N.J. Their children
James married Abigail Jennings
Isaac married Rachel Stewart dau. of Joseph Stewart))Twins
Jacob m. 1st Tabitah Moore)
2nd Betsey Willet)
David married Hannah Roff, sister of Henry Roff
Sally married Isaac Moore, bro. of Jacob's 1st wife
Ref: Passaic Valley, N.J. Families by John Littell pp 387 to 391.

JAMES SMALLEY -born at Piscatway N.J. ca. 1742; died at Piscatway, N.J. Feb. 21, 1812 age 70yrs. married at Piscataway, N.J. to Abigail Jennings born at Piscatway N.J. 1745, died Piscataway N.J. on July 13, 1811 age 66 yrs.
Ref: Genealogies of First Settlers of Passaic Valley, N.J. Warren Twp., Somerset Co. N.J. by John Littell pp 387 to 391. - Tombstone at Watchung, N.J. - Revolutionary Records p 756, N.J. Official Register of Officers and Men of N.J., Rev. Monmouth, N.J.
Children of James and Abigail Jennings Smalley-
Jonas m. Sept. 30, 1793 Rebecca Wise and went to Western Pennsylvania
Abner m. Mary Roll dau. of Blind Abraham Roll see Roll
David I. m. Nancy Tucker dau. of Jacob Tucker son of Warner.
John m. Sally Moore, dau. of Benjamin Moore of Acquackanac
Keziah m. Derrick Thomas son of Wm. of Stony Hill
Reuben m. Rhoda Moore dau. if Isaac Moore, Sr.
Jacob I. m. Anne Smalley, his cousin, dau. of Jacob
Benjamin m. Keziah Thomas, sister of Derrick
Mary m. Samuel Compton of Dear River, Somerset Co. N.J.
Rachel m. Jacob Moore, son of John Moore Jr. of Paterson
Catherine m. Mr. Brown of Lake Country, N.Y.

ABIGAIL JENNINGS- daughter of Benjamin and Mary Springer Jennings.- Norval Blackburn Galloway's papers No. Ill. 787 - General No. 20375. Mr. Galloway took pictures of tombstone of James and Abigail Smalley's graves - Cemetery by site of Werner's Rest. on what is known as Old Spence Farm at Watchung, N.J.
In memory of James Smalley d. Feb. 21, 1812 age 70
In memory of Abigail, wife of James Smalley d. July 13, 1811 age 66 years.

JONAS SMALLEY -born at Piscataway, N.J. Nov. 14, 1768, died Waynesburg, Greene Co. Penna. Aug. 13, 1836, married at New Providence N.J. Sept. 30, 1793 to Rebecca Alse, born at New Providence N.J. Sept. 3, 1769, died at Waynesburg, Pa. Jan. 17, 1833 age 61 yr, 7 mo. 17 da.

Ref: Tombstones in Greenmount Cemetery, Waynesburg, Pa.
"Jonas Smalley who departed this life, Agu. 13, 1836 age 67y 9 mo.
Rebecca, wife of Jonas Smalley, departed this life aged 64 yrs, 7 mo. 17 da.
See John and James Smalley Morval Blackburn Galloway's papers Ill. 787 - General No. 20375, Vol. II p. 74 to 77 in "The Ten Mile Country ' Its Pioneer Families" by Howard L. Leckey, Historian, Copywrighted. N.J. Archives, 2nd series V. p 336 Photostat copy of old letter owned by Mr. Galloway, proof of children.

Children:
Abigail b. 3/13/1795 m. Geo. Heckathorne
James D. b 5/13/1799 m. Elizabeth Brandt of Md.
Edward Philison b. 5/13/1805 m. Catherine Rinehart
William Thomas Hays b. 7/8/1806 died 7/13/1834 age 28 yr, 5 da. at Cloverport, Breckenridge Co. Ky .
Mary b. 5/10/1811 m. James Carr Stoops
Sarah b. 7/8/1801, died 9/17/1853 m. 9/21/1824 to Nicholas Johnson, b. 4/4/1802 d. 4/14/1843
E. P. Smalley b. 1805 d. 1885 m. Catherine Rinehart p. 707 in Bates History of Greene County, Pa.

SARAH SMALLEY - born Waynesburg, Pa. July 8, 1801, died Greene County, Pa Sept. 17, 1853 m. Waynesburg Pa. Sept. 21, 1824 to Nicholas Johnson born Greene County, Pa. Apr. 4, 1802; died Waynesburg Pa. Apr. 14, 1843

Ref: Ten Mile Country & Its Pioneer Families by Howard Leckey, Vol. II p. 74 to 77 - Will Book, Orphan Court Records - Book II p 25, appointment of Guardian for eight children Sept. 19, 1843 , five minors: Sarah Mary, Catherine, Abigail, Susan over 14, Jacob, Rebecca, Jonas. - Bible record sent 1934 by Mrs. Emma Byrum, Princeton, Ind.

Children: Johnson
Mathew b. 4/28/1825 d. infancy
Jacob b. 2/16/1826 d. 3/13/1884 m. 10/18/1855 Mary Ann Robbins, b. 7/7/1830.
Rebecca b. 3/11/1827, d. Nov. 13 1897 m. 7/8/1846 to James Hays Ganlear b. 8/22/1824 d. 2/17/1864 buried Green Mount Cemetery, Waynesburg, Pa.
I saw and knew my Great Aunt Rebecca Gainear.
Jonas Smalley b. 7/8/1828 d. 8/13/1853
Sarah (Sally) b. 5/8/1830 d. 1900 at Grape Creek, Ill. m. Franklin Tuttle
Mary b. 12/23/1832 Fracklin Twp., Greene Co. Pa. m. 10/10/1850 by Jesse Crago. d. 12/12/1912 Danville Ill. m. Eli Morris b. 7/12/1828 at Monongalia Co. Va. (now W. Va. both are buried Old Jackson St. Cemetery, Danville Ill. Eli d. 1/14/1899 at Danville.
They lived there for a number of years on N. Jackson St.
Eli Morris served in Civil War - Co. A. 20th Regt. Vo. Inf. from Ill.

SARAH SMALLEY - Children
(JOHNSON) - Cont.

Catherine b. 8/18/1836 , d. 8/15/1879, m. Waple, lived at Homer Ill. 1899 some of her family.
Abigail b. 9/15/1838
Susan (Susan) b. 2/18/1842 d. Washington, Pa. m. Jasper Dickison (Dickinson), they had several children. I saw Grandmother and Grandfather Morris several times, also Gr. Aunts, Rebecca, Susan and Sally.

MARY JOHNSON - b. Franklin Twp., Greene Co. Pa., 12/23/1832 d. Danville Ill, 12/12/1912; m. by Jesse Crage to ELI MORRIS b. Monongalia Co. Va. (now W. Va.) 10/10/1850, Eli Morris born 7/12/1828; d. Danville Ill. 1/14/1899.

Ref: The Ten Mile Country and Its Pioneer Families by Howard L. Leckey Vol. II, p. 74 to 76
Civil War Record - Natl. D.A.R. No. 195530, NATL. D.A.C. No. 8306 - Tombstone at Danville, Ill. and Bible Record.

Children - Morris

Jacob Astor b. Greene Co. Pa. 1/14/1852 d. Waynesburg Pa. 7/14/1909 m. 11/13/1881 by W. D. Sleasa, M. E. pastor Waynesburg to Margaret Jane Shriver born Wayne Twp., Greene Co. Pa. 10/12/1852 d. Waynesburg Pa. 5/18/1938
John Pierson b. 12/13/1854 d. 10/22/1860
Wm. Marion b. 5/18/1857 at Homer Ill. d. 12/6/1899 m. Ida H. McDowell, dau. of Elizah and Mary A. McDowell, B. 7/22/1855, d. 2/28/1921, Wooster, Ohio. Children, Maud, Helen, Ruth
Robert Burns Morris b. 10/13/1859 d. 1/11/1934 m. 8/31/1882 Margaret House b. 1862 d. 1948 b. Danville Ill, no issue.
Franklin Tuttle b. 5/30/1868 d. 1917 m. Della Jones b. 1873 d. 1930 buried Danville Ill, no issue.
Frederick P. b. 1/5/1873 m. Ida Cass, served in Spanish American War, Danville Ill, 2 sons Franklin and Robert

JACOB ASTOR MORRIS - b. Greene County, Penna. 1/14/1852 d, Waynesburg, Pa. 7/14, 1909 m. by W. D. Sleasa, M. E. Pastor, Waynesburg, Pa. 11/13/1881 to Margaret Jane Shriver, dau. of Slater and Elizabeth Kent Shriver, b. Wayne Twp., Greene Co., Pa. 10/12/1852, d. Waynesburg, Pa. 5/18/1938.

Children

Eli Franklin b. Waynesburg, Pa. 3/14/1883 d. Swissvale Pa. 12/30/1941 m. Waynesburg, Pa. 2/24/1912 Belle (Ambell) Kerr (Johnson) b. 1876, one child Gretchen L. b. Waynesburg, Pa. 12/11/1912 m. Swissvale, Pa. 8-30-1951 to Albert Ferguson.
Grace Morris b. Waynesburg, Pa. 8-20-1889.

GRACE MORRIS b. Waynesburg, Pa. 8-20-1889 resides at 192 E. Lincoln St. Waynesburg, Greene County, Pa.
NATL. D. A. R. No. 195530
Natl. D. A. C. No. 8306
Huguenot Pa. Society No. 1923
Teacher's Retirement, Penna.

- - - * - - -

I, Grace Morris, knew and visited my Grandparents, Eli and Mary Johnson Morris, at their home on North Jackson Street, Danville, Ill. They are both buried in the old cemetery on North Jackson St. I saw and visited my Great Aunts, Rebecca Johnson Ganiear, who had a furniture and undertaking establishment in Waynesburg for many years. My father worked for Aunt Rebecca and her son Hays for many years 1880-1914. I saw and visited Great Aunt Susan (Susanne) Johnson Dickinson, who married Jasper Dickison their family later moved to Washington, where they are both buried. I visited my Great Aunt Sarah (Sally) Johnson Tuttle, at Grape Creek, Ill. in 1899. Aunt Sarah died in 1900 age 70 yrs. All of these have descendants.

GRACE MORRIS, elected to membership in Pa. Society, June 6, 1955; papers approved June 1, 1955, Mayflower Society, State No. 866, and General Number 21,146.

JONAS SMALLEY

COURT RECORDS

Orphan's Court Docket, Vol. 11 p 123, Jonas Smalley Estate March 21, 1838 - James D. Smalley presented Administrators Account on the estate.

Will Book 2, p. 72, No. 835 , Sept. 27, 1836, Estate of Jonas Smalley, dec'd. Letters of Administration granted James D. Smalley, Sept. 27, 1836. Bond with Samuel Adams and James Stoops as surety taken same day. Inventory and Vendue list filled.

Deed Book II page 682-1/2 - 683 Jonas Smalley and Rebeccah, his wife to Henry Postlethwaite - Lot of ground No. 84, Waynesburg, Pa., Nov. 1807. Recorded Sept. 5, 1812.
Wit: Wm. Hunter - John Moreman, Recorder.
Greene Co. Penna.

ELI MORRIS

CIVIL WAR RECORD

Co. A., 26th Regiment, Illinois, Infantry Vol.
Discharged at Homer, Champaign, Co. Ill, Aug. 4, 1866
Private - Captain Benj. F. Helmis - 26th Commander - Robert A Gilmore
Lieut. Colonel Commander.
Enlisted Aug. 10, 1861 for 3 years
Discharged at Atlanta, Georgia, August 23, 1864
Born Monongalia, Va., 33 years old when inlisted, 5 feet, 6 inches high
grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Civil War, Pension application file, cited W.C. 481 364
Application for pension Jan. 13, 1880
Application of the Veteran's widow - Jan. 23, 1899
Family record (normally showing names and dates of births of children)
of the veteran 9/21/1897
Statement of service accepted by office adjudicating claims for pension
or bounty lands 4/12/1882
Drop report showing death date of veterm's widow.

Declaration for Original Invalid Pension

State of Illinois)
C. of Vermilion) ss:

On the 13th of January, A.D. one thousand eight hundred eithty, personally appeared before me, George Hilton, Clerk of Circuit Court, a Court record within and for the County and state aforesaid, Eli Morris, age 51 years, a resident of Danville, County of Vermillion, State of Illinois, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Eli Morris who eneterd service under the name of Eli Morris, on the 24th day of Aug. 1861 as Private in Company "F" of the 26th regiment of Ill. Inft. Vol. comsanded by J. H. Folksand, was

Discharged near Atlanta, Ga., on the 24th day of Aug. 1854 and that his personal description is as follows: Age 51 years, height 5 foot, 6-1/2 inches; complexion dark, dark hair, eyes dark, that while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of duty ar Resaca in the State of Ga., on or about the 13th day of May 1864, he was sun struck, from the effects of which he now suffers. That he was treated in hospital as follows: in hospital at Altoona Mountain and Marietta Georgia, that he has never been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than stated above.

That since 24th of Aug. A. D. 1864 he has not been employed in the military or naval service of the United States. That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in the County of Vermillion, in the State of Illinois and his occupation has been that of a Furniture Dealer. That prior to his entry into the service above named he was a man of good sound, physical health, being when enrolled a Cabinet Maker. That he is now wholly or in part disabled from obtaining his sussistence by manuel labor by reason of his injuries above described received in the services of the United States; and he therefore makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United States.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, George E. Lemon, of Washington, D. C., his true and lawful Attorney, to prosecute his claim. That he has never received or applied for a pension

That his post office address is Danville, Co. of Vermillion, State of Ill.

Eli Morris
Claimant's Signature

Two witnesses to Claimant's Signature, sign here:
(1) Samuel Black
(2) Joseph Reed

Act. of July 14, 1862

Declaration for Widow's Pension

State of Illinois)
) ss:
County of Vermillion)

On the 23rd day of January, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and ninty-nine, personally appeared before me, Notary Public, within and for the County and State aforessid, Mary Morris, aged 64 years, a resident of the City of Danville, Co. of Vermillion, State of Illinois, who being duly sworn according to law declares that she is the widow of Eli Morris, who enlisted under the name of Eli Morris at on the 10th day of Aug. 1861 in Company F of the 26th Regiment who was Honorably Discharged, Aug. 24, 1864, and died Jan. 15, 1899.

That she was married under the name of Mary Johnson, to said Eli Morris on the 10 day of October 1850 by at Waynesburg, Pa., there being no legal barrier to said marriager neither were previously married.

That she has not remarried since the death of the said Soldier. That she is without other means of support than her daily labor. That names and dates of all the children now living under sixteen years of the soldiers, are as following: - No children under sixteen years of age. That she made this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the Pension Roll of the United States, under the Provision of the Act of July 14, 1862.

Soldier was a pensioner ctf. No. 337904

She hereby appoints B. F. Cook of Danville, Illinois her true and lawful attorney to prosecute her claim.

That her Post office is Danville, County of Vermillion, State of Illinois.

her
Mary X Morris
mark
Claimant's Signature

Attest: Jacob Morris
William Morris

Pension
B
D Feb. 3
2
1899
Office

Att'y. Filed

3-173

W. Reg. Div.
Mr. Cert. No. 337904
Eli Morris
Co. A. 26th Reg't. Ill. Vol.
Washington, D. C. - Sept. 8, 1897

P.R.S. Ex'r.
Department of the Interior
Bureau of Pensions

Sirs:

Will you kindly answer, at your earliest convenience, the question enumerated below? The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your family.

Very respectfully,

J. L. (C) Davenport
Acting Commissioner

Mr. Eli Morris,
Auburn, Ind.

No. 1 - Are you a married man? If so, please state your wife's full name, and her maiden name.
Answer: Yes, - Mary - Mary Johnson

No. 2 - When, where, and by whom were you married?
Answer: 1850 Greene Co. Pa., Methodist Preacher

No. 3 - What record of marriage exists
Answer: None that I know of

No. 4 - Where you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and date and place of her death or divorce.
Answer: No never
No. 5 - Have you any children living: If so, please state names and date of their birth.
Answer: Yes, Jacob, William, Robert, Franklin, Frederick, all past 16 years

Date of reply - Sept. 21, 1897

Eli Morris
Signature

3-1081
Pensioner Dropped
Department of the Interior
United States Pension Agency

Chicago Ill, Jan. 13, 1913

Certificate No. 431364
Class- Widow
Pensioner - Mary Morris
Soldier - Eli Morris
Service - A 26 Ill. Inf.

The Commission of Pensions.

Sir: I have the honor to report that the above named Pensioner who was last paid at $12.00 to Oct. 4, 1912 has been dropped because of death Dec. 12, 1912

Very respectfully

Charles Dent
United States Pension Agent

Adjutant General's Office
Washington, April 12, 1882.

240981

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions, Eli Morris Pvt. Company F, 26 Rgt. Illinois Volunteers, was enrolled on the 10th day of August 1861, at Homer, Ill. and is reported.

On muster roll Co. "A" (to which transferred) for May, June 1864. Detached Service 4 Div. Pionur Corps. Co. Stations near Resaca, Ga., May 1864. He was mustered out on Det. Muster Out Roll Aug. 23, 1864 before at Atlanta Ga.

Roll of Pioneers 4th Div. 15" A.C. for Jany and Feby. 64 report him present. No remark name not found on other rolls of pinours records incompt.

The Records of this office furnish no evidence of alleged disability May 1864. Regtl. Hosp Register not on file.

A. H. Nickerson
Assistant Adjutant General

JOHNSON FAMILY BIBLE

Holbrook's Stereotype Edition)
)
Stereotyped by B. & J. Collins,)
New York
)
Brattleborough, Vermont)
Printed and sold by)
John Holbrook)

Bible owned by:

Mrs. Elizabeth Swisher

215 West High Street

North Vernon, Indiana

BIRTHS

Nicholas Johnson	- b. April 4, 1802
Sarah Smalley, wife of Nicholas	- b. July 8, 1801
Jacob S. Johnson	- b. Feb. 16, 1826
Rebecca Johnson	- b. Mar. 11, 1827
James Smalley Johnson	- b. July 6, 1828
Sarah Johnson	- b. May 8, 1830
Mary Johnson	- b. Dec. 23, 1832
Catherine Johnson	- b. August 19, 1836
Mathew Johnson	- b. (dead) Apr. 28, 1825
Abigail Johnson	- b. Sept. 15, 1838
Susannah Johnson	- b. Feb. 18, 1842

DEATHS

Mathew Johnson	- d. April 28, 1825
Abigail Johnson	- d. Sept. 15, 1838- not the above Abigail
Catherine Johnson Naples	- . Aug. 15, 1879
Nicholas Johnson	- d. Apr. 14, 1843
Jonas S. Johnson	- d. Aug. 13, 1853
Sarah Johnson	- d. Sept. 17, 1853
Mary Alice Johnson	- d. Nov. 1, 1869
Jacob S. Johnson	- d. Mar. 13, 1884
Sarah Elizabeth Johnson	- b. Oct. 22, 1857
James Nicholas Johnson	- b. Apr. 24, 1860 d. Feb. 21, 1862
William W. Johnson	- b. Feb. 6, 1863 d. 29, 1865
Albert Johnson	- b. Aug. 18, 1864
Jacob S. Johnson	- b. Feb. 15, 1867
Mary Alice Johnson	- b. Dec. 14, 1868
George W. Johnson	- b. 9, 1870

MARRIAGES

Nicholas Johnson	m.	Sarah Smalley - Sept. 21, 1824
Jacob S. Johnson	m.	Ann Robbins - Oct. 18, 1855
Mary Johnson	m.	Eli Morris - Thursday, Oct. 10, 1850 by Jesse Crago

BIRTHS

Jacob Johnson, son of Nicholas, Sr. and Sarah - no dates given
Sarah Johnson, wife of Jacob

Children of Jacob and Sarah

Mary Johnson	b.	March 25, 1815
Nicholas Johnson	b.	March 28, 1817
William Johnson	b.	August 15, 1819
Jackson J. Johnson	b.	August 31, 1821
Sarah G. Johnson	b.	June 15, 1826
Elizabeth Johnson	b.	July 7, 1829

DEATHS

Jacob Johnson d. - no date given

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania)
Greene County) ss:

Before me a Notary Public in and for said Commonwealth and County, personally came Mildred Huffman Russell, Regent of the John Corbly Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution and Director of the Greene County Historical Society and Helen Patton Leckey, widow of Howard A. Leckey, both of Waynesburg, Greene County Pennsylvania, who after being duly sworn according to law depose and say that they verified the foregoing photostat copies contained in the Family Bible now owned by Mrs. Elizabeth Swisher, 215 West High Street, North Vernon, Indiana, and loaned to Grace Morris, Waynesburg Pa.

Mildred Huffman Russell
Helen Patton Leckey

Swon to and subscribed
before me this 16th day of
June 1955.
Erma Evans
Notary Public
My commission expires
January 7, 1959

Johnson Family Bible - continued

Copy of Newspaper clipping pasted on the back of the old Nicholas Johnson Bible sent to Grace Morris, Waynesburg, Penna., by Mrs. Elizabeth Swisher, 215 West High Street, North Vernon Indiana, 1955.

"In the midst of life we are in death"
Died on Thursday night last, at or near
11 oclock, Mr. Nicholas Johnson, of this
place, aged about 45 years. Mr. Johnson
has been long and favorably known to our
citizens as a man of honesty and integrity.
He has left a wife and several small children
to whom he was husband and affection
his departure.
On remains were interred Masons
the honors of the craft, and followed by a very
large concourse of people of our town.

- - - - - - - - - -

One hundredth Anniversary of Waynesburg Lodge - No. 153 -

Free and Accepted Masons 1917

In a book owned by Mrs. Helen Patton Lockey.

Isaac Slater March 26, 1819

Roster:

Nicholas Johnson	October 17, 1831
Philson Smalley	September 21, 1835
Jesse Kent	

NICHOLAS JOHNSON FAMILY

Nicholas Johnson b. Apr. 4, 1802, - d. Apr. 14, 1843 m. Sept2., 1824
Sarah Smalley, dau. of Jonas and Rebecca Smalley, Sarah was born
b. July 8, 1801 - d. Sept. 17, 1853

Children

1. Mathew Johnson b. Apr. 28, 1825 - died ininfancy

2. Jacob S. Johnson b. Feb. 16, 1826 - d. Mar. 13, 1884 m. Oct. 18, 1855
Mary Ann Robbins b. July 7, 1830 , they had 8 children
Sarah Elizabeth b. Oct. 22, 1857
James Nicholas b. Apr. 24, 1860
William W. b. Feb. 25, 1863
Albert D. b. Aug. 18, 1864
Jacob Smalley b. Feb. 15, 1867 - d. 9-22-1939
Jacob Smalley Johnson had 6 children
Ralph Smalley b. Aug. 7, 1895 d. 9-2-1947
Mary Emma b. Dec. 13, 1897
Lester George b. Sept. 10, 1899
John Edward b. Sept. 25, 1902
Ruth Florence b. July 11, 1904
Joseph Rogers b. June 24, 1907
(Family record of Jacob S. Johnson - July 2, 1854, sent and
(Notary signed by Emma Byrum)
Mary Alice Johnson b. Dec. 14, 1868
Geo. W. Johnson b. Sept. 9, 1870
Lucy Ann Johnson b. Apr. 22, 1873

3. Rebecca Johnson b. Mar. 11, 1827 - d. Nov. 13, 1897 m. July 8, 1846
James Hays Ganiear b. Aug. 22, 1824 , d. Feb. 17, 1864, buried
Greenmount Cemetery, Waynesburg, had 7 children
James Hays Ganier b. Oct. 13, 1848 d. Aug. 13, 1925
m. Matilda J. Hedge b. July 13, 1851 d. Nov. 25, 1937
Charles b. June 14, 1871 d. Mar. 24, 1908 m.
Oct. 18, 1899 to Nora Wood, born Jan. 5, 1878
John Wood b. July 5, 1901 m. 1st Charlotte Devore
she died Aug. 9, 1933
Charles b. Nov. 1932 (John m. 2nd Mary Cooper
--- Martha Jane b. July 24, 1903
George Ganiear b. Oct. 23, 1850 d. June 1899 m. 5/12/1870
Rachel Haythorne b. Sardis, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1851 d. 5/7/1921
buried in Greene Co. Penna.
Frank Ganiear b. Mar. 25, 1871 d. Apr. 25, 1940 m.
Dec. 2, 1896 Jennie (Birdie) Glennen, they had
Frank Kinehart b. Dec. 11, 1897 m. Feb. 14, 1923
Mary Schneider
Margaret H. b. Jan. 18, 19-- m. 7/12/1927 Irving Rumble
George b. Jan. 18, 1903 d. Apr. 26, 1939
married Mar. 5, 1926 Louise Founds
one son James
Kathryn b. Mar. 10, 1905
Thomas b. Aug. 19, 1909 d. Mar. 31, 1951 m. 11/19/1932
Blanche Tuttle
one son Thomas b. Sept. 17, 1935

Nicholas Johnson Family Continued

George Ganiear Family

Frank Ganiear family continued.

James Ganiear b. June 7, 1880 d. Oct. 7, 1929
(never married, lived in Waynesburg, Pa., Played Ball)
David Ganiear b. Dec. 22, 1860 d. June 28, 1943 aged 81 m.
Ellen Halfin of Dunkard, no children
Sarah E. Ganiear b. Jan. 27, 1853 m. John Robison b. 1848
he died May 30, 1909 age 61 yrs.
Both are buried at Mapleview Cemetery, Fallowfield Twp.,
Washington Co. Pa. lived at Charleroi, Pa.
Edward Robinson d. July 20, 1922 age 50
Louise Robinson b. 1875 d. 1918
Rebecca Robinson (Allburied same cemetery)
Talitha Ganiear b. Jan. 25, 1856, d. Sept. 16, 1857
Talitha Ganiear b. Mar. 12, 1858 d. July 25, 1861
Fannie Ganiear b. Sept. 21, 1863 d. Oct. 2, 1864
(The 3 above named buried Greenmount Cemetery, I knew my
(great-aunt, buried in Waynesburg, Pa.)

4. Jonas Smalley Johnson b. July 8, 1828 d. Aug. 13, 1853

5. Sarah Johnson b. May 8, 1830 d. 1900 at Grape Creek, Ill.
she married Franklin Tuttle (I saw them both)

6. Mary Johnson b. Dec. 23, 1832 d. Dec. 12, 1912, married
Oct. 10, 1850 by Jesse Crago
Eli Morris b. July 12, 1828 d. Jan. 14, 1899 he was
a Civil War Vet, Co. A, 26th Regt. Vol. Inf. Illinois) for
children see page 4 and 5

7. Catherine Johnson b. Aug. 19, 1836 d. Aug. 15, 1879
married "Waple"

8. Abigail Johnson b. Sept. 15, 1838

9. Susannah (Susan) Johnson b. Feb. 18, 1842, married Jasper Dickison
buried Washington, Pa.

Lucy Dickison m. Thomas
Catherine Dickison m. Eaton
Razor
Matilda Rebecca Dickison m. Roupe
Jesse Dickison
Mark Dickison m. Dana
2 children, William and Charles
Walter Dickison (Corporal Co. H 338 Infantry, 25th Division

Ref:

Will book II page 177 - Estate of Nicholas Johnson
No. 1081.
Admin. Jesse Kent, wife Sarah Johnson May 9, 1843

O.C.D. Book II page 254 appointment of Guardians for
eight children, Sept. 19, 1843 - five minors

Sarah

Mary

Catherine

Abigail

Susanna

Over 14

Jacob

Rebecca

Jonas

The Tenmile Country and Its Pioneer Families, by
Howard L. Leckey

Johnson Family Bible

Mary Johnson was married to Eli Morris on October 10, 1850

by

Jesse Crago

Jacob Astor Morris married Margaret Jane Shriver, November 13, 1881

by

W. D. Clease, Pastor of M. E. Church
Waynesburg, Pa.

see page 4 - 5- for children

I saw and remember my grandfather, Eli and Grandmother Mary Johnson Morris, also Great Aunts, Rebecca Ganiear, Sarah Tuttle and Susannah Dickison.

Above statement by Miss Grace Morris, Waynesburg, Pa.

SMALLEY FAMILY

REF: Vol. V., Third Series Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society, July - Oct. 1908, pages 160 and 164
Two early Piscataway Families by O. B. Leonard

The first persons by the name of Smalley in America was John Smalley. He was in London in 1631, and in the following year came over in the vessel "Francis and James", in company with many of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He settled on Cape Cod, where he married about 1640, and had four children who lived to mature years, two girls, Hannah and Mary, and two boys, John, Jr., and Isaac.

From Massachusetts the parents, with two sons both of age removed to New Jersey, settling at Piscataway in Middlesex County about 1669-1670. The daughters were married and remained in New England.

John Smalley was among the earliest pioneer freeholders, After obtaining his first grant upon his arrival at Piscataway a survey of his farm was made in 1677, and further land was taken up by him in 1685. At the time the province was temporarily recaptured by the Dutch 1673-4, he was appointed by them as a magistrate. He was commissioned a Justice of Peace in 1675, and appointed associate Justice of the Court of Sessions, which position he filled for several years. This pioneer father died in 1692; and the mother about a year later.

John Smalley, Jr., the eldest son was born in Massachusetts, September 8, 1644.

Isaac Smalley, the youngest son was born Dec. 11, 1647 and married twice after moving to N.J. His two sons, Joseph and Joshua, attained to considerable prominence in Middlesex County and in its local militia.

Isaac was given all the landed interst of his fahter and became an influential citizen, was elected a member of the Colonial Assembly, served as town clerk of Piscataway Twp., for many terms, at various times was chosen assessor, selectman, juror, Justice of Peace and Asst. Justice of the County Clerk, becaises occupying other political positions in the County, until his death in 1725.

John Smalley, Jr., the eldest son of the pioneer, John Smalley married in Piscataway, Oct. 18, 1676, Lydia Martin, daughter of John, an early neigh or planter. He had a farm surveyed for in in 1675, and again about ten years afterwards he took up an additional hundred acres. In 1688 he came into possession of another large plot of 100 acres, situated on Ambrose brook, near the present New Market, which he gave to his son Jonathan, who in turn left it at his death to his son Andrew.

John Jr. served in many local township appointments, and was a constituent member in the old Piscataway Baptist Church publicly organized in 1686-9. His will was made Sept. 13, 1731, and duly recorded in 1733 a short time after his death. The oldest son of John Jr. and Lydia Smalley was Jonathan Smalley born Apr. 10, 1683, who married about 1707 Sarah Fitz Randolph, the oldest child of John and Sarah Fitz Randolph. This was the first record of a

Smalley and Fitz-Randloph. Subsequent generations those bearing these two surnames had an especial affinity for each other, and more than a dozen marriages occurred between them within a few years.

The Fitz-Randolphs were not strangers in New England to the Smalleys. The founder of the two families in America were Edward Fitz-Randolph and John Smalley, born in Old England about 1615-20. They both emigrated from their native land and settled in Cape Cod Colony within a year of two of each other. No longer period than this intervened between their final settlements in Piscataway, N.J. Here the homesteads and outlying plantations of the sons of these pioneers were in close proximity. As neighbors to them there lived within the same township, the families of the BONHAMS, DUNNS, DUNHAMS, MARTINS and others.

John Fitz-Randolph, son of the patriarch progenitor, married a sister of Rev. Dunham's wife. A son and daughter of this minister married children of John Smalley, Jr., whose oldest son Jonathan just mentioned, had married a daughter of John Fitz-Randolph.

Very Many of the families were intimately related by marriage, but became greatly estranged by religion. The occasion was the existance in Piscataway of two Baptist Churches, one worshipping on Sunday, the other observing Saturday. The former was organized 1686-9 and the latter, an offspring there from, constituted 1705-7. It is a noticeable coincidence also that in the union of these families such a large number became actively identified with this new religion interest in the worship of the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

Jonathan Smalley was the first of this name on the male membership roll of this church, and his wife's name was among the earliest recorded on the list of females, having united with the church before marriage as Sarah Fitz-Randolph. Her parents, before her, had identified themselves with the new movement, the father, John Fitz-Randolph, being a constituent member of the regular first day Baptist Church, and later one of the founders of the Seventh Day Baptist Society. His younger brother, Thomas Fitz-Randolph was also active among the society.

So strict and conscientious a Sabbatarian was Jonathan Smalley, that when he leased part of his farm in 1734 to parties who were to quarry for minerals, he stipplated in the contract that no labor should be performed upon the premises on the seventh day of the week during the terms of the twenty-one lease.

Jonathan's younger brother, Elisha Smalley, who married Mary Dunham daughter of the Seventh Day Baptist minister was also a devout Sabbatarian, as was his sister, Phebe Smalley who married Ephraim Dunham, son of the pastor.

Most of Jonathan Smalley's ten children reaching adult years became identifed with the church. Especially active in these relations were his sons, John and Jonathan, Jr., but his youngest son, Andrew, departed from his father's religious preferences.

Jonathan Smalley accumulated a large property for colonial times, both real and personal. By his last Will made July 27, 1762 his many bequests are made know. His son, John received 210 pound sterling, and Johathan Jr., is given 250 pounds sterling. All his "lands and Salt Meadows" are devised to his son Andrew.

Andrew Smalley born Dec. 20, 1726 was married Feb. 26, 1746-7 by Rev. Jonathan Dunham, the Seventh Day Baptist minister at that time in Piscataway. His wife was, Agnes Coriell, born May 8, 1728 Daugher of David and Elsie. They set up housekeeping at Harris Lane a district lying near Bound Brook. Among the nine children born in the house hold were Abraham, the oldest born May 2, 1748 and next to the youngest David whose birth occurred April 5, 1766.

Of these two sons of Andrew and Agnes Smalley, it may be briefly written that Abraham Smalley remained in the old homestead on Ambrose Brook. He married Oct. 8, 1772 Catharine Maans, and raised a large family. His oldest child, Sarah born April 8, 1774 married Richard Coriell, son of Abraham and had a family of eight. Their first born Ira Coriell married Janet Manning Boice; Richard R. married Margaret Elliott; Andrew married Mary Job; and the youngest child Abner S. married 1st Margaret Giles and 2nd Catharine Blue.

David Smalley son of Andrew and Agnes upon reaching manhood moved to the Passaic Valley in Somerset Co. N.J. In 1786 he married Margaret Compton and had four children, of whom two were boys, Andrew born Sept. 25, 1787 and William born March 13, 1789 the latter married about 1808 Mary Langstaff. Of their family of eleven, the fifth child was William L. Smalley, Sr., born Oct. 12, 1818.

MARY SWALLEY FAMILY

Mary Saalley, born at Greene County, Pa., on May 10, 1811 died at Decatur, Ind., July 30, 1883, aged 72 years, married Greene County, Pa., April 24, 1832, to James Carr Stools, born Greene County, Penna., August 7, 1807, died at Decatur, Ind., November 11, 1887. Their daughter

Margaret Stoops born Greene County, Pa., November 9, 1833, died Geneva, Indiana, December 16, 1913 married Randolph, Va., now Morgantown, W. Va., on February 22, 1849 to George William Menefee born Loudoun, Va., on July 28, 1824, died Geneva Indiana, December 12, 1896. Their daughter -

Mary Emily Menefee born Decatur Indiana on December 15, 1852 died at Streator, Ill., on July 9, 1924, married at Decatur Indiana on September 25, 1873, 1st Samuel Galloway, born at Berne Indiana, 2nd William Richards on August 18, 1847, died Berne, Indiana on March 15, 1894, their son

Norval Blackburn Galloway born Geneva, Indiana June 15, 1884 living, married at Marseilles, Ill. January 7, 1915 to Theresa Kuhn born at Grand Ridge Ill., February 15, 1893.

In the State of Illinois

Norval Blackburn Galloway

Retired

Streater, Ill., R. D. 1

General No. 20, 375

State No. 787

SMALLEY FAMILY

(I received this from Mr. Norval Blackburn Galloway from Streator, (Illinois, December 20, 1954)

"I received the names of Mary's brothers and sisters from some old papers that were written in 1905 to my mother's Aunt Rebecca Stoops Boyers of Morgantown copied from her Grandfather Smalley's Bible. As sending you part of old copied history, please return."

I have old newspaper clipping of obituary of Edgar Philson Smalley died Aug. 25, 1885. It tells that his father was Jonas. He was buried from Baptist Church, you may be able to get old baptismal records, if so, I would be glad to get a copy. I have old clipping of Mary Smalley Stoops death July 29, 1883 b. in Waynesburg. She was a Presbyterian, so was my grandmother but I think all the older Smalleys were Baptists. None of these clippings tell who their father was. Would Jonas' estate tell of his children? I don't think he had a will and perhaps very little property. He was a carpenter by trade and had 14 children but only a few lived to be very old.

Copied from old letter; from Rebecca Stoops Boyers of Morgantown, copied from her grandfathers Smalley's Bible.- Grandfather and Grandmother Smalley's children were as follows:

Abigail S. Smalley, wife of George Heckathorn, had 4 children:
- Rebecca Jane Heckathorn Hatfield
- Mary Heckathorne Wood - had two daughters
- Jonas Heckathorne
- Asa Brown Heckathorne

James D. Smalley married Elizabeth Brandt of Maryland, they had a large family, I only remember names of part of them:

- Mary
- Rebecca Jane
- Elizabeth Smalley Donner
- Albert
- Jonas

Sarah Smalley wife of Nicholas Johnson, they had 7 children

- Jacob
- Rebecca Jane Johnson, wife of James Ganier, they had 3 sons and 1 daughter
- Jonas
- Sarah
- Mary
- Catherine
- Abigail
- Susannah

Smalley Family - continued

Edward Phison Smalley married Catharine Rinehart, daughter of Jesse Rinehart of Waynesburg, Pa., they had three children
Adam Clark Smalley m. Mary Hedge
Hugh Workman Smalley
Caroline Smally m. -- Adamson, had one daughter

William Thomas Hays Smalley died unmarried, born July 8, 1806 lived at Cloverport, Brecuaridge Co., Ky., on the 13th day of July 1834 aged 28 yrs, 5 days.

Mary Smalley, wife of James Stoops married April 24, 1832 at Waynesburg, Pa., they had 9 children, 5 sons, 4 daughters.
Rebecca Stoops wife of Simon L. Boyers, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Lanch Boyers of Winchester Va. 4 sons 1 dau.
James B. Boyers m. Eva Musson of Champaigne, Ill two children - Luther M., Bessie
Laura Alice Boyers, m. Clark C. Wade of Morgantown W. Va., son of Alexander Wade of Morgantown, W. Va. whose wife was Hester Saunders of Maidsville W. Va. they had 2 children
Ada Wade m. James Short of Pittsburgh, Pa., then m. Shannon of Washington, Pa.
Alice Boyers Wade of Randall W. Va.
Luther Melanethorn Boyers d. Memphis Tenn. 1887 age 28 yrs.
Simon L. Boyers m. Ida Conkright of Richmond Ohio, now deceased, m. 2nd Della Hayden of Marion Ohio dau. of Wm. Hayden of Mt. Gillead Ohio.
Hugh E. Boyers, Randall W. Va. unmarried.

Written by Rebecca Stoops Boyers of Randall, W. Va.

"She (Grandmother Smalley) was a most estimable woman she was deeply religious and unselfish always prefering others before herself, she was one of whom children could rise up and call her blessed. Of grandmother Smalley's brothers and sisters I have heard mother speak of her Uncle Edward Dwire who lived in Indiana and two uncles and one Aunt who lived on a fara near Trenton, N.J. The last was heard from in New Jersey in 1848 or 1850. Grandmother Smalley died at her home in Waynesburg and was buried there, she and Grandfather Jonas and Rebecca side by side were buried."
Mary Smalley born May 10, 1811 (my mother)
Sarah Smalley, born July 8, 1801
Those above mentioned were mothers, Mary Smalley Stoops, Parents and her brothers and sisters.

Smalley Family - continued

Margaret Stoops, wife of George W. Mennefee of near Morgantown, W. Va. had eleven children, 6 sons and 5 daughters.

Mary Menefee m. Samuel Galloway - they had one son
Nancy married (do not know name)
Edward
Jennie
Richard
Louisa

Other five died in childhood, namely, Samuel, Anna Maira, John, Lee and James

Edward Philson Stoops married Margaret Martin of near Decatur, Ind., had 3 sons
Hugh, - Clifford, - Charles

James Carr Stoops who married Rebecca Flagg, now deceased of Decatur Ind., had one son

Marma Duke McClellan Stoops, he later had son
Rolla D. Stoops who died 1883

JAMES SMALLEY FAMILY

Miss Grace Morris, 192 E. Lincoln Street, Waynesburg, Pa., D. A. R. National No. 195530, Supplimental paper is the daughter of:

Jacob Astor Morris b. 1/14/1852, at Greene County, Pa., died at Waynesburg, Pa., on 1/14/1909 and his wife Margaret Jane Shriver b. 10/12/1852 at Greene County, Pa. died Waynesburg Pa. 5/18/1938 married 11/13/1881 son of

Eli Morris b. 7/12/1838 at Monongalia, Va., (now W. Va.) d. Danville, Ill. 1/14/1899 and his wife Mary Johnson b. 12/23 or 25 1832 at Greene County, died Danville Ill. married 10/10/1850 , Mary was dau. of

Nicholas Johnson, Jr. b. 4/4/1802 at Greene County, Pa., d. Greene County, Pa. 4/14/1843 and his wife Sarah Smalley b. 7/8/1801 at Greene Co. Pa., died Greene Co., Pa., 9/17/1853 married 9/21/1824. Sarah was dau.

Jonas Smalley b. 11/14/1768 at Piscataway, N.J. died at Waynesburg, Pa. 8/13/1836 and his wife Rebecca Wise b. 9/3/1769 at New Providence, N.J. son

James Smalley b. 1742 at Piscataway, N.J. died at Piscataway, N.J. on 2/21/1812 and his wife Abigail Jennings b. 1745 at Piscataway, N.J. d. at Piscataway N.J. on 7/13/1811, married ca. 1767 (wife tombstone)

Children of James and Abigail

Jonas Smalley	b. 11/14/1768	m.	Rebecca Wise
Abner Smalley		m.	Mary Roll
David Smalley		m.	Nancy Tucker
John Smalley		m.	Sally Moore
Keziah Smalley		m.	Darrick Thomas
Reuben Smalley		m.	Rhoda Moore
Jacob Smalley		m.	Anna Smalley (cousin)
Benjamin Smalley		m.	Keziah Thomas
Mary Smalley		m.	Samuel Compton
Rachel Smalley		m.	Jacob Moore
Catherine			

Military record of James Smalley

Fought under Captain Walton's Troops Light Dragons of Monmouth, N.J. page 756, N.J. Official Register of Officers and man of N. J. Revolution.
Vol. 7, page 259, N.J. Colonial Documents
Vol. 5, page 336 N.J. Archives 2nd series
Private in Capt. Walton's Light Dragons of Monmouth, N.J.

James Smalley Family - continued

James Smalley b. 1742 at Piscataway was a son of

John Smalley, b. 6/24/1712 at Piscataway, N.J. d. at Piscataway N.J. on (D.A.C.) 1816 and his wife Ann Fitz Randolph b. 8/28/1714 at Piscataway N.J. on— married (D. A. C.) 1733 son of

Jonathan Smalley b. 5/10/1683 at Piscataway, N.J. d. Somerset Co. N.J. 1763 and his wife Sarah Fitz Randolph b. 4/25/1682 at Piscataway N.J. died at Piscataway, N.J. 7/17/1762 m. 1707 son of

John Smalley, Jr. b. 9/8/1644 at Piscataway, N.J. d. at Piscataway N.J. ca. Will 1733 and his wife Lydia Marton b. 1654 at Dover N.H. died at Piscataway N.J. m. Oct. 18, 1676 son of

John Smalley, Sr. b. at Devonshire, England, lived at Plymouth, died at Piscataway (Trenton) N.J. on 1692 and his wife, Ann Waldon b. England, died Piscataway, N.J. on 1693, married England 1638/40
D. A. C. Vol. IV p. 263-335

John Smalley, Sr. was Surveyor 1649. Constable 1646, Judge of Sessions and Magistrate 1673-75.

John Smalley of N.J. was a Landed Proprietor and Schepen, 1673 he was born in London, England, died Trenton, N.J. Vol. 9, page 211 National Number 8579, D. A. C.

REF: Family Bible, Tombstones, Civil War Discharge, Co. A.
26th Regt. Vol. Inf. Illinois
Vol. II The Tennile Country by Howard L. Leckey
page 76
Bible, O. C. D. Book II, page 254, Green County, Pa.
Will Book p. 177
Tombstones Green Mount Cemetery, Waynesburg, Pa.
Bible Records, Passaic Valley, N.J. Families by
John Littell, p. 387 - 391
Tombstone at Watchung, N.J., John Littell, Passaic Valley
N.J. Geneal. of First Settlers 387-391
Geneal and Men. History of the State of N.J. pgs. 793-794
795; First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge by
Monette, pages 185-186-187 N.J.
Archives 2nd Series Vol. 5, p. 336
D. A. C. Vol. IX, p. 211, Natl No. 8579
D. A. R. National No. 195530
D. A. C. National No. 8306

Miss Grace Morris, D.A.R. Nat'l. No. 195530 - Supplemental Papers for
James Smalley accepted year 1955.
Acceptance received by Miss Morris, Sept. 12, 1955

SMALLEY FAMILY

REF: Genealogical & Memorial History of the State of New Jersey
pages 793-794-795

The Smalley family of New Jersey belongs to the old Dovenshire stock and comes from the same neighborhood as did the Drakes who have made such a name for themselves not only in New Jersey but also in New England. Descendants bearing the Smalley name soon found a congenial home with the Baptists of Rhode Island and from that colony of liberty loving people came the founder of the N. J. branch of the family. His descendants have always held the view bellved and practised by the Baptists and the family gave to this denomination one of the most useful ministers of the gospel that every labored in N.J. the Rev. Henry Smalley of Blessed Memory. (See pages 18, 19, and 20.)

Abraham Smalley, son of Andrew and Agnes Coriell Smalley, married Catherine Emans and reared a large family - see page 20.

John son of Andrew and Agnes Coriell Smalley, was born in Piscataway he married Mary Langstaff and among their children was Henry. (on page 20 from Vol. V. 3rd Series No. 3 Proceedings of the N. J. Historical Society etal, states - "William b. Mar. 13, 1789. The latter married about 1808 Mary Langstaff").

Henry, son of John and Mary Langstaff Smalley, after graduation from Princeton College enetered the Baptist Ministry and for 50 years was well known as one of the most efficient and faithful servants of the demonination serving as pastor at Cohansey Baptist Church. By his wife, Hahhah Fox Smalley of Piscataway, he had 3 children, John, William Fitx Randolpy and Henry Langstaff.

Henry Langstaff, youngest child of Rev. Henry and Hannah Fox Smalley was born in Bowentown, N.J. 1807. His life was spent in farming and also in conducting a milling business. He died 1852. He married Tabitha Bacon form at Roadstown, New Jersey, daughter of Isaac and Phoebe Bacon Mulford.

Children: John H. died at 79 years
Isaac Mulford (referred to below)
Ma Fox, still living
Mary Budd, deceased
John , still living

Isaac Mulford second child and son of Henry Langstaff and Tabitha Bacon Mulford Smalley, was born at Bowentown, New Jersey, May 8, 1830 and is now living at Bridgeton, New Jersey. He attended the public school of his native town and for a number of years after leaving school was engaged in the nursery business. He then for a time conducted a grist mill.

Smalley Family continued.

He was very successful in the nursey business. In 1833 he was elected a member to the N. J. State Assembly and was again chosen to the same position in 1888. For a time he was a member of the board of chosen freeholders of Stoe Creek Township. Roadstown is where he lived for 27 years as farmer and nurseryman. In politics, Mr. Smalley, is and has been all his life a Democrat. For 5 years he was one of the trustees of Rutgers College. He has for many years given his attention to financial rather than agricultural and industrial pursuits and is one of the leading and most influential man in that field in Bridgeton. He has for a long time been a director in the Mutual Life Insurance Company of Bridgeton.

In 1901 he was chosen by his fellow directors to be President of this latter institution and that office he still holds. He was a director for a long time in Bridgeton National Bank. Isaac Mulford Smalley married December 21, 1864 Cornelia, daughter of Abram Cannon Their four children: -

James Henry m. Alice Ware b. in St. Louis, Mo.
children - Minerva, Jennie, Herbert
Mary Budd m. George Allen of Chester, Del.
children - Charles, Isaac Smalley, Maxwell and Beatrice Allen
Isaac Cannon m. Lydia Davis
children - Horber B. and Isaac
Howard Malcolm m. Elizabeth Abbott
children - Caroline and Fannie unmarried.

WILL of JONATHAN SMALLEY

Smalley Will - Library of Congress

1762-7-27 Smalley, Jonathan of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. N.J.

To son, Andrew, my lands and salt meadors and he is to pay my son John £ 210, and to my son Jonthan £ 260, and to my daughter Hannah Fits Randolph £ 25, and to my daugher, Martha Clawson £ 25, my grandson Jonas Smalley, son of my eldest son Isaac, deceased, £ 10, to John Smalley, son of my son Isaac, 5 shillings. Granddaughter Mary Ann Smalley, daughter of my son Isaac 5 shillings. Grandaughter Mary Ruth and Elizabeth Ruth each £ 5. Grandson David Shreave, Sarah Shreave, Elizabeth Shreave, Mary Shreave each £5, when they become of age.

Executors - My son-in-law, Cornelius Clawson
My friend, Azariah Dunham
Witnesses- Lucas Vorheas, Henry Moore, John Dennis
Proved - 4-27-1763

- - - - - - - - - -

WILL of JOHN SMALLEY, SR.

New Jersey Archives XXI page 269 - 1689 July 16

Will of John Smalley, Sr., of Piscataway, N.J.
Wife Ann Weldon
Sons Isaac, John
Grandsons John and Jonathan, sons of son John
Daughters Hannah Danges, Mary Snow, who has 3 daughters
Executor The Survivor
Witnesses Ed. Slater, Samuel Blackford
Prov: June 13, 1697

Gen. Mag. of N.J. Vol. 25, 1950 Piscataway Early Marks, page 14

John Smalley, his mark for his cattle, horses, sheep and hogs is letter "J" cut out of right ear, the mark was his grandfathers, John Smalley and his father Benjamin Smalley's mark. Entered the 6th day March 1749/56.

Gen. Mag. of N. J. Vol. 19, 1944, page 39

Records of Resident children at New Providence, N.J. kept by Rev. Jonathan Elmer 1763-1793
1793 Jonas Smalley and Rebecca Mise married September 30, 1793.

ADAM CLARK SMALLEY

History of Greene County, Pa. by Bates 1888 page 707

Adam Clark Smalley, (A. C.) chief of police, was born in Waynesburg, Sept. 10, 1843. His parents, E. F. and Catherine Hinehart Smalley (See page 23) were natives of Waynesburg. His father was born 1805 and died 1885. The subject of our sketch is the oldest of a family of three children, two sons and a daughter. He attended school and the Waynesburg College. Mr. Smalley learned the chair makers trade and carried on the business in Waynesburg for a time. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. H, 123 rd Pa. Vol. Inf. and served his term of inlistment. On returning home he resumed chair making and carried on the business until he embarked in the mercantile trade. On account of failing health he retired from business in 1883, sold out in 1887 and was appointed Chief of Police, which position he still holds. In 1868 Mr. Smalley was married to Mary E., daughter of Absolom Hedge. She is also a native of this county and of English lineage. Mr. and Mrs. Smalley are members of the Baptist Church in which he is Trustee and Treasurer of the Sabbath School. He belongs to the G. A. R. Post 367, Dept. of Pa., of which he has been Quartermaster and also Master Mason.

History Preston Co. W. Va., Book pag. 1914

JAMES SMALLEY FAMILY

Family Records or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley & Vicinity above Chatham, by John Littell. 1852 pp 387-391

James Smalley, b. 1742 d. 2/21/1812 m. about 1767 to Abigail Jennings b. 1745 d. 7/13/1811
See page 25, they had 11 children

II - Abner Smalley and wife Mary Roll, 2nd son of James and Abigail Jennings Smlley
Children 4th Gen.
Sayre m. Feb. 13, 1823, Cornelia Parrot dau. of Samuel Parrot
Fancy m. Benjamin Ludlow, son of Lewis Westfield and had an only child Elizabet Ludlow m. Sept. 26, 1850 John Badgley son of Squier, son of Jonathan Badgley.
Mary m. Isaac Thompson, son of Moses Thompson and Catherine Sayre, dau. of Isaac Sayre, Jr.

III - David Smalley, 3rd son of James and Abigail Jennings Smalley, and wife Nancy Tucker went to Lakes of N.Y. - children 4th Gen.
Abner m. Rachel Caterline
Hannah m. her cousin Matthias Townley son of William (see Townly)
Margaret m. Matthew Benjamin
Huldah
Charlotte m. Elias Parker son of Samuel
Abbey m. Mr. Cortell
Joel m. Harriet Armsbury

VII - Jacob I. 7th son of James and Abigail Jennings Smalley, wife and cousin Anne Smalley, dau. of Jacob, - children 4th Gen.
Louisa m. Joseph Corley
Betsy m. Horace Setawnia
Abraham m. Betsy Bower
Squier
Phebe
Sally Anne
John
Andrew Jackson

JOHN SMALLEY FAMILY

John Smalley, b. 6/24/1712 m. 1733 Ann Fitz Randolph b. 8/28/1714
5 children - James, Isaac, Jacob, David, and Sally

2nd Gen. - Isaac Smalley (son of Isaac and Rachel Stewart Smalley) lived on Stony Hill, where Mahlon Smalley now does.

Children 3rd Gen.

Elias M. Hannah Compton dau. of Reuben Compton and went to Lake, N.Y.

Lewis m. Miss Ayers, near Liberty Corners and went to the Lakes, N.Y.

Nathan m. Anne Shipman, dau. of John Shipman (see Shipman)

William m. Caty Jobs, sister of Nicholas Jobs Esq. of Liberty Corner.

Polly m. Benjamin Coon, son of Levi Coon, nr. Mt. Bethel

Deborah m. Samuel Martin of Martinsville

Rachel m. Andrew Putman son of Mills of Green Valley

Nathan Smalley 3rd son -

Nathan Smalley - 3rd son of Isaac and wife Ann Shipman

children 4th gen.

Nelson went to E. Fla., and died there

Cornelius became insane when a young man

Agnes m. 6/1/1851 Lewis Kirkpatrick son of R. Finley Kirkpatrick son of Alexander (see Kirkpatrick)

2nd Gen. - Jacob Smalley (twin of Isaac who m. Rachel Stewart, and 3rd son of John and Ann Fitz Randolph m. 1st Tabitha Moore

Children 3rd Gen.

Sally m. David Randolph son of Gilbert Randolph

Anne m. cousin Jacob T. Smalley, son of James and Abigail Hennings Smalley

Phebe m. Moses Ayers, son of Jonathan of Stone House Village

Ruth m. Squire Tingley, son of Jacob Tingley of Washington Valley

Electa m. Restors Cox, from New England, lives Washington Valley

Elizabeth d. age 17 years unmarried

Isaac I m. Nancy, widow of James Pope and daughter of Jonathan Drake

Jacob Jr. m. Mariah Bullman, dau. of Joseph Bullman of Long Hill and went to Illinois

Mary m. Jacob Drake, brother of Isaac's wife

Tabitha died at age of 6 years

John Smalley Family - continued

3rd Gen. - Phebe Smalley - 3rd child of Jacob and Tabitha Moore Smalley and husband Moses Ayers.

children 4th Gen.

Julia Ann Ayers m. Isreal Coddington son of Archibald Sylvanus Ayers who m. Eliza Fisher

Ezekiel Ayers m. Miss Lockerman, dau. of Vincent M. Lockerman

Jonathan Ayers m. Mary Coddington, dau. of Jerry Coddington

3rd Gen. - Ruth Smalley - 4th child of Jacob and Tabitha Moore Smalley and husband Squier Tingley

children 4th Gen.

Ira Tingley m. Mary Coulter, dau. of Lafferty

Jacob S. Tingley, a carriage maker of Plainfield

Sally Tingley m. Nathaniel Drake son of Noah Drake

Tabitha Tingley m. Benjamin Fisher son of Jerry

Isaac B. Tingley, carriage maker at Plainfield

3rd Gen.- Electa Smalley - 5th child of Jacob and Tatibha Moore Smalley married Rectors Cox.

children 4th Gen.

Julia Ann Cox. m. Jackson Smalley, son of Samuel

Marietta Cox

James Hartwell Cox m. Elizabeth Tucker dau. of Lines Tucker

Freelove Cox m. Archibald Baird

Martha Cox

3rd Gen.- Isaac I. Smalley, 7th child of Jacob and Tabitha Moore Smalley married Nancy Drake

children 4th Gen.

Tabitha

Jacob

3rd Gen.- Jacob Smalley - 8th child of Jacob and Tabitha Moore Smalley m. Mariah Bullman

children 4th Gen.

Oscar m. Mary Crosby of Illinois

Helen Tinley m. Mr. Classby in Illinois

3rd Gen.- Mary Smalley 9th child of Jacob and Tabitha Moore Smalley married Jacob Drake

children 4th Gen.

Theodore Drake

James Drake

Isaac Drake

Francis Marion Drake

Sally

Francis Marion Drake

Sally Anne Drake

Elizabeth Drake

John Smalley family continued

David Smalley- 4th child of John and Ann Fitz Randolph Smalle , dau. of
David and Sarah Fitz Randolph m. Hannah Roff
children of 3rd Gen.
Henry m. Phebe Hand, dau. of Hezekiah Hand of Short Hill
children of 4th Gen.
Chilion m. Caroline Allen
Rhoda m. Mr. Latrop
Henry
Noah
Daniel m. Deborah Roff, dau. of Jonathan Roff
children 4th Gen.
Pamela m. Levi Conn, Jun.
Elizabeth m. Henry Doty, Jr.
Letty m. George Lavzalier
Hannah m. Piatt Drake son of Andrew
Roff went to Indiana
Mahlon went to Lancaster, Ohio
Hannah m. Samuel Casad of Warren Twp.
Samuel m. 1st Rhoda Moore, dau. of Benjamin Moore of Mt. Bethel m.
2nd Mary Pennington, dau. of John Pennington of Lead River
children 4th Gen.
Keziah m. Isaac Titus of Washington Valley, son of John Titus
David m. Docia Wood, dau. of Dael S. Wood, Jr. went to Western
N.Y. near L. Ontario
2nd wife Mary Pennington their children
John m. Phebe Wooden, dau. of Gideon Wooden
Rhoda m. David Weir, son of Wm. Weir of Sterling Valley
Amanda m. Stephen Marshall, son of John Marshall
Henry m. Hannah Townsend of Brooklyn N.Y.
Jackson m. Julian Cox, dau. of Restore Cox
Samuel
Mary
(Note - Samuel Smalley and wife and 6 younger children with
families removed to Illinois)
— Prudence m. John Geddie
— David D. m. 1st Polly Blackford, 2nd Betsey Allen dau. of Wm.
Allen, he was Justice of Peace.
children 4th Gen.
Blackford went to Ill. and m. there
Sally m. Aaron Carter, son of Gabriel Carter of Madison
Hannah m. John Linberger of Washington Valley
Samuel
Rachel m. John Knapp
Mary m. in Ill. Mr. Wilson
(All the above 6 went to Ill. with their families)
Phebe m. Peter P. Voorheis, son of Peter nr. Patterson
Nancy m. Edward Sea and lived up the North River
David D. m. 11/1/1849 Caroline Titus dau. of Wm. Titus
no children by 2nd marriage

— should be in line with Samuel

John Smalley Family continued.

David Smalley, - 4th child of John continued

children 3rd Gen.

Patty m. John Dunham, son of John, when he died she went to Michigan had one daughter, Hannah

Mahlon m. 1/1/1816 Betsey Parrot, dau. of Wm. Parrot

children 4th Gen.

Catherine Smalley m. Wm. Cole, son of Freeman Cole, Esq.

children 5th Gen.

Mary
Elizabeth
David
Adeline

Adeline Smalley

Harriet Smalley m. Elias Drake, son of Nathaniel of Scotch Plain

children 5th Gen.

George
Augusta
--- - -
Julia Anne

Hannah m. 9/10/1869 John Dunn, son of Francis Dunn of Washington Valley

John Smalley History

John Smalley, Sr. came from London to Plymouth in 1644; m. 1638 or 40 Ann Maldon, he served as Constable 1646, surveyor 1649, Judge of Sessions and Magistrate 1673-75. He died 1692 his wife the next year 1693. He came from London to Plymouth 1644, later to Barnstable and then to Piscataway N.J. 1750. He came in vessell "Francis and James" 1632, first in Rhode Island and then to Piscataway New Jersey.

John Smalley, Jr. b. 9/8/1644 d. 1733 m. 1676 Lydia Martin, dau of John and Esther Roberts Martin m. 10/18/1676 Esther Roberts dau. of Thomas Roberts b. 1628 d. Dec. 12, 1687.

First settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge by O. E. Monette, 7 Vol. 1930 edition p. 55 Vol. 1, Old East N.J. , Patients:

John Smalley Jr. (1675) 115 acres
John Smalley Sr. (1675) 118-1/2 acres

p. 60 Quit rents Piscataway

Isaac Smalley - John Smalley, Jr., Piscataway, pioneers from Valley between Me. and N.H. p 76 Ed. Smalley took oath at Piscataway
p. 88 John Smalley Jr. 1673
Isaack Smalley
p 114 - List of Military Regiment under Col. Thomas Tfarmer in 1715
N. J. - Jons Smalley

Vol. II - p. 175 First Settlers of Piscataway

Dotys in 1678
Smalleys in 1679
Fitz Randolphs in 1681

Six Baptists:

Nicholas, Bonham, - John Smalley, - John Fitz Randolph, - these were constituted a Baptist Chruch in spring 1689.

Rev. Henry Smalley

Page 1063 - The Baptist Enclyclopaedia - Cathcart, Vol. II

Rev. Henry Smalley, was born in Piscataway, New Jersey he was baptized by Rev. Reune Runyon in 1781, at the age of sixteen. He studied at Queen's College, New Brunswick, and at the College of New Jersey in Princeton, where he graduated in 1786. In 1788 he was licensed; In 1790 he was ordained pastor of the Cohansey Baptist Church, New Jersey, where he exercised an able and successful ministry for forty-nine years, and died Feb. 11, 1839, in his seventy fourth year.

Mr. Smalley was abundant in labor, adding to his stated preaching and catechising, services in neighborhoods beyond the bounds of his own congregation. His judgement was excellent, his success in peacemaking and settling difficulties was prominent; he rightly divided the word of Truth and the fruits of judicious and long pastorate are abundant.

REV. JOHN LOTHROP

Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century 1607-1699, Brooklyn N.Y. 1942 - General Society - Index of Ancestors & Descendants-Register of Men.

De Rapelje (or Rapalle) Joris Jansen, 1665 came from France in the Unity 1623. Settled in Fort Orange, N.Y. removed to New Amsterdam 1626, and to Breucklen 1653. One of the Committee of Twelve elected in 1641, to suggest means to punish the Indians for a murder they had committed. Magistrate, 1655-1657-1660
Nos. 1026 - 713 - 269 - 122 - 378 - 689 - 256 - 523 - 967 - 558 - 961 925 - 748 - 539 - 709

Rev. John Lothrop, 1584-1653, First minister at Scituate, Mass. No. 484 - 553 - 203

Gov. Thomas Roberts 1674, born in England, President of the Court, Dover N.H. 1639, Governor 1640, and until Dover was put under jurisdiction Mass. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1644.

Paulus Vander Beck about 1623-1680 Surgeon in the employ of the Dutch West India Co., when he came to New Amsterdam about 1643. Patentee of Brooklyn Patent 1677, member convention 1653, Great Burger in 1657. No. 873

Hartford Conn. Times,- Genealogy B-7710 E. B. Lathropp, Ref. The Lathrop Family by E. B. Hunington.

John Lathropp, Bapt. Elton, Dec. 20, 1584, son of Thomas Lowthroppe of Cherry Burton and his 1st of three wives, Elizabeth (wid) Clark, 2nd Mary, 3rd Jane. Thomas was son of Robert Lathroppe of Cherry Burton, Kent Co. England wife Ellen, and his son was John Lowthroppe of Cherry Burton. Lived in the 16th century - F. E. N. - the above was sent me by M. B. Galloway, Streater, Ill.

John Latrop, 1584-1653 was a minister of the gospel (Congregational Minister of the New England Colonists 1634-1653) he died 1653 at Barnstable, Mass., married 1610, 1st Hannah Howes, d. 1633 m. 2nd Anna Hammond, d. 1687. Was clergyman at Scituate and Barnstable, Mass. Born in England.

Joseph b. 1624 in Lambeth, Eng. d. 1700 m. 1650 Mary Ansell
Jane Lathrop, baptized at Edgerton, Kent, England 9-29-1614 d. between 1658/1683 m. Apr. 8, 1635 Samuel Fuller, son of Edward and Anne Fuller, who came to America in the Mayflower. Jane Lathrop and Samuel Fuller were married by Captain Miles Standish.

see page 1

NICHOLAS BONHAM

First settlers of Piscataway - Vol. II p 185-186

Nicholas Bonham, raised a family of children in the little hamlet of Bonhamtown. He emigrated from Barnstable, Cape Cod, somewhere near the same time that the Dunns, Fitz Randolphs, Drakes, Martins, Dunhams, and others came to this section of East Jersey.

Mr. Bonham's wife whom he married 1658/9 was Hannah Fuller, oldest dau. of Samuel Fuller, who had come over from Holland to America 1620. Children all born in New England were: Hannah, Mary, Hezekiah, and Sarah. p 327 Genealogies - Sefg. Nicholas Bonham 1630-1684, son of George Bonham and first wife.

Sarah Bonham b. 1664 - m. 1681, John Fitz Randolph one of the four brothers, who moved into the township with their mother from Barnstable.

Children

Sarah	John Jr.
Elizabeth	Edward
Temperance	

Sarah dau. of Sarah Bonham and John Fitz Randolph m. Jonathan Smalley.

Children

Andrew Smalley
John Smalley m. Ann Fitz Randolph, dau. of David and Sarah Fitz Randolph
Children - James, Isaac, Jacob, twin of Jacob, David Sally
Jonathan
Hannah Fitz Randolph
Martha Clawson
Isaac

James Smalley, son of John and Ann Fitz Randolph Smalley, m. Abigail Jennings Smalley

Children

Jonas	Jacob T.
Abner	Benjamin
David I	Mary
John	Rachel
Keziah	Catherine
Reuben	

see page 25, James Smalley family

First settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge by O. E. Monnette page 189

Nicholas Bonham died July 20, 1684

MILITARY RECORD

Jons Smalley - p. 114, list of Militia Regiment under Col. Thomas Farmer in 1715 - N.J.

James Smalley - p. 756 N.J. Official Register of Officers and Men of N.J. Revolution under Capt. Walton's Troops Light Dragons of Monmouth, N.J.

Eli Morris - Civil War Record - Co. A. 26th Reg't Vol. Inf. Illinois - 3 yrs service - discharged Atlanta Ga., Res. Homer, Ill.

Benjamin Jennings - N. J. Regiment - Rec'd pay from Messrs John Stevens and Joseph Yar, Commissioners of the N. J. Regiment £ 16 11s 10- wages due Benjamin Jennings Jun. 1759 pb - Box of Essex Inventories 1758-1764

John Lathrop - Served in Thomas Dimsock's Co. 1643

EDWARD FITZ RANDOLPH

Lineage of members to Jan. 1929 - page 68 under - Helen Ivens

Edward Fitz Randolph b. 1610 d. 1675 m. Elizabeth Blossom
b. 1620 d. 1713.

Page 8 - under William P. Ivins

Edward and Elizabeth Fitz Randolph married 1637, Elizabeth dau. Thos. Blossom

page 169 - under Martie A. Furand

The Rev. Samuel Fuller was the son of Dr. Samuel Fuller (Mayflower) (Uncle of Edward) was baptized in England Jan. 27, 1580, d. 1633. His third wife, Bridget Lee came to Plymouth on Ship "Anne" in 1623. They were married May 27, 1617.

Page 389 - Under Josiah A. Van Orsdale

Edward Fitz Randolph, Pilgrim son of Edward Fitz Randolph, was born at Langton Hill, England, prior to1588, died about 1625. The said Edward was the son of Christopher born prior to 1565, died 1588. His wife was Joan Langton.

Edward Fitz Randolph died 1675, married Elizabeth Blossom dau. of Thomas Blossom.

Vol.	9	page 308	Natl. No.	8866
	4	" 42	"	3131
		" 249	"	3710
		children		

Thomas 1659-1745 m. 1686 Elizabeth Manning 1667-1732
Benjamin 1663-1746 m. 1689 Sarah Dennis d. 1732
John m. Sarah Bonham dau. of Nicholas and Hannah Fuller Bonham

Thomas Blossom was a member of Plymouth Colony and Deacon of Plymouth Church. He was born in England 1580-1632 was a landed Proprietor and First Deacon in the Church at Plymouth, Mass. He married 1605 Anna Heledon.

"Saints and Sinners" married Ann Helsdon (Elson or Alston) of Cambridge, England. She married 2nd Henry Howley.

EDWARD FULLER

Mayflower Lineage of Orra Eugene Monnette - California Lineage
Vol. 1, 1917 - p. 115 No. 73 General No. 3369

Edward Fuller - Plymouth, Mass., between Jan. 31, 1621 m.
---- died Plymouth after Jan. 1 620/21

Mayflower Genealogies Vol. II p. 117

Edward Fuller d. Jan. 11, 1621 to Apr. 1621 at Plymouth m.
Apr. 24, 1613. Wife died early in 1621. Ann after Jan. 11, 1621

The Mayflower Planters at Plymouth, Mass. 1620 and other Newcomers to
Ye Olde Colonies by Leon Clark Hill.

Edward Fuller baptized Sept. 4, 1875 in England, married Anne.
They were the parents of Samuel Fuller, they came to America in the
Mayflower.

D.A.C. Lineage Books: Vol. 9 p. 179-180 Nat'l No. 8491
Vol. 1 p. 236-239
Vol. 14 p 338

Edward Fuller 1575-1621 died 1621, Mass. was a signer of the
Mayflower Company, born in England, died Plymouth, Mass.

Samuel Fuller, son of Edward Fuller, married Apr. 8, 1635
by Captain Miles Standish to Jane Lathrop, dau. of good parson John
Lathrop, of Scituate and Barnstable Churches.

Mayflower Lineage Vol. 1 - 1917 - p. 115

Samuel Fuller died Barnstable, Mass. Oct. 31, 1683; married
Scituate, Mass. Apr. 8, 1635 to Jane Lathrp, bap. Edgerton, Kent, England
Sept. 29, 1614; died between 1658 and 1683.

Hannah Fuller born Scituate, Mass., died Piscataway, N. J. after
1683/4; married Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 1, 1858-9 to Nicholas Bonhaz,
died Piscataway, N. J. about 1684. Hannah, daughter of Samuel and
Jane Lathrop Fuller.

John, son of Samuel and Jane Lathrop Fuller, 1656-1726, m. 1678
Mehitable Howley 1660-1732.
Vol. 11 p. 164 D.A. C.

Samuel Fuller 1612-1683 was Freeman 1634, was Mayflower passenger
and landed proprietor; born in England, died Barnstable, Mass.
Samuel Fuller 1616-1683 married 1635 Jane Lathrop.

D.A.C. Nat'l. No. 3567 and Nat'l. No. 2789

SAMUEL FULLER

Hannah Fuller, dau. of Samuel and Jane Cathrop Fuller, married Jan. 1, 1658/9 to Nicholas Bonham., see page 42

First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, by O. R. Monnette, Vol. I and III

Page 95 -	Hannah Bonham		1677
	Hezekiah	"	1683
	Marie	"	1697
	Mary	"	1681
	Nicholas	"	1670
	Richard	"	1686
	Sarah	"	1681
	Elijah	"	1695
	Elizabeth	"	1684
	Elizabeth (Fitz Randolph) Blossom		1676
	Thomas Blossom		1685

Page 186

Nicholas and Hannah Bonham's children were 10 - p 327

Hannah m. Aug. 19, 1677 - Daniel Lippington
Mary b. Oct. 4, 1661 m. July 15, 1681 Edward Dunham
Sarah (my lineage) m. John Fitz Randolph, she was born Feb. 16, 1664 at Piscataway, N.J.

(The Bonhams were from Barnstable, Mass., they moved to Piscataway, N.J. about 1670).

Hezekiah Bonham born 1670, married Mary Dunn, dau. of Hugh Dunn in 1690
Elizabeth Bonham

Page 214 Barnstable Vital Statistics:

Nicholas Bonham and Hannah Fuller m. 1 Jan. 1658
Sarah Fuller born Feb. 16, 1661

Vol. VIII The Mayflower Marriage Record, etc.

Page 526 Samuel Fuller had four children of which Hannah was the oldest. Samuel came over in the Mayflower from Holland to America 1620

Genealogy book No. 12 for Bonham-Fuller

BONHAM FAMILY

Genealogy Book 12 p 83

Nicholas Bonham, the founder of the American Branch married Jan. 1, 1659, Hannah Fuller, eldest dau. of Samuel Fuller. With his wife he went to New Jersey and it is recorded he owned a farm there in 1666 which eventually became the center of a settlement named Bonhamtown, situated in Middlesex on the Elizabethtown Grant, it extends from the Passaic River on the north to the Raritan River on the south.

The farm where Nicholas Bonham was situate in a beautiful region in the southern part of the district, bordering on the Raritan River.

Children of Nicholas and Hannah Bonham

Hannah	born	Oct. 8, 1659	
Mary	"	" 6, 1661	(name is Mary)
Sarah	"	Feb. 16, 1664	
Hezekiah	"	May 6, 1667	

The will of Nicholas Bonham dated Mar. 3, 1683 at "Ye town of Piscataway in ye country of Middlesex in East New Jersey" was probated Jan. 4, 1685. In it he mentions his wife, Hannah, son Hezekiah and refers to grandchildren to each of whom "now living or shall be borne within a a year after ye date hereof one "Bible" is left. Hezekiah being the only son mentioned in the will has led to the belief that he was possibly the only son or at least the only surviving son when the will was made, and is the only child mentioned by name in the will. The will was witnessed by Edward Slater and Isaac Smalley.

First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, by D. L. Monette, page 189 - 223 - 327.

Nicholas Bonham died July 20, 1684. The Bonhams were from Barnstable, Mass., and Sarah born Feb. 16, 1664. They moved to Piscataway, N.J. about 1670. Sergt. Nicholas Bonham 1630-1684, son of George Bonham and first wife.

First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge - Vol. 1 & III Monette

Page 408 - Nicholas Bonham ca. 1630-1684 - First of Plymouth Colony, Mass. undoubtly a son of George Bonham, of the same; then a prominent First Settler of Piscataway before 1673.

Archives Vol. XXI page 7 - Vol. XXIIII page 45 - Abstracts of Will

Estate Nicholas Bonham under date 1683/4, Feb. 6, proved Dec. 18, 1684. See part 2 page 242 letters of administration widow Hannah Bonham.

She was Hannah Fuller of the Mayflower lineage.

Part 2 - page 218 No other sons were then living or at least known to N.J. Records.

See page 409 photostatic copy of last will of Nicholas Bonham of Piscataway. See also Dedication ante pp 329 and 330

Will 1683/4 Feb. Nicholas Bonham as of Piscataway, wife, Hannah and son Hezekiah Exec. other children (names not given) Land in Piscataway Township personal property.
Witnesses: Edward Slater and Isaac Smalley, proved Dec. 18, 1684.
Bond Aug. 23, 16267 (wrong date).

Bonham - The Original Lists of persons of Quality 1600-1700 by John Camden Hotten (N.Y. 1874 p. 94)

Bonham - Genealogy MSS by O. E. Monnette

Page 218 Gen. Dictionary by James Savage Vol. II marriage of Hannah Fuller to Nicholas Bonham 1st, Jan. 1659.

First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge by O. E. Monnette.

Will of Nicholas Bonham, part III, page 409

FITZ RANDOLPH FAMILY

A Story of a Thousand Yearts Fitz Randolph Tradition.
Published under auspices of N.J. Historical Society 1907

Randolph History - See Thomas Richardson of Durham, England and His Descendants in America - pages 142-146

First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, by O. E. Monnette , 7 Vol.

p. 187 - John Fitz Randolph was descended from old distinguished Norman line, whose father came to America in 1630. Edward, John's father married Elizabeth Blossom, of excellent Pilgrim stock. She was the daughter of Deacon Thomas Blossom of the Lyden Church in Holland.

John Fitz Randolph was born 1653 in Barnstable on Cape Cod and moving into Piscataway 1668-9 married Sarah Bonham, Oct. 1, 1681. His children born in the township between 1682-1698 - 3 dau. 2 sons.

dau. Sarah m. Jonathan Smalley
Elizabeth
Temperance
John Jr.
Edward

Thomas Richardson of Durham, England and his Descendants in America pages 142 to 146 - Randolph Family

Middleham Castle in Nottinghamshire, England was built in 1190 by Robert Fitz Randolph, First Lord of Middleham. Robert Fitz Randolph built Benuchief Abby, A. D. 1183 in expiation for killing of Thomas A. Becket.

Ralph Fitz Randolph, Second Lord of Middleham built Coverham Abbey, A. D. 1215

Ralph Fitz Randolph Third Lord of Middleham built Richmond Abbey A. D. 1258.

The progenitor of the family in America was:

Edward Fitz Randolph, born in Nottinghamshire, England about 1615, died in Piscataway, N.J. about 1676; married in America May 10, 1637, Elizabeth Blossom, dau. of Thomas Blossom. She was born in Leyden, Holland about 1620. Her father Thomas Blossom had left England for Leydenon account of religious persecutions and had sailed for America in 1620 on the ship "Speedwell, but returned to Leyden where his daughter Elizabeth and also a son, Thomas were born, all of whom later came to America to live at Barnstable, Mass.

EDWARD FITZ RANDOLPH FAMILY

Edward Fitz Randolph - came to Scituate, Mass., about 1630 and in 1634 is referred to as "the younger master Edward Fitz Randolph" who owned a house and lot there. He later moved to Barnstable and still later to Piscataway N.J., in which latter place he died, and in all these places he owned large properties and was a man of importance. Edward Fitz Randolph b. 1610 d. 1675 m. Elizabeth Blossom b. 1620 d. 1713 (see . 41). He had ten children nearly all of whom are said to have reached the age of seventy years and several were ninty years old.

His 10 children were

Nathaniel Fitz Randolph died aged 4 months

Nathaniel Fitz Randolph - born Barnstable, Mass., May 15, 1642, died at Woodbridge, N.J. 9-21-1713; m. twice 1st Nov. 1662 to Mary Holly, probably daughter of John Holly of Stamford Conn; second m. at Shrewsbury 1706, Jane Hampton.
Nathaniel Fitz Randolph was Representative 1693 in the Colonial Assembly of New Jersey. He became a member of the Society of Friends and was one of the four persons to make the first petition offered in New England for religious liberty for the Quakers. By his first marriage he had seven children; 1st m. John, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Joseph, Edward, Martha - all of whom were born before 1694. by his 2nd m. he had one son Benjamin, born 1707.

Hannah Fitz Randolph b. Apr. 1, 1648 m. Nov. 6, 1668 to Jasper Taylor
Mary Fitz Randolph b. June 1651 m. Samuel Hidley (Hickley)
John Fitz Randolpy b. Oct. 1654 m. 1681 to Sarah Bonham
Elizabeth Fitz Randolph m. Aug. 1676 to Andrew Wooden
Thomas Fitz Randolph b. Aug. 16, 1659 m. 11/23/1686 Elizabeth Manning
Pope Fitz Randolpy b. Apr. 1661
Benjamin Fitz Randolph b. 1663 m. July 1689 to Sarah Dennis

Edward Fitz Randloph m. Elizabeth Blossom of Scituate, Mass. May 10, 1635
Elizabeth married second, Captain John Pike Sr., of Woodbridge

Nathaniel Fitz Randolph

Edward Fitz Randolph - Sixth son of Nathaniel and Mary Holly Fitz Randolph, "Gentlemen Planter" born Woodbridge N.J. m. 1704 Katherine Hartshorne, dau. of Richard Hartshorne.

Their 10 children

Richard
Edward
Thomas
Mary
Robert
Nathaniel who m. Mary Shotwell
Margaret
Ezekiel
Hugh
Hartshorne who married Ruth Dennis

Richard Fitz Randolph - eldest son of Edward and Katherine Fitz Randolph b. at Woodbridge, N.J. 1705, d. at Perth Amboy, N.J. 1754, married at Shrewsbury, N.J. 1735 to Elizabeth Carlisle.

Their 8 children

Richard - d young
George
Elizabeth d. 5 yrs. old
Thomas m. Abigail Vail and had six children
  Phoebe
  Richard
  Elizabeth
  Stephen
  Edward
  Thomas
Katherine m. John Sherer and had four children
  Mary
  John
  Gilbert
  Elizabeth
Mary b. 2-25-1751 m. Elisha Brown and had two children
  Lewis Randolph-Mary Brown
Stephen
Edward

Edward Fitz Randolph son of Richard and Elizabeth born at Perth Amboy N.J. 2-20-1754 d. 3-12-1837 m. in Philadelphia 3-16-1779 Anna Julianne Steel (daughter of Henry Steel of Germany and his wife, Anna Margaret Erbright of Zurick, Switzerland. Anna Julianne Steel was born 5/14/1761 d. 2/11/1810. Edward Fitz Randolph was appointed Ensign in the 4th Penna. Regiment and was in the Brigade under Gen. Anthony Wayne. After the was he was engaged in the East India shipping trade, in the firm of Coats and Randolph. Later he became a member of the Society of Friends. A few years after his marriage he wrote his name Randolph but some of his children continued to use Fritz.

He had 15 children

Henry and Richard, twins died in infancy
Margaret b. 10/2/1780 m. 1801 Jacob Justice
Julianna m. Watson Jenks

Nathaniel Fitz Randolph - continued

Edward Fitz Randolph and Anna Julianna, his wife
Children continued-
George Fitz Randolph - b. 8/27/1782 m. 1813 Hannah Coe, they had
Julianna m. Charles S. Wood
Edward
Hannah
Jane m. Dr. A. E. Stocker
Margaret
Three died in infancy
Edward, Jr. b. 8-20-1784 m. 11-14-1809 Mary Taylor
dau. of Samuel and Mary Richardson Taylor, they had 8 chil.
Samuel - did not marry
Julianna m. Richard D. Wood
10 children
Edward T. Wood m. Mary Sharpless, dau. of Henry Sharpless
5 children
Nathaniel D. 9-4-1858 m. 1st June 1843 to
Theobe Sinton dau. of James, one son died age 4
m. 2nd Eliza Sproat and had one son Nathaniel A.
George m. Rebecca Coes(dau. of Jasper and had 4 children
Richard did not marry
Infant daughter
Mary Randolph
Elizabeth Randloph b. 6-20-1786 d. 7-23-1845 - unmarried
William Randolph b. 9-6-1788 d. 1832 married
Ann Evans had seven children
Richard Randolph b. 1/26/1791 d. 12/15/1863 married 11/14/1820
Elizabeth Ely.

Josiah C. Randolph b. 3-3-1793 d. 9-21-1834 married Gwynnellyn
Evans at Gwynedd, Pa., had two children

Julianna Randolph b. 11-25-1796 d. 2-29-1848

Dr. Jacob Randolph b. 11-25-1796 d. 2-29-1848 m. 1822 Sarah
Belay Physick, dau. of Dr. Phillip Syng Physick)
and 3 children

Thomas Randolph b. 5-21-1799 d. 8-1799

Mary Randolph b. 11-20-1800 m. 1828 William Maule, had
5 children

Dr. Charles Fitz Randolph b. 1-13-1803 d. 9-17-1844 married
Margaret W. Cooch, 3 children

Nathaniel Fitz Randolph - continued

Edward Fitz Randolph and Anna Julianna , his wife
children continued

Rachel Randolph b. 11/8/1804 d. 9/8/1866 m. 5/1/1827
Oliver Parry, son of Benjamin and Jane Paxton Parry
12 children
Julianna m. John Tatem
Jane m. Dr. C. Hinslow
Elizabeth
Edward
Richard
Margaret
Ruth
George
Mary R. Parry b. 8-26-1841 d. 2-22-1916 m.
Dr. Joseph Gibbons Richardson (son of John and
Martha Gibbons Randolph (? should this be
Richardson) and had three daughters

Anna
Helen
Olive

FITZ RANDOLPH HISTORY

First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge by O. E. Monette
Vol. II - page 175

First settlers of Piscataway: Doty in 1678, Fitz Randolph in 1681
Six Baptists: Nicholas Bonhas, John Smalley, John Fitz Randolph, these were constituted a Baptist Church in spring 1689.

Page 187 - John Fitz Randolph was decendant from old distinguished Norman line, whose father, Edward, came to American in 1630, married Elizabeth Blosson, of excellant Pilgrim stock. She was the daughter of Deacon Thomas Blosson of the Leyden Church in Holland. John Fitz Randolph was born 1653 in Barnstable, Cape Cod, moving into Piscataway 1668/9, married Sarah Bonhas in October 1, 1681. His children born in the township between 1682-1698, three daughers and two sons; Sarah, Elisabeth, Tesperance John Jr., and Edward.

Page 435 - Two early families, Smalley and Fitz Randolph by O. E. Leonard have material
John Smalley land held by sons, John Smalley, Jr., born Mass. Sept. 8, 1644 and Isaac Smalley, younger son born Dec. 11, 1647. John Smalley, Jr. married Oct. 16, 1676, Lydia Martin, daughter of John Martin, Jonathan Smalley, eldest son, married about 1707, Sarah Fitz Randolph, had brother Thomas Fitz Randolph - Elisha Smalley - younger brother of Jonathan married Mary Dunham.

Page 332 - The Fitz Randolph of N. J. Conteaporary with American Revolution by Oliver E. Leonard, Plainfield, N.J. - N.Y. Gen. Biol. Record Vol. XXX 1899 - p. 106.
Fitz Randolph Tradition a Story of a Thousand Years by L. E. F. Randolphs
Christopher Fitz Randolph of Langston Hall, page 326, Vol. 3
Edward Fitz Randolph of Sutton, Nottinghamshire
Edward, aged 16, came 1630 to Barnstable, Mass, married
Elizabeth Blosson, daughter of Elder or Deacon Thomas Blosson by Anne, his wife, of Plymouth, Mass., one of the Mayflower Pilgrims. Elizabeth Blosson Fitz Randolph was born at Leyden Holland 1620. Went with sons 1676 to New Jersey. Sons were John, Joseph, Thomas and Benjamin. Elizabeth married second Captain John Pike, Sr., of Woodbridge. Edward Fitz Randolph married Elizabeth Blosson of Scituate, Mass., May 10, 1637.

Fitz Randolph History, continued

New Jersey Colonial Documents - 1st Series Vol. 34. Abstract of Wills Vol. 1771-1780

Fitzrandolpy, David of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. - yeoman
WILL
Eldest son: James - sons: Woleson, Reuben, Thomas
Daughters : Anna Scalley m. John Scalley ; Elizabeth Wooding; Margaret Fitz Randolph
Son David not in right reason
Exec. Sons Reuben and Thomas
Wit: Jonathan Fitz Randolph, Jr., Gabriel Leboyteaux, Reuben Runyon
Pro: April 6, 1773

N.J. Archives, Vol. XXI, series I page 272, April 10, 1697 Do. John Fitz Randolph of Piscataway, wife Sarah Bonham to his brother Benjamin Fitz Randolph of the same place for 70 acres of land and 5 acres of meadow there, same as supra . 271
July 20, 1697 Benjamin Fitz Randolph of Piscataway, carpenter and wife, Sarah mentioned brother John

Fitz Randolph Tradition by L. V. F. Randolph
I - Rolf born A.D. 860, died 932 carried Gisela, dau. of King Charles of France
II - William Longeword died 943
III - Richard, the fearless
IV - Richard, the good
V - Richard, Duke of Normandy d. 1028
VI - Geogfrey, Avicia
VII - Rudo, Duke of Brittany
VIII - Nibald
IX - Randolph
X - Robert Fitz Randolph, 2nd Lord of Middleham, built Coverham Abbey A. D. 1215
XI - Randolph Fitz Randolph, 3rd Lord of Middleham built Richmond Abbey, A. D. 1258
XII - Randolph Fitz Randolph
XIII - Mary Fitz Randolph
XIV - Randolph de Neville
XV - Randolph de Neville
XVI - John de Neville
XVII - Randolph de Neville
XVIII - John
XIX - John
XX - Randolph
XXI - Randolph
XXII - Randolph Duke of Westmoreland
XXIII - Randolph (fifth son of the Duke)
XXIV - Christopher
XXV - Edward
XXVI - Edward, the Pilgrim
Rolf or Ralf or Raug or Randulph or Randolph

JOHN MARTIN FAMILY

New Jersey Genealogical and Memorial History of the State of New Jersey - pages 805-806

John Martin, immigrant ancestery of this branch of the family died July 5, 1687. He was in Dover, New Hampshire 1648-1666, Woodbridge N.J. 1668-1676 Piscataway N.J. 1676-1687. He married Esther, born 1628 died 12-12-1687, the daughter of Thomas Roberts who settled in Dover N.H. 1623 and was chosen president of the colony in opposition to John Underhill.

children

Mary - b. 1645 married 1st Hopewell Hull, who d. 1693; 2nd 4-9-1696 Justamm Hall

John - b. 1650; d. at Piscataway N.J. 4-1704 married 1st 6-26-1677 Dorothy, dau. of Richard Smith of Woodbridge N.J. 2nd 1-19-1698-9 Anne Brown who survived him.

Joseph b. 1652 m. 11-25-1679 Sarah, dau. of Wm. and Catherine Trotter of Elizabethtown.

Lydia -b. 1654 married 10-13-1676 John Smalley.

Benjamin - b. in 1656 (see forward)

Thomas - b. 1659 m. 4-28-1683, Rebecca, dau. of Richard and Mary Higgins.

James - b. 1669 d. 3-21-1676

With the exception of James all these children were born in Dover N.H.

Benjamin Martin- 3rd son and fifth child of John and Esther Roberts Martin was born in 1656. He married first 10-24-1680 Margaret, dau. of Nicholas Reynolds;

children

Benjamin - b. 10-2-1681 ; d. 10-1682

Esther - b. 8-4-1683

Benjamin - b. 11-14-1685 d. 5/1757 m. Philorate Stater

Jonathan - b. 1-12-1687-8; d. 8/1758 m. Elizabeth

Benjamin Martin - married 2nd 12-10-1688 Margaret dau. of Peter Ellstone of Woodbridge, N.J.

children

Mary b. 4-21-1691

Peter - only son was b. 8-17-1693 d. 3-1756 he married 1st 1712 Marie

children

Mulford

Perviah Runyon

Mary m. Isaac Faure

Priscilla

children - 2nd marriage

Robert m. 1st 11-27-1753 Mary Bloomfield m. 2nd 6-4-1761 Margaret Patten

Peter b. 1743

Sarah b. 1745

Benjamin Martin family

-children continued-

Mulford Martin, eldest son of Peter and Marie, b. 9-22-1713 be
m. Serviah b. 11-11-1716 dau. of Ephraim & Phoebe Dunham
children
Thomas - b. 1739 d. 10-1787 m. 2-19-1762 1st. Elizabeth
Ayers; m. 2nd Rachel Ayers of Woodbridge, N.J.
children
Rachel Ayers
Mulford
Samuel b. 1743
Mulford Martin, eldest son of Mulford and Rachel Martin b. 1741 d.
1-28-1788; m. 1st Anna b. 1728 d. 1766
children
Anna b. 17 0 d. 12-1.1788 buried at Rahway, N.J.
Merritt b. 1762 d. 1817 m. 5-21-1783, Rebecca dau. of Col.
Moses and Deborah (Decamp) Jaquos b. 1766 d. 8-30-1801
7- children-
Thomas b. 3-1786 d. 3-20-1835 buried Rahway, N.J.
William b. 2-12-1779 d. Rahway 3-13-1843 m. 11-3-1801
Ann Leree b. 10-22-1775 at Long Hill nr. Morristown
N.J. d. Rahway 4-29-1867
children
Rebecca b. 7-17-1802 d. 10-3-1803
Mulford b. 1-5-1809 d. same day
William b. 1-2-1811 d. 8-12-1812
William Mulford
Ann Leree 1/1/1816 d. 9-21-1895 at Newark N.J. m.
James Audley Calhour
Albert Gallatin b. 10-29-1818 d. 2-14-1894 at Dixon Ill.
m. Frances Thompson

William Mulford Martin 3rd son and 5th child of William and
Ann b. 6-27-1813 at Rahway, N.J. m. 1-10-1836 in Brooklyn N.J.
Ann Elizabeth Parmenter b. 1/11/1819 in Boston, Mass. died
10-17-1885 Woodbridge, N.J.
Children
Wm. Misner b. 12-18-1837 at Rayway d. 10.16.1855 at Brooklyn N.Y.
m. Pannie Ludlow b. N.Y. city 2/5/1838 d. Plainfield N.J. 1-29-1890
Their dau. Louise Hunt Martin b. 4-6-1864 Columbia, Calif. m.
8-3-1893 Brooklyn N.Y., Rowland Moore, had dau. Anna Louise
b. 9-13-1896

John Martin Family continued

William Vulford Martin and Ann, his wife

Children continued

Anna Maria Martin b. Rahway 7/26/1842 d. 7/27/1843
James Parmenter Martin
Ann Elizabeth Martin b. Rahway 3/27/1847 d. 7/23/1849 at Rahway
Joseph Hillyer Thayer Martin b. Rahway 1/23/1850 m. Woodbridge N.J. 6/2/1874 to Lydia Freeman b. Woodbridge 7/25/1851

children

Joseph H. Thayer b. 3-22-1875
Lillie Freeman b. 1-17-1878 d. 7-3-1892
Elsie Barron b. 4/10/1880
Hilda b. 6/11/1884
Sovereign Edgar b. at Rahway 12/22/1851 d. Woodbridge N.J. 7/28/1855

James Parmenter Martin 2nd son of Mr. and Ann Elizabeth Martin b. Brooklyn N.Y. 10-8-1844 d. 6-17-1908 m. Lyons N.Y. Holdena White Bell b. Simpsonville, Ky. 10-19-1846 and a descendant of James Brown

children

Minner Bell b. Virginia City Nev. 12/17/1868 m. 6/6/1894 Hackensack N.J.
William Parmenter b. Virginia City, Va. 10/18/1871 is an attorney at law in New York City.

John Martin History

Martin - First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge by O. E. Monnette

John Martin, original grantee and first settlers of Piscataway 1664, thereabouts, who came fro Piscataway section N.H. married Ester or Hester Roberts, dau. of 1st Governer, Thomas Roberts of New Hampshire and wife Rebecca (prob. Hilton).

In the Genealogy of Martin Family Mr. Chas. Wm. Francis - 1911

John Martin, son of 1st Isaac Martin of Rehobeth, X as. 1644-1647 Isaac Martin brother of Robert and Abraham Martin of Rehobeth Page 16 - John Martin, first settler had been born in Dover, N.H. 1648-1666 and while first centered at Piscataway, was really a first settler of Woodbridge 1676-1687 so that his headship is unique. Martin Coat of Arms.

Luther Martin 1744-1826 of Constitution Convention lineage decendant of John Martin 1st Settler of Piscataway and wife Ester Roberts.

John Martin			Thomas Martin
D.A.C. Lineage Books -	Vol. IV	p. 249	Natl No. 3710
	" III	p 85	2229
	"	p 339	2967
	" VII	p 121-1946	6320

John Martin b. 1620 died 1687 of Piscataway, N.J. was Assistant Justice of Piscatway and Woodbridge, N.J. Associated of montly court; Assistance of Court of Sessions 1677.

John Martin m. Esther Roberts (1628/31 - 1687) dau. of Thomas Roberts. Thomas Roberts was one of the founders of New Hampshire, president of the Court of Dover, 1639 and Governor of N. H. 1640.

Thomas Roberts m. Rebecca Hilton in the year of 1627 of New Hampshire, was President of the Council and Governor of Dover Colony 1640 until it was merged with Mass. Thomas Roberts died 1674 at Dover N.H.

Esther Roberts married 1673 John Martin, their dau. Lydia Martin m. John Smalley Jr., (1644-1733) son Benjamin Smalley b. 1702 m. 1725 Mercy [illegible] Gardner.

JOHN LATHROP - THOMAS BLOSSOM

"Saints and Strangers" - Being the Lives of the Pilgrims Fathers and Their Families, with their Friends and Foes - by George F. Willison

p. 316 - Beyond Marshfield, about halfway to Boston, there another Old Colony Town, Scituate (Ind, Satiuit, Cold Brook) occupied by Saints of the old school - 1635 - John Lathrop "Endowed with Great Measure of Brokenes of Hart and humble ties of Sperrit" Disciple of Henry Jacobs founder of English Congregationalism - Lathrop in pulpit at Southwalk for ten years and at Barnstable dispensing the word there died 1653.

Thomas Blossom - pp 122 - 128 - 368 - 451 - 460 - wife Ann Blossom; later Mrs. Henry Howley - son Thomas Blossom Jr. p 451, Thomas Blossom died of "Infectious febeurs 1633". p 451 among the Saints Thomas Blossom of Cambridge "a holy man and experienced saint" shipped in "Speedwell" 1620 turned back; deacon 1629-1633 married Mrs. Ann Alson or Alston of Cambridge accompanied husband on Speedwell, wife and two small children. 35 Pilgrims came 1629 embarked at Gravesend on the Mayflower, the second Pilgrim ship of that name.

In 1633 Anne married Henry Howley, Thomas Jr. married 1645 Sarah Ewer of Charlestown, two children.
Elizabeth Blossom married Edward Fitz Randolph.

BENJAMIN B. JENNINGS

Jennings Families in England and America - 2 E 7 - J 44 of E.N.J.

P5 - Statement -

Aug. 7, 1759 a true account of what I, Benjamin Jennings, have paid out of my Son's Estate (Benjamin Jennings a Soldier Deceased).

For Letters of Administration - Expenses and hiring a man. Persons paid -

Ebenezer Tingley , Just.	Jonathan Crane
Margaret Harris , Widow	Myself and Daughter
Jacob Clark	Daniel Littell
James Tucker	Myself and horse to Amboy
Jeremiah Clark	
Isaac Vail	
Wm. Johns	

Aug. 10-12-16-17-20-21-23 Benjamin B. Jennings (mark)

Sept. 24 - Oct. - Amt. stated in pounds, shillings and pence.

I have received of Messrs. John Stevens and Joseph Yar, Commissioners of the New Jersey Regiment the sum of 16 pounds, eleven shillings and 10 pence, proclamation money for wages due my son, Benjamin Jennings, Jr. late a Soldier in the N.J. Regiment, deceased, which is all the personal estate belonging to him at the time of his death, that I can find out or hear of.

Witness my hand this seventh day of August 1759

Benjamin B. Jennings (Marke)

On account of my trouble and cost upon the before mentioned account for:

	£	S	D
3 days for me and my horse	1	6	0
1 day for Elis.town	0	8	8
3 days to Amboy	1	6	0
1 day to Bronswick	0	8	8
1 day to Bronswick	0	8	8
Going 5 times to Capt. Russo's	0	17	6
Amboy to file this account	0	8	8
For setting down this account	0	0	6

Aug. 25, 1760 Benjamin B. Jennings (Marke)

P.6 - Box of Essex Inventories 1758-1754

Time, place and names mentioned in this account are evidence of the fact that Benjamin whose Estate if here Administered in Benjamin B. Jennings (4) of the Seven Brothers, whence it fell out Benjamin B. Jennings, who administered the Estate is the father of all of these brothers. This being true we say that the line of Benjamin is authenticated back to the son of the ancestor who was landed from the wreck of the "Old Calledonia".

Benjamin Jennings Sr. b. ca 1676 d. N.J.

JENNINGS HISTORY

Benjamin Jennings lived at Scotch Plains - Borough of Elizabeth Essex County, New Jersey. Like the other heads of families here given, we have treated his as one of the "seven brothers", for the discussion on this subject and his parentage, See Chapt. I, pp 1-6 Jennings Families in England and America, Chap. V p 269.

Jennings - p 170 - Genealogical Personal History of Fayette and Greene County, Pennsylvania, Vol. I.

Ancient origin - Danish extraction

Robert Jennens 1509-49 - time of Henry VIII
William Jennens d. Acton Place June 12, 1798 aged 98, "bachelor"
Claims for the Estate - Elizabeth Jennings, Henry Jennings, Ed. Jennings
Joseph Jennings.
Jennings, N.J. descended from Suffolk County, England

I, Benjamin Jennings (came over in Old Calladonia" landed Perth Amboy N.J. about 1685 from England)

Jennings Families in England and America F 7 J 44 Chap. V. p. 269
(1461-1467) 271
Seven brothers were: Joseph
Zebulon b. 1709
Jacob b. 1711
Benjamin b. 1716 d. 1759
Parentage - Capt. I pp 1-6
Jonathan
John
David
Benjamin Jennings - m. 1st Mary Springer b. ca 1718-20 d. ca. 1756
1461 - Jacob m. Mrs. Phoebe Ball (Bonnell)
1462 - Ruth m. Mr. -- Moore
1463 - Dennis
1464 - Abigail m. James Smalley (page 271)
Benjamin Jennings m. 2nd Mary Homer
1465 - Benjamin b. Oct. 15, 1758 m. Rachel Martin
1466 - Hannah m. Barnet Stryker
1467 - Jeremiah - drowned Hacken Sac River aged 20 yrs.
Benjamin m. 3rd Mary Tucker - no children

Newberry Library - Jennings Families in England and America
Am. ann. F 7 J. 44 Chapt V pp 269-271
First Generation - 4
Benjamin Jennings Jr., Aug. 7, 1759 - b. 1716 - d. 1759
Scotch Plain, N.J. married three times (3)
Page 271 m. 1st Mary Springer b. ca 1718-20 - d. ca. 1756
Children 1461 Jacob d. about 1820
1462 Ruth m. Mr. Moore
1463 Dennis
1464 Abigail m. James Smalley

See Jenning's Genealogy by W. H. Jennings 1899 - named Abigail
m. 2nd Mary Hosmer
1665 Benjamin - b. Oct. 15, 1758 ; d. 11-10-1830 m. 1779 Rachel Martin
1666 Hannah m. Barnet Stryker
1667 Jeremiah drowned in Hacken Sac River age 20
m. 3rd Mary Tucker no children

N.J. Colonial Documents - N.J. Archives 1665-1806 First Series Vol. 22
Marriage Records p. 648
Jonathan Jennings and Mary Tucker - 2 Aug. 1759 at Schotch Plain
Baptist Church Piscataway 1756 - 1761 (Church founded 1747)

Jennings in Eng. & Am. p. 270 26 73 44 of E.N.J. p 5.
Descendants No. 1601 - Benjamin (Sec. Gen. Son of Benjamin and Mary Springer Jennings)
II Jacob - d. 1820 Emigrated to Greene County, Pa. 1800 buried Glade Cemetery, Cumberland Twp., m. Phoebe dau. of Nathaniel Ball and widow of Bonnell.
-issue-
Jennings in Eng. & Am. p 270 - No. 1668-1676
Family Records of Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley above Chatham by John Littell 1852
Nathaniel b. June 2, 1770 m. 1st Sept. 3/30 1793 Sally, dau. of Thomas Scudder (see Littell Book) ; 2nd Mary J. Glanniqan
Benjamin - b. Feb. 26, 1779 d. July 8, 1861 m. 1st Dorcas Flenniken
b. Mar. 27, 1777, d. May 17 1819 ; m. 2nd Elizabeth Stockdale d. Mar. 11, 1850
Salome m. John Crawford
Jeremiah b. Feb. 22, 1783 m. Jane Swart
Hezekiah never married
Esther m. David Burnett 11/6/1788
Phoebe m. David Harris
Rebecca m. Henry Burnett
Keziah m. Caleb Lindley

Family Records or Genealogies of the First Settlers of the Passaic Valley and Vicinity above Chatham by John Littell 1852 p 191
Jacob Jennings who married Phebe Ball, dau. of Nathaniel, lived where William Parrot lately lived and died and had children. Nathaniel Ball lived at Connecticut Farm, near where the tavern is now kept on the turnpike. Had children (See Littell Book)
Phebe - m. Jacob Jennings of Passaic Valley, Morris Co. - see Jennings
- children-

Keziah m. Nov. 6, 1788, Jonathan Stevens, Jun. son of Jonathan (See Stevens)
Esther m. Nov. 1788 , David Burnett
Nathaniel m. Sept. 30, 1793, Sally Scudder, dau. of Thomas Scudder (See Scudder)
Sally, Salome, Jeremiah - Baptized 7th Dec. 1786 Rebecca

Jennings History continued

Note: David Harris m. one of the daughters of Jacob Jennings, Nathaniel Roff and Jonathan Stevens went to Western Pennsylvania, the Red Stone Country, a little after 1800.

History of Fayette and Greene County, Vol. 1

Jeremiah Jennings b. N.J. Feb. 22, 1783, baptized Dec. 7, 1786 d. 1834
m. Jane Ewart b. Ireland, Oct. 15, 1786 d. 1877 aged 91 yrs.
children
Phoebe - b. Jan. 3, 1810 m. Jesse Swan
Ewart b. Apr. 13, 1812
Jacob b. July 17, 1814
Jane Ann b. July 5, 1816
Melinda b. Apr. 4, 1820 m. Stout Pryor
Lewis b. May 29, 1824 m. Mary Biddle
Henry Jeremiah b. Nov. 23, 1827 at Carmichaels, Pa. m. Caroline Hart b. Sept. 30, 1831
children
Salome m. James H Feather
children
Caroline
Margaret
Mary Feather m. Dr. J. M. Hamerely
son Clay Jennings Hamerely m. Ann McNeil

Tombstone - Green Mount Cemetery - Lynnsburg, Pa.

East Side - Benjamin Jennings b. Feb. 26, 1772 d. July 8, 1861
Dorcas F. 1st wife of B. Jennings b. Mar. 27, 1777 d. May 17, 1819
North Side - Elizabeth 2nd wife of B. Jennings d. Nov. 11, 1850
Samuel Jennings b. Apr. 1 , 1812 d. June 13, 1852
South Side - Hannah Jennings b. May 1, 1816 d. July 3, 1816
Phebe Jennings, mother of B. Jennings
West Side - Jane Jennings b. July 3, 1806 d. Aug. 24, 1806
Mary H. Jennings b. July 15, 1809 d. Sept. 4, 1810

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society - East, 58th St. N.
New York 22, N.Y.

Mr. S. Allen Jennings, brother of the late Miss Helen M. Jennings has asked us to reply to your enquiry to his deceased sister whose records are on file at this Society. While her manuscript material has no reference to Abigail who married James Bailey, we find her listed in the published Jennings Genealogy by J. T. Jennings 1899 as daughter of Benjamin Jennings and his wife Mary Heringer. Abigail's line is not carried down but her father was one of the original "7" Jennings brothers who came to East Jersey in the year 1700's.

Jennings History Continued

Jennings Families in Eng. and American Families & 7 J 44 - Chapt
V p. 269

p. 269 - "The sons of Benjamin after their families -
Numbers 26th Chapters 38th verse - And of Benjamin, he said
The beloved of the Lord shall dwell in safety by Him.- Deuteronomy
3rd Chapter , 12th verse.

Jennings Family - W. H. Jennings 1899 - Vol. II Pt. I, Chapt I. 11.1-6

The East Jersey - Jennings
Seven Brothers : 1. Joseph
2. Zebulon
3. Jacob
4. Benjamin b. 1716 d. 1759 or 1769m. 1st Mary Springer
5. Jonathan
6. John
7. David

"Old Calledonia" landed Perth Amboy- landed 1685 emigrants from England Chap. V. p. 269 Benjamin Jennings lived at Scotch Plains. Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co. N.J. 1715, d. 1769 "The sons of Benjamin after their families" Numbers XXVI:38 "and of Benjamin he said, The beloved of the Lord shall dwell in safety by him" - Deuteronomy XXXVII:12

Benjamin Jennings m. 1st Mary Springer
1461 - Jacob m. Mrs. Phoebe (Ball) Bonnell
1462 - Ruth m. Mr. — Moore
1463 - Dennis
1464 - Abigail m. James Smalley
Married 2nd Mary Posner
1465 - Benjamin b. Oct. 15, 1758 d. Nov. 10, 1830 m. 1779 Rachel Martin
1466 - Jeremiah, drowned in Hackensac River aged 20 years
m. 3rd Mary Tucker, no children
page 270 Second Generation
1461 - Jacob d. ca. 1820 m. Mrs. Phoebe Bonnell, dau. of Nathaniel Ball
children
1468 - Nathaniel b. 1/2/1770 d. 1844 Waynesburg, Pa. m. Sept. 30, 1793 Sarah Scudder, dau. of Thomas Scudder, d. July 20, 1819 m. 2nd Mary J. Flanigan
1469 - Benjamin b. Feb. 26, 1779 d. July 8, 1861 Waynesburg, Pa. m. 1st Jan. 15, 1802 to Dorcas Flemniken b. Mar. 27, 1777 in N. C. d. May 17, 1819 Waynesburg, Pa. m. 2nd Jan. 13, 1825 Elizabeth Stockdale d. Mar. 11, 1852.
1470 - Salome b. May 13, 1773 d. 9/21/1851 m. Apr. 2, 1801 John Crawford b. 1771 d. 1831 Nov. 8.
1471 - Jeremiah b. Feb. 22, 1783 m. Aug. 3, 1809 Jane Ewart b. 10/5/1786
1472 - Hezekiah
1473 - Esther m. Nov. 6, 1788 David Burnett
1474 - Phoebe
1475 - Rebecca m. Henry Slater
1476 - Keziah - m. Caleb Lindley son of Wm. Lindley

1464 - Abigail - dau. of Benjamin and Mary Springer Jennings m. James Smalley
1465 - Benjamin - son of Benjamin and Mary Posner Jennings
b. Oct. 15, 1758; d. Nov. 10, 1830 m. Rachel Martin

Children of Benjamin and Rachel Martin Jennings

1440 - John b. 1780 d. 1840 - 2 grandchildren 1849
1481 - Fanny b. 7/16/1789 m. 6/15/1806 Ebenezer Tingley
1482 - Jacob b. 1793 living 1849, Somerset Co. N.J. - 7 dau.
1483 - William b. 1795 in 1849-6 children living Somerset Co. N.J.
1484 - Phoebe m. Noah Allen in 1849 had 9 children
1486 - Rachel m. Ezra Wilcox 6 children Essex Co. N.J. (1486)
1485 - Benjamin b. 1789 5 children Plainfield N.J. (1485)
1487 - Mary

1468 - Nathaniel Jennings b. Jan. 2, 1770 d. 1844 m. Sept. 20, 1793
Sarah Scudder d. July 26, 1819 m. 2nd Mary J. Flenigen
children
1489- Salome b. 5/13/1787 d. 2/22/1862 Jefferson Mis. m. 6/26/1817
Waynesburg, Pa. b. Waynesburg, Pa. m. Joseph Barmore
b. 4/7/1792 in N.J. d. 5/21/1874 Monroe Mis.
1490 - Jothan Scudder b. 4/9/1800 Greene Co. Pa. d. 1/3/1870 Knox Co.
Ohio m. 1st Elizabeth Hill m. Greene Co. Pa. 12/3/1822 & m.
2nd Mary Seymour (buried Owl Creek Cem. Knox Co. Ohio)
1491 - Anna m. Carl Moore
1492 - Ruth b. 2/12/1807 m. Ira Axtel Lindley
m. 2nd Mary J. Flanigan
1493 - Sarah b. 1/19/1821 m. Davis Woods

1469 Benjamin Jennings b. 2/26/1779 in N.J.; d. 7/8/1861 Waynesburg, Pa.
m. 1st 12/15/1802 Dorcas Flenniken b. 3/27/1777 in N. C. d.
5/17/1819 Waynesburg, Pa.
-children-
1494 - Esther b. 4/9/1804 m. 4/11/1826 m. James Cree
1495 - Jane b. 7/30/1806 d 8/24/1806
1496 - John Flenniken b. 10/28/1807 d. 3/8/1888 m. Elizabeth H. Fitzgerald
3/29/1836 d. 2/5/1883 aged 68 yr.
1497 - Mary Harvey b. 7/15/1809 d. 9/4/1810
1498 - Samuel b. 4/18/1812 d. 6/7/1842 m. Sarah Garrison
1499 - Jacob Perry b. 1/15/1814 d. 4/27/1880 m. Lydia Casy
1500 - Hannah b. 5/1/1816 d. 7/31/1816
m. 2nd Jan. 13, 1825 - Elizabeth Stockdale d. 3/11/1852
1501 - Mary b. 6/17/1827 m. 2/20/1845 W. J. W. Pauley
1502 - James Stockdale b. 8/22/1829 in Waynesburg, Pa. m. Athens Ohio
5/26/1859 Laura E. Keethes b. 4/4/1834 Chauncey, Ohio
1503 - Benjamin Franklin b. 7/22/1831 m. Eliza Pauley

1470 - Salome Jennings m. Apr. 2, 1801 John Crawford; d. 1831
children
1504 - John Lynn Crawford b. 6/31/1802 d. 1863 a bachelor
1505 - William Crawford b. 12/16/1803 d. 5/1/1880 m. 6/20/1827
Elizabeth Rea b. 10/1/1805
1506 - Jennings Crawford b. 9/14/1805 - d. 9/1861 m. Sarah Evans;
m. 2nd Sarah Price b. 1/27/1814
1507 - Alice Crawford b. 6/13/1807 d; 7/20/1874 m. David Kerr

Jennings Family continued

1508 - Jefferson Jennings Crawford b. 7/1/1809 m. Katherine A. Harper
1509 - Lucinda Crawford b. 1811 d. ca 1857 m. Joshuah Laughram
1510 - Rebecca Slater Crawford b. 1813 d. 1852 m. John Adam Gordon d. 1898
1511 - Phoebe Crawford d. in youth

1471 - Jeremiah Jennings b. 2/22/1783 baptized 12/7/1786 m. 8/3/1809 Jane Ewart b. 10/15/1786
children
1512 - Phoebe b. 1/3/1810 m. Jesse Ewan (10 or 11 children)
1513 - Ewart b. 4/13/1812 d. in youth
1514 - Jacob b. 7/17/1814 d. in youth
1515 - Jane Ann b. 7/5/1816 d. at Anthony, Kans.
1516 - Melinda b. 4/4/1820 m. Stout Fryer (4 children)
1517 - Lewis b. 5/23/1834 m. Mary Biddle - 7 children
1518 - Henry J. b. 11/23/1827 m. 9/25/1851 Caroline Hart b. 9/30/1830.

1485 - Benjamin Jennings b. 1797
children
1529 - Isaac D.
1530 - August T.
1531 - Jacob W.
1532 - Maria F. b. ca 1838
1533 - Benjamin W. b. ca 1847
Family in 1840 lived near Plainfield in Warren Twp. Somerset N.J.

1489 - Salome Jennings b. 5/13/1777 Waynesburg Pa. d. 2/22/1862 Jefferson Mis. m. 6/26/1817 Waynesburg, Pa. Joseph Barmore b. 4/7/1792 in N.J. d. 5/21/1874 Monroe, Mis.
children
1536 - Alfred Barmore b. 6/30/1818 m. 1st 1841 Annie Ridgway d. 5/21/1849 3 of children m. 2nd Mrs. Nancy Chadwic (nee Davis) 2/28/1850 - 3 children
1537 - Hesia f. b. 9/23/1819 unmarried
1538 - Ruth Jennings Barmore b. 9/29/1822 d. 11/21/1879 William F. Patchin
1539 - Anna M. b. 6/3/1825 m. 2/3/1863 Mis. m. George R. Morris
1540 - Nathaniel Jennings Barmore b. 2/11/1823 m. 12/9/1851 Susanna Stair
1541 - Sarah b. 10/3/1830 d. 9/8/1834
1542 - William J. Barmore b. 4/13/1833 d. 11/5/1855 at Jefferson Greene County, Mis.

p. 281
1490 - Jethro Scudder Jennings b. 4/9/1800 in Greene County Pa., d. 1/3/1870 Morgan Twp. Knox Co. Ohio m. 1st Elizabeth Hill m. in Greene County Pa. 12/3/1822 dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Cathers Hill. - m. 2nd Mary Seymour, buried at Owl Creek Church Cemetery, Morgan Twp. Knox County Ohio.

Children of Jotham Scudder Jennings

1543 - John Hill Jennings b. 4/2/1825 Greene Co. Pa. m. 8/26/1852
Elizabeth Swart
1544 - Sarah Jennings - b. 6/17/1826 Greene Co. Pa. m. 2/26/1844
Henry Kegley, son of John & Rachel Kegley
1545 - Mary Jane b. 11/16/1827 d. 10/1/1850
1546 - Nathaniel b. 4/6/1829 d. 8/25/1862 at Memphis Tenn.
1547 - Elizabeth b. 9-26-1830 Greene County, Pa. m. 5/30/1849 Knox Co. Ohio, Harrison Vaugh Conway
1548 - Samuel Hill Jennings b. 11/4/1832 Greene County Pa. d. 5/30/1885
m. 9/20/1866 Mary Ellen Veatch b. 9/17/1847 d. 8/8/1882
m. 2nd Greene Co. Pa. 3-10- Greene Co. Pa. by Rev. Jas. Seymour, Mary Seymour, dau. of James and Susan Rose Seymour
Their children
1549 - Infant son b. 1/26/1837 - d. 1/30/1837
1550 - Susan Rose b. 3/20/1838
1551 - James Ball b. 12/20/1839
1552 - Ruth Anna b. 6/4/1841 d 10/10/1883 m. 10/30/1862 Jas. Bebout d. 1890
1553 - William Thomas b. 7/21/1843 killed 9/19/1863 at Battle of Chicamauga
1554 - James Hanson b. 6.10.1845
1555 - Lydia Seymour b. 1/16/1848 unmarried
1556 - Joseph Schudder, b. 5/12/1850 d. 1/4/1851
1557 - Mary Amelia b. 12/29/1851 d. 12/26/1871
1558 - Clarence Septimus b. 1/9/1857

p. 282
1491 - Anna Jennings m. Carle Moore
Their children : Moore
1559 - Nathaniel Jennings Moore b. Waynesburg Pa. 5/30/1814 d. 11/17/1872 Orchard Neb. m. 1/30/1838 Greene Co. Pa. Sarah Grayham (Grimes) b. 11/12/1814 Waynesburg, Pa. d. 2/14/1888 Frederic, Iowa
1560 - Sarah m. 1834 Thomas Penn d. 1838 m. 2nd James Gettys
1561 - John b. - d. 5/10/1881 Cambria Iowa m. Mary Hill
1562 - Washington Jeptha m. Mary Taylor
1563 - Jacob Jennings Stiers
1564 - Hannah d. 12/29/1884 Chariton, Iowa m. John Wesley Clouse

1492 - Ruth Jennings b. 2/12/1807 Greene Co. Pa. d. 11/13/1869 Athens Ohio
m. 4/21/1836 Ira Axtel Lindsey b. 9/18/1803 Washington Co. Pa. d. 8/14/1848 Athens, Ohio
Their children- Lindley (should this be Lindsey?)
1565 - Sarah Marilla b. 5/25/1837 d. 7/20/1837
1566 - Amarilla b. 12/26/1841 d 1/9/1861 Athens Ohio
1567 - Ira Jennings b. 4/8/ 1844 m 8/20/1874 Margaret Augusta Case b. 4/30/1857 Logan Ohio
1568 - Electa b. 4/25/1846 d. 1/21/1897, Logan, Ohio
1569 - Jotham Scudder b. 10/17/1848 m. 1st Rachel J. Aekey
m. 2nd Anna Ewan Lucas

- Children of Ruth Jennings and Ira Axtel Lindsey-

1570 - Lutellus b. 2-3-1852 m. Elmyra Thurston

1493 - Sarah Jennings b. 1/19/1821 m. David Wood a lawyer killed in California
their children - Wood

1571 - Josephine C. m. Gentry, children lived at one time Centerville, Wayne Co. Indiana

1572 - Mary S. m. Cook

1573 - Lambertine d. in youth

Sarah and all her children dead in 1882

1496 - John Flenniken Jennings b. Waynesburg, Pa. 10-23-1807; d. 3-8-1888 m. 3/29-1836 Elizabeth Burwell Fitzgerald b. 1815; 2/5/1883 age 68

Their children - Jennings

1575 - Benjamin Fitzgerald b. 9/9/1838 m. Marian V. Sawyer

1576 - Mary Louise b. 6-29-1841; m. William Henry Burt

1577 - William Kennon b. 7-25-1844 m. Alice Rebecca Crawford

1578 - Thomas Dale b. 7-25-1844 m. Amanda Knox

1502 - James Stockdale Jennings, b. 8-22-1829 Waynesburg, Pa. m. Athens Co. Ohio 5-26-1859 to Laura R. Westbee dau. of Daniel Westbee of Trumble Twp. Athens Co. Ohio b. 4/4/1834 at Chauncy, Ohio

Their children: Jennings;

1582 - William C. J. b. 4-10-1860 m. Maggie Graham

1583 - Charles D. b. 11-12-1864

1584 - Mary L. b. 1-31-1871

1505 - William Crawford b. 12/18/1803 d. 5/ 19/1860 m. 6/30/1827 Elizabeth Rea b. 1/16/1810 d. 8/28/1858 - eleven children

1506 - Jennings Crawford b. 9-14-1805 Pa. d. 9/1881 m. 1st Sarah Evans b. 10/1/1805 d. 1844 in Ohio; m. 2nd Sarah Price b. 1/27/1814 9 children 5 by 1st m. ; 4 by 2nd m.

1507 - Alice Crawford b. 6/13/1 07 Greene Co. Pa. d. 7/20/1894 Albany Ohio m. 1/19/1836 Greene Co. Pa. David Kerr b. 12/17/1804 Washington Co. Pa. d. 12/9/1880 Albany Ohio, 6 children

1508 - Jefferson Jennings Crawford b. 7-1-1809 d. 8-16-1868 m. 10/19/1841 Katherine Allen Harper d. 2/18/1886 - six children

1509 - Lucinda Crawford b. 1811 - d. ca 1857 m. Joshua Laughram- two children

1510 - Rebecca Slater Crawford b. 1813 d. 1852 m. John Adam Gordon d. 1898

their children; Gordon

1620 - W. Lafayette m. Agnes Donald

1621 - John Crawford m. Margaret Harper

1622 - Basil

1623 - William Lynn

1624 - Rebecca m. George West lived near Waynesburg, Pa.

Jennings Family continued

1538 - Ruth Jennings Barmore b. 9/29/1822 Waynesburg, Pa., d. 11/21/1879 Monroe, Wis. m. 5/26/1860 Greene Co. Wisc. Willard Bowen Patchin d. 12/9/1896

1539 - Anna M. Barmore b. 6/23/1825 Waynesburg, Pa. m. 2/3/1853 Twin Grove, Greene Co. Wis. George E. Morris b. 6/11/1827 Beaver Co. Pa.

Copy of old letter sent from Mrs. Elizabeth Swisher, North Vernon, Ind. Written during Civil War.

May 23, 1865
North Vernon Jennings Co. Ind.

Dear Son I once more take my pen in hand to write you a few lines to let you know that we are all well at present and hope these few lines will find you the same I got a letter from you the other day and was glad to hear from you I do not hear from you as often now as I did but I cannot blame you for I expect it is hard to get writing material there and I don't have one cent that I can call my own to send to you, pap is mighty put to get along at the present time but he always gets me writing material when he can, I have one stamp ahead and that I will send to you. I hope you will be at home soon it is hard to tell what the war department is going to do but I heard that the souldiers would be discharged and sent home as fast as possible and it is thought that you will all be home by the fourth of July Joseph if you draw your money do watch it close and dont give anybody a chance to get it from you for if you can get home it will be a good thing for you be careful and saveing untill you get home and have your money to start in business of some kind so you will not have to depend altogether on hard nocks John ganier was at wrichmond the time of the fight and his mother has not heard from him since that is what Catharine Waples wrote I got a letter from her last week she said they was all well but herself we are very busy planting you must excuse my short letter for I have to drop corn while pap covers it it has to be covered with the hoe sam is plowing it has been so wet and still is wet that we are a little late I have 600 cabags set out and intend to set out as many more I have a very good garden for this time a year I have letice and onions and radishes to use I will have to close from your mother

Mary et Johnson

Sarah talks about you all day and dreams about you all night she wants to see you so bad red head is well

- - - - - - -

March 18, 1862
Sidney Champaign Co. Ill

Dear Husband

I set down to write you a few lines to let you know that we are all well at present and hope these few lines may find you the same I received your letter this evening dated the 7 and two dollars in it I expect it has been in the office for some time for the water has been so high that we could not get to sidney but it is falling fast now there has been a great deal of rain here and it looks like we should have more before it stops I tried to get some hay of Mrs. Hudson but they had none to spare and I could not get any from her I could buy some from young Andy Wilson if I had the money to pay down he wants four dollars and half a ton for it, I had just one quarter when I got your letter and I dont know where to get any more to buy seed oats mr yunt says he cant get oats without the money he told me that he had got thirty bushels of wheat as s oon as the roads get so he could hall it and he intended half for mr jye groung is two wet to plow yet but if it should not rain anymore it will do in a few days Catherine came up last satterday is a week she thought that was the day you wanted her to come and I went home with her on Sunday and took some grinding to

to mill and get the plow fixt and harness fixt I borrowed 175 cts of catherine to help to pay for getting it done I staid untill tuesday and Aby came Home with me she is here yet she has not heard from harrison for some time Mary and her children is well everything is getting along firstrate I have had praty good luck with pigs since you left the little bob tailed sow has eleven pigs last Thursday and seven is doing fine she lost four and joes sow had ten sunday night and lost five and five doing fine there is another sow that will have pigs in a few days I tried for that money we was talking about and failed in getting it they say they wasent doing one thing in that line now I guess they are going to let the wido all starve in sidney now but I guess I can live over yet some way or another Aby drawed 6 dollard and half the day she came up here but in sidney they wate untile some woman is about to starve and then they will go round with a paper and rase a subscription and get yhem something to eat and then blow over it perhaps it is all rite though so no more at present write soon and send me some money if you can to help me get in the crops and if you cant I will do the best I can from your ever faithful wife

Mary Ann Johnson

- - - - - - - - - - -

March 27, 1862
Sidney Champaign Co. Ill

Dear Husband

I take my pen in hand to write you a few lines to let you know that we are well at present and hope these few lines may find you the same it has been a fine day here we have axk been mocking around rite smart I have been making soap and cleaning upstairs I have made a half barrel of soap and am still making Joe has been plowing for spring wheat to dat Mr. Yunt just comenced this morning to plow for his Charley and sam was thrashing out beans we have got just one bush of beans Sarah has been as busy as any body she says she would like to know when they are going to disband you and let you come home do you think there is any prospect of it being disbanded Aby got a letter from Harison he says that the company that he is in to be disbanded in a short time Joe was down at homer yesterday they are all well down there Mansfield has not come for pride yet the cattle are all doing well Joes sow has only two pigs left but they are nice my sow has six yet I gave Mr. yunt that money you sent I dont know how I am to get oats to sowe I cant get them without the money and I will have to have the money to get hay if I had th they money I could get a stack up above here about two miles for six dollars I am afraid I will have to sell the calves to get the money and they will bring so little now I hate to sell them it will soon be so they can live without feed the grass is starting to look green Joe says the rye just covers the ground and is as green as it can be has has not seen the wheat lately I have moved the stove out and the bed in the bedroom I have three hens seting and have got fifteen goose eggs Ipicked the geese last week I could not find much of concequence to write so I thought I would give you the particulars saturday the 28 looks cloudy and like rain yesterday was a fine day we took our potatoes out of the hole we have got 13 bushel 9 bushel of big ones Joe was plowing he has got about six acres plowed one of the little sows had three pigs last night they are nice ones I got

this letter from salsy and I send it to you and also a pitsburg paper she sent me and I send it to you mothing more at present but remain you true wife and affectionate wife till death.

Maryet Johnson

Sarah sends you some kiss and many send you one write as soon as you get this I have got your letter out and put this one in Joseph Robbins

- - - - - -

Camp Butteer Gen

Dear wife:

Set myself down to inform you that I am well at this time and hoping these few lines may find you the same Our Regeant have just comenst receiving their pay a great excitement to day in the camp and we have receiv marching orders to leccate and we dont know where I think we will go to Quincee on the Sent Louas to winter quarters in the barake it is coued today the measell are very bad hear not 5lurer in our com Mara I send you 40 dolars in car of Mr. Vanbrant and I payed on my hors 35 dollars you can tell Mr. Yunt that I payed 35 dolars I want you to take good care of your mone for I dont know when we shall receive any more I think that you had better let Mappell have your money and you get his to attend to bissnes with write and pay your monney on the morgage and let that note stand till that morgage is payed I think that wood bee better to let Mappell settle that for you I want you to write and let me know wheather you hav goot a place or not I think that if I were you I trie and get a place about homer a and the look thear and if you can not get a farm there you rent a house in town and you do the best you can. You write to me just as soon as this come to hand and dont let aney oneknow your bisness I want you to tell me how your hogs come on and little pigs come on and everything calfs I have just got a dollar and 60 cents and owe a dollar of that to the cook here is a kiss for all of you Nothing more at this time yours truly till death

Jacob Johnson

x kiss for Mrs. Johnson you and more too

(letter very poorly written and spelling very bad)

REFERENCES

Vol. II Mayflower Genealogies p 117

First settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridg, Old East New Jersey by O. E. Monnette - 7 Vol.
Family Records or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity above Chatham by John Littell 1852 pp 387-391
Mayflower Passengers for Dyer-Blossom and Martin
Mayflower Descendants and Marriages for Fuller
Genealogical and Memorial History of N.J. - Martin
A Story of a Thousand Years - Fitz Randolph Tradition Published under auspices of N.J. Historical Society 1907
Genealogy Book 12 for Bonham-Fuller
Jenning's Family by Alice Jennings, Glendale, Calif p. 5
Descendants of Edw. Smalley and Allied Families by Underhill - Ed. 1934 Vol. I E 786351
N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Society
N.J. Archives 2nd Series Vol. 5 p. 836
N.J. Colonial Documents and Newspapers Extracts Series I Vol. 7 p 143
Passaic Valley Book p 340 Vol. 7 p 118 Vol. 8 p. 143
Gen. and Gen. History of the State of N.J. p 793 to 795
The Ten Mile and Its Pioneer Families by Howard L. Lockey
Historian - Copywright Vol. II pp 74 to 77
Life and Times of Rev. John Corbly by Nannie Fordyce p 122
Barnstable Vital Statistics p 214
For Randolph Family see Thomas Richardson of Durham England and His Descendants in America
Jennings Family in England and America
N.J. Genealogy Vol. II p 805 John Martin
N.J. Archives XXI p. 269 July 16
Genealogy of Martin Family Mr. Chas. Wm. Francis 1911
Civil War Records
D. A. R. National No. 195530
D. A. C. National No. 8366
Huguenot Pa. Society No. 1923
Mayflower Society General Number 21146 - Pa. State No. 866

Ancestor's of Miss Grace Morris

Mayflower Ancestor -- Edward Fuller
D. A. R. Ancestor - Supplemental papers - George Van Buskirk and James Smalley
Huguenot Ancestor - Joris Jansen de Mapalje or George de Maparlier

GEORGE VAN BUSKIRK

Supplemental Paper on George Van Buskirk accepted by D.A. R. for Miss Grace Morris - Natl. No. 195530 - Sept. 1955

Service Record for George Van Buskirk
D.A.R. Lineage Book Vol. 134, page 38
Pa. Archives 5th series, Vol. 8 page 575
George Van Buskirk served as a Private 2nd class with Captain John Gregory's Company, Northampton County, Pennsylvania
Place of Residence during the Revolution was Northampton Co. Pa.

George Van Buskirk - bapt Abington, Pa. Oct. 8, 1721 d. May 1798 Hamilton Twp. Northampton County, Pa.

(for Morris and Johnson Record see page 25)

The said Nicholas Johnson was the child of Nicholas Johnson b. at Pennsylvania, died Greene Co. Pa. on 1809 before Mar. wife was Sarah Van Buskirk born on ca 1752 at Bucks Co. Pa. died Greene County, Pa. living but very old 1849 married D.C.D. Estate

The said Sarah Van Buskirk was the child of George Van Buskirk bapt 10/8/1721 at Abington, Pa. died Northampton Co. Pa. on 5/1798 wife Ann (Sus nnah) Ashton? d. Penna. married Deed.

The said George Van Buskirk was the child of Johannes (Jon-John) Van Buskirk d. at Bucks County, Pa. bapt. 1747, wife Martie Hoochlandt bapt 5-5-1696 at New York, died married 1715.

2nd Gen. D.A.R. 195530 - Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania No. 1923 - D.A.C. 8306
3rd Gen. p. 74-77 The Tensile Country and Its Pioneer Families by Howard L. Leckey
4th Gen. same book p 63-64 Bucks Co. pa. Vol. II 2nd Edition by Wm. W. H. Davis Indenture
5th Gen. Bapt. record of Dutch Reformed Church Abington, Pa. Proving George was son of Martie Hoghland and John Van Buskirk
6th Gen. "Hoaglandt Family Genealogy" p. 21, 25, 36
5th Gen. Nat'l D.A.R. Lineage Book Vol. 134 p. 38 Natl. No. 133118

Wife - Ann (Susanna) Ashton?
Children named in deed filed at Easton, Pa.

John Van Buskirk		Mary
Laruence Van Buskirk	1747	Catharine Johnson
Joseph Van Buskirk		Mary Strawn
Susanna Van Buskirk	1754	Jacob Strawn
Sarah Van Buskirk	ca 1752	Nicholas Johnson

George Van Buskirk - continued

Children

Andrew Van Buskirk	Hester Adamson
Daniel Van Buskirk	Sarah Cludlren

Ancestor's Service

Served as a Private, 2nd class with Captain John Griggory (Gregory) Company as a private September 25, 1780 from Northampton County, Pa.

D.A.R. Nat'l. No. 133118 - Lineage Book Vol. 134 p. 38 Three of George Van Buskirk's sons served in the Revolutionary War from Northampton Co. Pa., Pennsylvania Archives - 5th Series Vol. 8 pages 306-575

JORIS JANSEN de HAPALJE
or
George de Haparlier

Statement of Line of Eligibility for Membership in Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania No. 1923

Joris Jansen de Hapalje or (George de Haparlier) a Huguenot born at Rochelle, France on 1600 died at Brooklyn N.Y. on 1665 married at France on 1623 (came on ship Unity 1623) to Cataline Tricuad (Trice) born at Paris, France on 1605, died Brooklyn N.Y. on 9-11-1690 aged 84 yrs.
His daughter -

Ipsbeth (Elizabeth) de Hapalje born Brooklyn, N.Y. 3/28/1648 died married at Brooklyn, N.Y. to Dirckse Cornelliesen Hoaghlandt (Hooglandt) born at New York on 1638 died on (Will prob.) 3/15/1705
Their son -

Joris Dirckse Hoaghlandt born New York bap. on Feb. 19, 1668 died Flatbush, Brooklyn N.Y. on Will proven Staten Island N.Y. May 12, 1712 married Brooklyn N.Y. on Apr. 5 1689 to Catherine Richaud (Richou) born 1671 living Oct. 17, 1733 joined church at Readington, N.J.
Their daughter -

Marytie Hoghlandt (Hoochlandt) born at New York bapt. May 6, 1696 married at New York 1715 to Johannes (Jon-John) Van Buskirk, died at Bucks County, Pa. 1747
Their son -

George Van Buskird born at (bapt. Abington, Pa.) on Oct. 8, 1721 died at Northampton County, Pa., on May 1798 married 1744 to Susannah (Ashton)?
Their daughter

Sarah Van Buskirk m. Nicholas Johnson

(for Johnson and Morris Record see pages 25 to 73)

References to Authorities

Annals of Newtown by Hicker page 267 - Chapter on Hapalje Family
Famous Families of New York and Historic Homes p. 161
Huguenot Society of Pa. Magazine Vol. II-III p. 17-20
National Historical Magazine N.S.D.A.R. Nov. 1930 p. 41
Famous Families of New York by Hamm p. 63-71
Annuals of Newtown p. 267-268-269
New York Historical Society has Original Baptismal records written in Dutch
Bucks County Pa. Vol. II 2nd Edition by Wm. W. H. Davis
Baptismal Records Staten Island May 5, 1696
Hoaglandt Family Genealogy pp 21-25-36
Penna. Archives 5th series Vol. VIII p. 575 D.A.R. lineage
Book Vol. 134 p. 38
Baptismal Record at Dutch Reformed Church, Abington, Pa. Oct. 8, 1721

Joris Jansen de Rapalje continued

Buck Co. Pa. Vol. II-2nd Edition by Wm. W. H. Davis Deed for transfer George Van Buskirk's land proof that
Sarah was George Van Buskirk's daughter
pp 63-64 of Tenaile Country and It's Pioneer Families by
Howard L. Leokey Vol. II pages 74-75-76
Bible records - Tombstones - Civil War Records No. 340781
Washington, D. C. Adjutant General's Office, April 12,
1882 Co. A 26th Reg. Vol. Inf. Ill.
Nat'l. D.A.R. No. 195530 - Nat'l D.A.C. No. 8306
Tombstones, Raynesburg, Pa.
Bible Record
Life and Time of Rev. John Corbly by Nannie Fordyce
Pennsylvania School Retirement - Birth Certificate - belated

Joris Jansen Rapalje was a passenger on the first boat to New Amsterdam his wife was Catherine Tricault.
Lysbeth Rapalje, dau. of Joris and Catherine Tricault Rapalje married Dirck Cornelissen Hoochlandt, later spelled Hogeland.
Joris Hoochlandt, son of Lysbeth (Rapalje) and Dirck Cornelissen Hoochlandt, married Catherine Richou (Ruychoo, Richaud) who was the daughter of Daniel Richou and Catherine Van der Beek Richou.
Catherine Van der Beek was the daughter of Dr. Paulus Van der Beck and his wife Mary Badie, Mary Badie was the widow of 1st Jacob Verdon and 2nd Willian Adrianse Bennett. Mary Badie was the daughter of Thomas Badie and his wife Aeltie Praconie.
Mary Hoochlandt, daughter of Joris and Catherine (Richou) Hoochlandt married John (Jon) Vanbuskirk, son of Andries Vanbuskirk who was the son of Laurens Andriessen

From the history of the first three generations of Vanbuskirks see Chapter 1, 2, and 3.

Mrs. Shoemaker quote - "You will love the history of Rapalje (de Rapalje) family, they came from France were Huguenots on ship "Unity" in 1623.

de Rapalje Family

Newton, N.Y. - James Riker Jr. - 1892 - Queens County - pg. 267

The numerous and reputable family is descended from that of de Rapalje, which, as early as the eleventh century possessed large estates in Bretagne and ranked among the arriere-ban of the French nobility. Some of tis members were distinguised as military leaders in the crusades others were celebrated for political eminence and professional talent. But in the religious wars of the sixteenth century, being known as Protestants, they became the victims of Papal animosity and were scattered and expelled from France. The family subsequently gained prominence in Switzerland and Belgium, where they acquired large porrsesions and continue to the present time. Their ancient coat of arms above given, are intended to represent the noble birth of the family and their reputation for firmness and fidelity.

Joris Jansen de Rapalie, one of this prescribed Huguenot race, "from Rochelle in France" was the common ancestor of all the American families of this name. He came to this country with the colonists in 1623 in the "Unity" a ship of the West India Company and settled at Fort Orange now Albany where he continued three years. In 1626 he removed to New Amsterday, and resided there until after the birth of his youngest child. On June 16, 1637 he bought from the Indians a tractof land ocaputed at 335 acres, called Rennegaconck, now included within the town of Brooklyn and comprehending the lands occupied by the United States Marine Hospital Here Mr. Rapalie finally located and spent the remainder of his life. He was a leading citizen, acted a prominent part in the public affairs of the colony, and served in magistracy of Brooklyn. He died soon after the close of the Dutch administration, his widow Catalyntie, daughter of Joris Trico, surviving him many years. She was born in Paris and died September 11, 1689 aged 84 years. Their children as taken from the original family recor preserved in the library of New York Historical Society were as follows: to-wit:

Sarah b. June 9, 1625 married successively to Hans Hansse Bergen and Tunis Gysberts Bogart; Sarah was according to early records "the first Christian daughter in New Netherlands", in honor of this the Dutch authorities presented her a tract of land at Wallabout. She early became a church member in New York, but united with the church at Brooklyn by certificate in 1661. She died about 60 years of age.

Maritie b. March 11, 1627 m. Michael Vanderveort
Jannotie b. August 1 , 1629 m. Hes Vanderbeeck, see The Hansen Family
Judith b. July 5, 1635 m. Pieter Van West
Jan. b. August 28, 1637 m. but died 1662 no issue
Jacob b. May 28, 1639 killed by the Indians
Catalyntie b. Mar. 28, 1641 m. Jeremias Westerhout
Jeronimus b. June 27, 1643

de Rapalje Family continued

children -

Annette, b. Feb. 8, 1648 m. Marten Meyerse and Joost Frans
Elizabeth b. Mar. 28, 1648 m. Dirck Hooglandt
Daniel b. December 29, 1650 (1650)

National Historical Magazine- N.E.D.A.R. - Nov. 1940 p. 41

"The Cradle of the States" by Catherine Cate Coblentz

New York: - The first white babies of what is now the State of New York were born, of course, when that portion of our land was New Netherland. These babies however, were not Dutch but French babies. The first one was a boy, Jean Vigne'. The first girl was Sarah Rapelje

Several years after the establishment of their profitable fur trade in the New World, the Dutch West India Company determined to colonize New Netherlands. The first settlers sailed on the Unity and among them were Catlina de Trice (or Trico) Rapalje. Catalina claimed Paris as her birthplace, while her husband is supposed to have been a prescribed "noble huguenot" from Rochelle. The child Sarah was born to these refugees at Fort Orange in the year 1625. When she was two years old her father and mother moved back to Manhattan where they had lived after first coming to this New World. Here they dwelt in a house on Pearl Street for 22 years; then Joris Rapalje sold his house and lot and retired to a farm which he owned near Wallabout.

When 15 years old, Sarah, the American born child of French parents in a Dutch colony was married to a man of Norwegian birth, Hans Hanser Bergen. After the death of Hans, Sarah was wed to Thenis Cysbert Bogaert. Sarah died about 1685, leaving many descendants whose names are to be found in histories of Brooklyn and Long Island.

Catalina de Trice Rapalje outlived her daughter and has been affectionately called "The Mother of New York", while until quite recently when it was discovered that Jean Vigne' maritad the honor, Sarah was considered the first white child born in New York's present boundaries.

The Rapalje Estate was 35th St., and No. River, New York

George Reparlier
(Joris Jansen de Rapalje)

Proceedings of Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania Vol. XXV - Pg. 171-172
see page 77 for first two paragraphs

George de Rapalier and his bridge Catalina Tricaud, or Joris Jansen Rapalje and Catelyne Trico as their names were spelled phonetically by the Dutch people, came from Leydon in Holland, where he was born. The patronimic Jansen indicated that George was Fils de Jean de Reparlier. His father, Jean Reparlier, a weaver, had settled there from one of the Belgian refugee colonies in the southern part of England, either from London, Canterbury, Sandwich or Southampton, where he was born. Jean Reparlier's parents and grandfather, Jean de la Reparlier, had fled to England after the Spanish capture and destruction of their ancestral city of Valenciennes in 1567, and they had landed in Southampton in September of that year.

Valenciennes then a city in the French speaking part of the Netherlands was the first city which heroically opposed the tyranny of Philip, Lord of the Netherlands, and hereditary King of Spain. Those reverent martyrs, the well known formulators of the Reformed Confession of the Faith, known as The Gallic Confession, Peregrine de la Grange and Guido de Bray, preachers at Valenciennes, friends and probably relatives of the Reparlier family, had found their death and heavenly crown in 1567.

From family letters in the possession of the New York Historical Society, based upon the statement of her great grandson, Gysbert Bogart we know that Sarah Reparlier, daughter of George Reparlier and Catalina Tricaud, his wife, was born at Fort Orange, later Albany, on June 7, 1624 and not on the 9th of June as some have said. She was the first white girl born in New Netherlands, the first born white boy therebeing Jean de la Vigne, or an Vinje, as named among the Dutch.

A picture of the historical Reparlier Cradle subsequently used for many children of the family, goes herewith. It is the first cradle of Huguenots in America and at the same time of the white race in Cosmopolitan Colonies of the middle East.

(Annals of Newton, by Bricker - Records of Holland Society)
(Families of New York and Historic Homes p 161)
(Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania, Magazine Vol. II, III p 17-20)

The Rensen Family
or
Vander Beeck

Newton, N.Y. - James Riker, Jr., - 1852 - Queens County - p. 385

This family whose original cognomen was Under Breeck, dated back to a remote period in Germany and Netherlands. The arms they bore are those he here presented, which were granted them in 1162, by the Emperor Frederick Barbarossa. They indicate reputation gained in the knights service, etc. and the waved lines across the shiled represented a brook, and denote the origin of the family name, the word van de beeck signifying of the brook.

Rem Jenzen Vanderbeeck, and other persons bearing this name, emigrated to this country in the infancy of colonization but the first mentioned was the ancestor of all the Rensens in the United States. He was by occupation a "smith". Our early records are not agreed as to the place from which he came, one stating it to have been Jeveren in Westphalia, and another Cosvorden in Overyssel, about 75 miles S. W. of the former town.

After his arrival he married in 1642 Jannetie daughter of Joris Jensen de Rapalie, and having resided for several years at Albany where he and his wife were Church members, he settled Hallabout. He died 1681, his widow surviving many years. Rem Jansen Vander Beeck (Rensen) had 15 children, all present at his funeral, and all were married.

Jan	Daniel
Doris	Abraham
Rem	Isaac
Jacob	Jeremias
Jerosius	

Anna - m. Jan. G. Borlandt
Willegon m. Aris J. Vanderbilt
Jannetie m. Joseph Hageman
Jannetie m. Gerrit H. Van Nostrand
Cataline m. Elbert Adrianse
Sarah m. Garten Adrianse

Dr Paulus Von Der Beeck came to America 1643 died 1680 m. Mary Badie dau. of Thomas and Aeltie Bradonic, one place found mar. Martha Thomas Baddie
II - Catherine Van der Beeck m. Daniel Richou
III - Catherine Jannetse Richaud m. Joris Wirckse Hochlandt son of Lysbeth Rapalje and Birck Cornelissen Hochlandt
IV - Marytie Hooghlandt m. John Van Buskirk son of Andries and Janetse Jane Vander Linde Buskirch
V - George Van Buskirk
VI - Nicholson Johnson m. Sarah Van Buskirk

VAN BUSKIRK FAMILY

I. Laurens Andriessen Van Buskirk, came to America in 1654, married 1658 Jannetje Jans, widow of Christian Barents, died 1694. Laurens held numerous public offices, we have plenty of evidence for DAC bars

II. Andries, son of Laurens Andriessen and his wife Jannetje Jens Van Buskirk, was christened March 3, 1659 in the Dutch Chruch, New York, the record is in the Historical Society. Andries married Jannetje Van der Linde , dau. of Dr. Van Der Linde, which also makes us eligible for a DAC bar for him. Jannetje Van der Linde was christened Dec. 15, 1663. Andries Will is on file in New Jersey

III. John, the son of Andries and Jannetje Van der Linde Van Buskirk married Martie Hoochlandt (Hogela d) among their children was a son George, who was our ancestor.

IV. George, was baptised at Abington, Pa., Oct. 8, 1721, married 1744 Ann (Susannah)Ashton?; died May 1798 at Northampton Co. Pa.

children

John B. 1745 m. Mary

Lawrence b. Apr. 17, 1747, m. Catherine Johnson
both are buried in Smith's Cemetery, Greene Co. Pa.
Lawrence served in the Revolutionary War in the same company as his father.

Joseph m. Mary Strawn, daughter of Jacob and Christina (Parsell) Strawn

Susannah born Sept. 2, 1754 m. Jacob Strawn, 2nd brother of Mary above

Sarah m. Nicholas Johnson, a brother of Catherine, his will filed 3-8-1809

Andrew m. Hester Adamson

Andrew m. Sarah Culdren

George Van Buskirk, buried Chestnut Hill Twp., Northampton Co. Pa. children all named in deed when his estate was filed in the Court of Easton, Pa. - I have photostat copy of deed.

Van Buskirks were from Northampton County, Pa., Family records go back to the Dutch Settlement of N.Y. before 1660. George Van Buskirk was the 4th in line from the emigrant, two Van Buskirks settled in Greene County, Pa., George left no record other than appearance in old ledger; Lawrence left descendants, married Catherine Johnson of Hamilton, Northampton Co. Pa., Brother of Catherine was Nicholas Johnson who married Sarah Van Buskirk.

Van Buskirk Family continued -

Lawrence Van Buskirk - b. 1747 d. Dec. 21, 1841 m. Catherine Johnson
d. Aug. 1, 1842 aged 89 yr, 1x 8 da.

children

Lawrence Jr. m. Sarah Richardson, went to Carroll Co. Ohio
Enoch b. 5/16/1790 d. 7/4/1858 m. Maria Adams b. 12/21/1803
d. 7/8/1878
Susannah m. Jacob Brown
Catherine m. Jacob Harry
Anne m. George Strawn b. 8/22/1784 d. 2/18/1842
Mary m. Pribet or Brobst
George
Nicholas m. Elizabeth Cree dau. of Wm. Cree
Sarah m. Overpack

Lawrence Van Buskirk dec'd Morgan Twp. Greene County Pa., Will book II
page 150, Estate No. 102- - Nov. 27, 1838 Proved Feb. 15, 1842
Wife: and children as above
Exec: Enoch Vanbuskirk - George Strawn
Witnesses - Samuel Smith, Stephen Strawn, Wm. Kincaid, Geo. Yoders

Ancestral Notes from W. Hartford, Conn, 7 Conn. P. O. Box 224
May issue E 70 May 1955 GY
Want name of 1st wife George Van Buskirk bapt. Oct. 8, 1721
Abington, Pa., son of John and Martie Hogelandt Van Buskirk, his second
wife was the widow, Anne Weiss. George Van Buskirk d. Northampton Co.
Penna. in May 1798, is it possible that George married in Kent Co.Delaware

G.Y.

Nicholas, son of Laurence and Catherine Johnson Van Buskirk m. Elizabeth
Cree, dau. of William Cree. Will of Wm. Cree, dec'd, Jefferson Twp.
Greene Co. Pa. Book II p. 49 estate No. 782.
Made May 8, 1834 ; registered Apr. 2, 1835, letters granted

Wife: Jane
Sons: William Cree, John Cree
Daus: Heir of dau. Mary intermarried, Wm. Kincaid
Hester intermarried with James Cuyne
Elizabeth intermarried with Nicholas Van Buskirk
Catherine Cree
Jane intermarried Abraham Holder
Exec: Sons, John and William
Wit: James Henderson, John Fordyce

Sarah Van Buskirk

Sarah Ban Buskirk married Nicholas Johnson

Letters taken out 1809, deed book 6, pg 71 - Adm. wife Sarah

Orphans Court Book I p. 36-37 - Petition of Court by Sarah Johnson who was married to Adam Gordon for Guardian of 6 minors - 132 acres Franklin Twp., 2 lots Greene St. - Waynesburg, Pa. Lots 179-178-176 Joseph - John - Jacob - Catherine - Susanna - Nicholas - William - Sarah

Vol. I p. 37 - Guardians appointed - O.C.B. 1812, Sept.
Book III -. 88 Petition to sell real estate by Jaass Gancar heir at law Franklin Twp., last listed Nicholas Johnson, Sr. 1810
Letters of Administration granted Sarah Johnson and John Buskirk, 6th day of March 1809, Bill Book II p. 75 Estate of Nicholas Johnson

Children of Nicholas and Sarah Van Buskirk Johnson as given in "The Ten Mile Country and Its Pioneer Families" p. 63, 64, Vol. II.

* A series of court actions over a period of more than 35 years, supplies and accurate genealogy of the family of Nicholas Johnson.

It is probable that he came to the vicinity of Fort Jackson at the time of the migration of Quaker families from Bucks Co. Pa., about 1780. He is first noted in the Census of 1790, when he was living in the same neighborhood with the Van Buskirks, Strawns, Adamsons, Ball and Burson families, early Friends Pioneers with whom his family was closely intermarried. It does not appear that the Johnsons belonged to that faith. Nicholas Johnson was probably a descendant of one Claus Johnson, who located in Germantown about 1708, through an apparent son John Jansen or Johnson of Upper Dublin Twp., Philadelphia Co. This John Johnson had sons - Casper - Nicholas - Benjamin - Joseph - William all of whom joined in a deed for Germantown property on June 13, 1769.

Robert's Early Friends Families of Upper Bucks County.

NICHOLAS JOHNSON

Nicholas Johnson married probably after he settled on Tenmile, Sarah Van Buskirk, a daughter of George Van Buskirk, originally of Chestnut Hill Twp., Northampton Co. Pa. A number of her brothers and sisters were in the migration to the Tenmile Country, including Lawrence Van Buskirk, who had married Catherine, a sister of Nicholas Johnson. Lawrence and his wife Catherine are buried in the Smith Cemetery near the Children's Home.

Susannah, sister of Sarah Van Buskirk Johnson, wife of Jacob Strawn, also was of the party and it would appear that her brothers, John and George also came here, as their names are found in local records.

Nicholas Johnson died early in 1809, and his Will was filed on March 6, 1809, with the widow Sarah and John Van Buskirk as Administrators of his estate. His widow woon remarried, her second husband John Adam Gordon who was born in Maryland Nov. 3, 1802 (1862?) Thismarriage is said to have been a stormy one, but Sarah outlived her 2nd husband, who died in 1816 by many years. She is reported as Living but very old in Feb. 1849. There is no record to show the date of her death nor burial place of either Nicholas or Sarah Johnson. A number of men named Nicholas Johnson served in the Revolution, but it would require other search to identify each one . In the settlement of the estate of Nicholas Johnson, he is described as late of Waynesburg. It is here that the family came in contact with Thomas Kent family, which resulted in the many marriages between the two.

Nicholas and Sarah Van Buskirk Johnson family

Joseph S. Johnson was of legal age Jan. 1812 O.C.D.I. p 46- d. Mar. 5, 1862 age 75y 3m 16d m. Sarah Kent, dau. of Thomas and Ann Ralston Kent b. Nov. 22, 1790 d. Jan. 24, 1867 aged 73y 2m 7d. buried Bethany Church Cemetery. Will Book h Greene Co. Pa. p. 6-178
Jesse Kent served as Administrator

- children-

David Johnson - b. 1813 d. aged 67y Sept. 12, 1880 m. Catherine b. 1807 d. Aug. 29, 1871/2 aged 62 yrs. buried Bethany Cemetery

-issue-

Francis Marion Johnson
Margaret Johnson b. 1845 d. Dec. 2, 1892 aged 47 yrs, m. Wm. Bosworth b. 1838 d. Dec. 24, 1894 aged 56 yrs Bethany
David Bosworth m. Nora Weaver
Charles Bosworth m. Pearl Weimer
Andy Bosworth m. Nell Smith
Goldie Bosworth m. Kerns
Cora Bosworth
Sedie Bosworth m. James Gilbert
Ella, Bernice, Mildred, Lloyd, George, Frank,
Robert m. Wilma Clutter
William Bosworth
Nicholas Johnson d. 1861 son Joseph S. Johnson
Sarah Johnson d. before her father

Nicholas Johnston- continued

John Johnson, legal age in 1812 m. Feb. 3, 1811 Elizabeth Kent, dau. of
Thomas and Ann Ralston Kent b. Nov. 17, 1789
Anna Johnson b. July 14, 1812, d. Oct. 29, 1894 m. Daniel Thompson
Ullom, b. Dec. 23, 1809 d. Oct. 14, 1881
George Washington Ullom m. Ruth Church
Anna Belle Ullom d. 9-12-1947 m. David Sellers d. 11-25-1931
aged 84y 9m
Georgia Sellers m. Dr. Ross Adamson
Henrietta Adamson m. 1st 6/1923 Lloyd Lough, 2nd
Wm. Conover
Charles Roy (Ted) Sellers b. 10-5-1885 m. Ossie Jane Moore
b. 7-9-1890
William Henry Ullom (Bub) b. 11-29-1857 d. 4-12-1919 m. 1st
Elizabeth Rettic
Mollie Ullom b. 2-28-1884 d. 1908 m. Benton R. Montgomery
George Washington Ullom b. 7-7-1885 d. 9-9-1954 m. Lorena
Maddox
William Henry m. Jean McCray
Geo. Washington m. Marjory Volt
John Maddox m. Martha Williams (Johnson)
Belle Ullom b. 11-16-1888 m. 2nd Estella Ullom who died young
William Henry Ullom b. 2-12-1905 m. Delilah Scott (Shriver)
b. Aug. 6, 1904
Barbara Ann b. 5-24-1928 m. Donald B. Verner
Martha Jean b. 10-21-1931 m. Edward M. McClure
James Madison Ullom m. Mabel Ronsford
John M. Ullmon m. 1st Carrie Haines, 2nd Lucy Morris
Charles Ullom
Catharine Ullom d. young

Jesse Ullom b. 6-20-1836 d. 3-2-1901 m. 3-29-1861 Phoebe E. Morris
b. 11-11-1842 d. 11-17-1912, buried Rosemont Cemetery, Rogersville
Bates History of Greene Co. p. 600 states had 10 children
Thomas Ullom m. Hattie M. Knight
Victor H.
Ice Ellen
Martha A. (Mattie) Ullom m. Frank L. Hoge
Jessie Irene Hoge m. 1st Lawrence Huffman, m. 2nd Stanley Ellis
John T. Ullom m. Bessie Woodruff
Jesse F. Ullom m. Estella Hooper
Mary Lee Ullom m. John E. Hoy, Jr.
Rita Ann Ullom m. Hal F. Doig

Elizabeth Ullom, 2nd wife b. 11-14-1834 m. 1-1-1856 John M. Clutter
b. 2-29-1832

Bates History p. 576

Nicholas Johnson continued

Anna Johnson and Daniel Thompson Ullom Family - continued

Margaret Ullom b. 4-24-1845 d. 8-20-1917 m. 1st James Loar m. 2nd Barnet (Barney) Wiley b. 9-11-1833/43 d. Mar 4/12 1922 aged 89 yrs.
- James Loar
- Lillian (Lily) Wiley m. Mr. Buzzard
- Opcilla Wiley m. 2-23-1910 Walter Cowan
  - Richard S. Cowan
  - Walter B. Cowan
  - Marjorie Cowan m. Walter Mollenauer
- Margaret Wiley m. -- Board
- Anna Wiley m. J. Bentley Supler
  - Willis
  - Jessie
  - Walter
  - Charles
  - Pearl m. 1st David Fox, 2nd Thomas Landon
    - Margaret Fox m. Ewing Pollock
      - Richard, Patricia, David
    - Betty Fox. m. Theodore (Ted) Tracy
  - Wiley
  - John
- Asa Wiley m. Pearl Bowers
- Mary Wiley m. Leonard Mickey (ic)
- Elizabeth Wiley - 2nd wife m. John C. Dinzmore

Catherine Ullom d. 3-8-1864 aged 20y 8m 9d

John Thompson Ullom (M.D.) b. 4-11-1847 d. 9-24-1925 m. 1-8-1875 Mary Ann Sellers b. 1857 d. 9-19-1917 aged 62y 6m 29d buried Rosemont Cemetery, Rogersville Pa.- Bates History of Greene Co. p. 724 - Mary Ann, dau. of George Sellers
- Dr. Frank Sellers Ullom d. 10-29-1929 m. Lucy Ross (Ross) b. 6-13-1884
  - John Ross Ullom b. 9-28-1907 m. Opal St. Claire
    - John Ross Ullom 2nd
  - Frank Sellers Ullom b. 6-15-1910 m. Ellen Hoskinson
- Blanche Ullom m. Jesse H. Hazlett (M.D.) d. 9-14-1946
  - Ann Hazlett m. Walter A nold
  - Frank Hazlett (M.D.) m. Ruth Gates
    - Ellen, Carolyn, Judith, Edna, Janet

Sarah Ullom b. 1840 d. 11-2-1910 m. Lot Morris b. 11-12-1835 d. 6-24-1913 aged 78 yrs.
- Emma Morris m. Rose Miller d. 4-5-1929
  - Elizabeth (Lizzie) Miller m. Jay Hoskins
- Hattie Morris b. 9-17-1876 m. John Lawrence Smith b. 6-24-1883 d. 4-12-1943
  - Ross Smith b. 10-24-1905 m. Margaret Garner
  - John Lawrence Smith (Robert) b. 3-20-1902
  - Edward Burley Smith b. 8-20-1908 d. 2-3-1952
  - Harry Morris Smith b. 12-12-1913

Nicholas Johnson continued -

Anna Johnson and Daniel Thompson Ullom Family

Sarah Ullom - Lot Morris children- continued
Anna Morris m. Harry Thompson
Jesse Thompson m. Margaret Grimes
Eleanor Ann Thompson m. Thompson
John Thompson
Morris Thompson m. 1st Mary Dickey md 2nd Velma Orndoff
Twin - Richard Morris Thompson
William Orndoff Thompson
James Thompson
Mathias (Chick) Morris m. Kate Church
Charles Morris m. Kittie Gross
S Samuel - Barbara - Richard - Catherine
Berley Morris
Jesse Morris m. Flo Church
Anna Morris m. Raymond Ely
Edward Morris m. Grace Phillips
Gail - Glenn
Thomas Morris - m. Hettie Flennigan b. 2-3-1862 dau. of James D. and Mary Curl Flennigan
Mabel Morris, lived near Beaver
Mary Jane Ullom (Jennie) m. 4-22-1858 David Weaver b. 5-10-1833
Bates History p. 759, 8 children

Amanda Weaver	Charles Weaver
George H.	Henry
Elizabeth	James
Thompson	Flora

Martha Ullom - m. William Orndoff
John Glenn Orndoff m. Zoe Phillips
William Orndoff m. Edna Hopkins
Blaine Orndoff m. Goldie Carpenter
Sarah (Sallie) Orndoff m. Lloyd Church
Bess Orndoff m. Melvin Mitchell
Kate Orndoff m. Glenn Iams
Richard Iams
Mary Orndoff m. Ewing Gordon
Maria Ullom m. Lindsey Orndoff

Sallie (Sarah) Johnson m. Hughes

Jacob Johnson, a minor over 14 yrs. of age 1822 when Robert Whitehill was made his Guardian O.C. Docket I, p. 36; d. May 31, 1831 m. Sarah Gordon, dau. of William and Mary Carroll Gordon b. 1-10-1795 d. 4-1-1872. His estate O.C. Docket 2 p 6 named 5 children - with Jesse Kent and Joseph B. Johnson serving as Administrators
Mary Johnson - b. 3-25-1815
Nicholas Johnson b. 3-23-1817
William Johnson b. 8-15-1819
Jackson Johnson b. 8-31-1821
Sarah G. Gordon b. 6-15-1826
Elizabeth Johnson b. 7-7-1829

Nicholas Johnson Continued

Catherine Johnson - over 14 in 1812 m. Thomas Smith Jr. son of Thomas and Mary Williams Smith d. 1848 Jesse Kent acted as Guardian for their children - O.C. Docket 3 - 39 - Mar. 1848, three over 14 years of age and 4 under age - See Bates History p. 758

Johnson T. Smith b. 12-8-1818 d. 1870 m. 12-19-1853 Martha J. B arnes, dau. of Silas and Eliza Huffman Barnes

Thomas H. Smith b. 2-8-1854 m. 1875 Charlotte Pethtel

Maggie Gracie

Lawrence Blanche

Garfield

Oscar

Eliza Smith m. J. N. Phillips

Silas B. Smith

Hiram G. Smith

John E. Smith

Elizabeth Jane Smith - m. Pethtel

Hannah Smith

Caroline Smith

George Morris Smith

Olive Smith

Minerva Smith

Harriet Amanda Smith

Hugh Smith

Nicholas Johnson Jr. b. 4-4-1802 d. 4-14-1843 m. 9-21-1824 Sarah Smalley dau. of Jonas and Rebecca Wise Smalley b. 7-8-1801 d. 9-17-1853

C.C.D Book 3 p 88 Book 2 p 254 Sept. 19, 1843

Guardian for 8 children - 5 minors

Will Book II p 177 Estate of Nicholas Johnson, wife Sarah and Jesse Kent Administrators

Bible Record sent me from Princton Ind. June 22, 1934 by Jacob Johnson son of Great Uncle Jacob's son.

(for children see pages 15-16-17)

William Johnson - under 14 in 1814 d. 5-3-1847 O.C.B. m. Hester Haines

Estate file for probate 11-1-1847 - Joseph B. Johnson Administrator

Will book 3 p 25 - issue 6

Nicholas Johnson buried Higgin's Cemetery, Jackson Twp. with 3rd wife Susannah B.W.J. 2-1-1829 d. 8-26-1902 m. 1st Charlotte Coen d. 11-12-1853 aged 24y 9m 24 d. buried Huffman's Cemetery Jackson Twp; 1 child - Ingbram C. b. 12-1852 d. 2-17-1853

m. 2nd Elvira Burge

m 3rd Susannah Wagoner b. 7-22-1830 d. 1-22-1890- issue of Nicholad Johnson

William Henry, W.J., Mary m. Ambler Elliott W.S. J. S., and E. J.

Nicholas Johnson continued

Susannah Johnson - b. 1802 d. 4-28-1822, buried Morrisville Cemetery, m.
Jesse Kent b. 11-17-1798 m. 2-24-1821 son of Thomas and Ann Halston Kent

Sarah Johnson, 2nd wife Jesse Kent b. 11-17-1798 d. 1847
Children named in O.C.D. 3 p 114 and were minors in 1847
Nicholas Johnson Kent m. Phoebe Clutter
Miriah Kent
Nancy Kent m. Eli Kent , they had (Should this be Eli Kent Phillips?)
Jesse Phillips m. 1st Jane
Margaret Phillips m. Mr. Grable
Molly Phillips m. Mr. Clark
William Phillips m. Agnes Todd, had two children
Harry Phillips
George Phillips
Thomas Kent, lived in Kansas m. Jane Miller dau. of --- had
Thomas, Nicholas, Joe, Ella, Jesse, Bertha, Albert and Jennie
Minerva Kent m. John C. Riley
Elizabeth Riley d. 11-9-1935 age 90y 11m 3d m. Thomas Seckman
d. 6-22-1920 age 68y 2m, 19 da. both buried Rosemont Cemetery
Rogersville, Pa.
Florence Seckman m. Rev. Wm. Franklin McKain
Rev. Paul McKain m. 1st Helen Jackson
m 2nd Gladys Patton
Percy McKain, buried Rosemont cemetery
Mildred McKain m. -- Ash
John Seckman. m. 1st Hazel Conklin m. 2nd Ethel Cumberledge
Jennie Riley m. James Church
Allen Church m. Goldie Mitchell
Francis Church
Ralph Church m. Laura Stockdale
Lloyd Church m. Sallie Orndoff
Russell Church m. Jean Stirling
James, Isabella, Helen Jean
Ernest Church m. Mary Curtis
Rebecca Riley - never married
John Riley
George Riley
Jesse Reed Riley
Sarah Riley
Nancy (Nan) Riley b. 7-25-1855 d. 6-10 1942 m. William C.
Frye d. 6-13-1935 aged 90 yrs, b. 1845 buried Rosemont Cemetery
Ella Riley m. Edward Miller
Helen Miller m. Thomas Nolan
Ruth Miller m.
Samantha (Santa) Riley
Melissa Kent

Nicholas Johnson continued

Susan Johnson and Thomas Kent children continued -

Maria Jane Kent d. 4-3-1928 aged 89yr 1m 2 da b. 1838/9 m. John Wood b. 12-27-1835 d. 4-17-1922 aged 86yr 3m 20 da. buried Rosemont Cemetery Rogersville, Pa.

Jesse S. Wood b. 2-28-1869 d 1-25-1952 aged 82 yrs m. Mary Elizabeth Kent dau. of Spencer and Elizabeth Jacobs Kent

Mathew Wood m. Maud West

Charles B. Wood m. — Iams

Ray R. Wood m. Lucy McNeely

Clarence Wood m. Mary Phillips

Mabel Wood m. Hugh Stockdale

Louise Wood m. Vernon Blaker

Mary Loud Blaker

Catheline Wood m. George Norman, buried Rosemont Cemetery

Jesse

Harry

John

Nellie

Jennie

Harry Wood m. Margaret Thomas

George Wood

Charles B. Wood m. Rose Whitlatch

ELI MORRIS FAMILY

Eli Morris and Mary Johnson - see page 5 and 6

Children

Jacob Astor Morris m. Margaret Jane Shriver - see page 5 issue
- Eli Franklin Morris b. 3-14-1883 d. 12-30-1941 m. 2-24-1912 Waynesburg Pa. to Annabelle (Belle) Kerr Johnson (1st m. John Johnson) b. 1876
- Gretchen L. Morris b. 12-11-1912 m. 6-30-1951 Albert Gerguson
- Grace Morris b. 8-20-1889

John Pierson Morris b. 12-13-1854 d. 10-22-1860

William Marion Morris - b. 5-18-1857 at Homer, Ill. d. 12-6-1899 m. Ida M. McDowell, dau. of Elisah and Mary A. McDowell b. 7-22 1855 d. 2-28-1921 at Wooster, Ohio
- Maud Mary Morris b. 12-13-18 7 at Danville, Ill m. 2-15-1910
  - Edward J. Somers b. 2-15-1883 at Auburn, Ind.
    - Howard Somers b. 11-16-1911
    - Suzanna Marion Somers b. 10-1-1925 m. 4-10-1943 Richmond, Va. Philip Cool b. 6-30-1923
    - Thomas Edward Cool b. 9-6-1950 Auburn Ind
    - Philip Matthew Cool b. 9-5-1952
- Helen Morris b. 11-5-1889 m. 1st Harry Reinbold , d. First World War, m. Zue Colman Tatum
  - Ruth Tatum
- Ruth Morris b. 11-1-1892 d. 11-30-1926
- Robert Burns Morris b. 10-13-1859 d. 1-11-1934 m. 8-31-1882 Margaret House b. 1862 d. 1943 buried Danville, Ill.
- Franklin Tuttle Morris b. 5-30-1868 d. 1917 m. Della Jones b. 1873 d. 1930 buried Danville Ill. - no children
- Frederick Morris (Fred) b. 1-5-1873 m. Ida Case, had two sons. fought in Spanish American War
- Robert lived in San Pedro, Calif.- m. but no children
- Franklin d. 2-14-1917 San Pedro Calif, buried in Nat'l. Mil. Cemetery, Los Angeles, Calif. (Newspaper)

VAN BUSKIRK HISTORY

Genealogical History of Hudson & Berger Co. N.J. P 46-47-190

VAN BUSKIRK - Danish - Laurens Andriesen - Holstein Provence, Denmark. Founder Laurens Andriessen took surname of "Van Buskirk", Van signifying from and Bos Kirck meaning "Church in the Wood". Native of Holstein, Denmark, tanner by trade, came to America 1655, soon abandoned trade for that of draper. June 20, 1656 bought a lot on Broad St., soon went to Bergen and purchased 170 acres Greenville District of Jersey City. Took Oath of Allegiance to King Charles 1665. On Sept. 12, 1658 he married Janetie Jans, widow of Christiaen Barrntsen. Issue 2nd Gen. were 4 (the wife had four children by 1st marriage)
Andries A. 1660 m. 1717 Jacomina Davids Demarest
Lawrens A. m. 1716 Hendricks Vandelinde
Peter A.
Thomas A.

Andries' grandon John (4th gen.) born Saddle River 1741; died 1815 known as "Decke Jan" meaning "Thick John" weighed 400 lbs. wife Sarah, buried at Lutheran Church
issue: 5th Gen: John 1777 died
Andrew 1779
Hannah
Jemine
John

Vol. V. - Third Series - No. 3 - Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society - A. Magazine of Historyk Biography and Genealogy - Published quarterly. July, October, 1908, West Park, Newark N.J.
The Van Buskirk Family - continued from proceedings - Vol. IV p. 89 by William Nelson.

2nd Gen: Lourens (1) Andriessen and Jannetje Jans had issued
1. Andries (2) bapt. in the Dutch Church of N.J. Mar. 3, 1659
11. Lourens
111. Pieter b. 1-1-1666
IV. Thomas

Andries (2) Lourens (1) Andriessen Van Buskirk, bapt. Mar. 3, 1659 in the N.Y. Dutch Church; m. 1st Jennetje Van der Linde, bap. Dec. 16, 1663 dau. of Joost Van der Linde and Fytje Van Gelder. 2nd Anna Gravenraedt. Apr. 2, 1720. He died April 1732. In 1686 there occured a small "riot" in Bergen County in which the Lourensens, their brother-in-law Roelof Van der Linde, two of their half brother, Cornelis Christiaensen and Hans Christiaensen and two of their Banta neighbors Epkey Jacob (Banta) and Siert Epkey (Banta) were participants. No particulars of this affair have come down to us, but in all probability it arose out of a dispute concerning land

and the refusal to obey some writ of Subpoena issued in pursuance of a lawsuit based thereon. (The High Sheriffe of the County of Bergen brought here the boddyes of Rowleof Vanderlinde, Andreasse Lawrenson, Lawrence Lawrenson, Bericke Eptkeyes, Cornelius Christiensen, Hans Christiana Eptkey Jacobs and Heart Eptkey - pursuant to a proclomation issued out to ds High Scheriffe for a Riote by them committed in the ds County and for re-fusing to obey the Kings Authority there, and sundry Depositions being here Read, and also Sundry wartts and the Sheriffes Returne therupon, wherein appears the great insolance of the said persons in breach of the Kings peace and conteap of the Laws of this province - the p'misses being duely considered and upon mature consideracon, it's unanimously agreed and ordered that the above persons and every of thee stand close comitted to ye comon gaole of Woodbridge there to remaine vntill they shall give good and sufficient security and that in the sume of each of them one hundred pounds before some Justice of peace of this county for their P'sonall appearance att the ext court of Comon Right and bee held att the Towne of Amboy Perth the second Tuesday of April now next ensuing to answer the P'misses, and that in the meane tyme and also imediately to bee comitted to the hands of Custody of the High Sheriffe of Middx who is hereby required in the Kingsname to take the said P'sons into his custody and thee safely keep vntill the(Y) shall give such security as above or bee discharged by due course of Law-1)

ANDRIES LAURENCSE VAN BOSKIRK was a witnes athte baptism of Dirck, son of Cornelia Christiaensen, his half brother at Hackensack Feb. 14 1697.
He conveyed to his half-brother Barent Christiaensen Apr. 6, 1696, a tract of 26 acres of meadow between constable's Hook and Pembrepock and received from Barent in exchange the same day a tract of 30 acres of meadown on the north side of Mill Van Hull. N.J. Archives 21;283
He and his brother Lourens resided at Saddle River before the death of their father, according to Winfield, who, however, cites no authority for the statement. He was one of nine men who bought from Tapgum and other Indians May 1, 1701, a "tract of Essex County on the East side of Passaic River to the Hills, N.J. Archives, 15-533.
This was the Horse Neck purchase, when the East Jersey Proprietors set up their claim to the land. no patent having been obtained fro thea, there was endless trouble for the purchasors under Indian Title.
Andries Laurence was receiver (or Collector) of the Provincial revenue for he was elected a member of the fifth provincial asse bly, from Bergen County in 1709, and redected to the Sixth Assembly in 1710, continuing therein until the election of the Seventh Assembly in 1716. Assembly minutes, passin; N.J. Archives 13,126,504.

Van Buskirk History Continued

At a meeting of the Governor and Council, Dec. 22, 1713:

The petition of Andreas Van Buskirk in behalfe of himself and the inhabitants of the Township of Bergen and Read and granted and ordered that a Warrant to be drawne to Mr. Attorney Genrall to prepare a pattent according to the prayer of said Petision

This was for a new charter or patent of incorporation. A bill having been prepared it was introduced in the Assembly, and passed, and brought up to the Council by Mr. Sharp and Mr. Van Boskerk, on Jan. 22, 1713-14. for the concurrence of that body, which it received, with some amendments, and the bill was sented to be Governor Mar, 17, 1713-14. Journal of the Governor and Council, N.J. Archives 13:491 504,508,552. A new charter is given in Winfield's History of Hudson County p. 130.

He was commissioned a coroner for Bergen County, Feb. 14, 1710-11, and a justice of the peace, Aug. 21, 1725. Book 3 A of Commissions f. 131; Book C2 F.66.

By deed dated Oct. 12, 1713, Andries bought from Jeremiah Lanbhorn f Middletown, Bucks County , Pa. a tract of 1150 acres of land in that county (I Philadelphia, Pa. Deed Book O %, 542). In this deed he is described as "of Bergen County in the Eastern Division of the Province of New Jersey. He also bought a tract of more than 400 acres, located in Philadelphia county, from John Swift, of that County, glazier, according to recitals in a deed in 1721 coveying part of the land to his son Joost. Philadelphia Deeds, G12 p 508. And see Penna Archives, second series 19; 252, 278, 436.

These purchases were doubtless made as a speculation, and it is probable that he never saw either tract as that part of Bucks County was not then settled. It may be, however, that he bought these lands for his children, to two of when he subsequently conveyed them, as will appear hereafter.

Andries Van Buskirk conveyed to Michael Andriessen of Communipaw March 12, 1718 a small lot adjoining Gerrit C. Van Wagenen, Winfield's Land Titles, 60.

He was appointed by act of the legislature, approved March 28, 1719 one of the commissioners to enforce the oyster laws - N. J. Archives 14:113.

By deed dated March 1, 1721, Andries Van Boskerck, of the Province of New Jersey, Gentleman and Anne, his wifeconveyed to his son Joost Van Boskerck, of the County of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylavnia, yeoman, two tracts of land, the one in Philadelphia County and the other a part of the Bucks County Purchase mentioned above. This deed is recorded at Philadelphia. The record is endorsed; "Andries Van Boskerck to Joost Van Boskerck, his son by a former venter".[1] (Exemplification Records, Recorder of Deeds Office, Philadelphia County Liber G.XII, p. 508.

It is probable that at the same time he conveyed the rest of the lands in question to a son Johannes who lived adjoing Joost.

Andries Van Boskerck seems to have resided most of, if not al his live at Peabrepoch or Paurapo in the present Hudson County.

By deed dated Oct. 14, 1723, Andries released to his brother, Lourens, for the consideration of £ 1200 N.J. money, his interest in their father's farm, "as the same now is or lately in the Tenure and Occupation of the said Andries Van Boskerck and Lourens Van Boskerk" The deed contains full covenants, including one for further assurance provided he the said Andries Van Boskerk be not compelled or compellable to travel from his habitation or usual place of abode upwards of three English miles for the execution thereof".
Liber F 2f Deeds, p 173 Secretary of State's Office, Trenton.

ANDRIES VAN BUCKIRK WILL

Andries Van Boskerck, of Bergain County, "Being in perfect health" made his Will, April 1, 1732.

He gives his wife, Anna, all the linnen, woolen, silk, gold and silver, belonging to her body, "and" a reasonable consideration out of my estate in lieu of a suit of mourning", and "she shall continue possession of such parts of my dwelling-house where I know live as she shall see cause to make choice of, for one year": and "I have, with the consent of my said wife, caused my son, Lawrence Van Boskerk to give bond for £40 in lieu of dower": and in pursuance of certain ante-nuptial promises between them he gives her a negro woman aged about 15 years; also the rents of two tenements and lots lying in Pearl Street in the city of New York, and the rents of the least of his houses in John Street, and also all the goods and movables that were properly here at the time of her marriage, she to pay his Executors £145.

To daughter Fitie, the least of his houses in John Street after his wife's death.

"Whereas I have taken sufficient care during my life to provide for all my children by distributing among them all my real estate, my sons, John and Joost, are to pay to my daughter Helena, 3.15s yearly during my wife's life. And my son Lawrence and my daughter, Fitie, shall pay to my daughter Anna £3.15 5 during my wife's life."

All the rest of my personal estate I leave to my son Lawrence Van Buskirk. The amount which my wife is to pay I leave to my three daughters.

Fitie, wife of Jacob Pedroot
Anna, wife of Gerardus Johanes Schutt
Helen, wife of David Thomas,
and one-half to my son, Lawrence, and I make him Executor."

Witnesses - John Bladwin, Joseph Ray and Josiah Beck

Nothwithstanding the assertion that the testator was in perfect health, at the time of making this Will, he was evidently on his deathbed, for the Will was proved only sixteen days later or on April 17, 1732.
N.Y. County Wills, Liber No. 12 p 10: N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. for 1894 p 107

Issue all by his first wife

Lourens[3]
Andries (Prob) no trace - probably died young
Jonse
Johannes
Fitje m. Jacob Janse Pegroot
dau. Jannetie - bap. Mar. 6, 1720 in the Hackensack Dutch Church
Anna - bap. Aug. 18, 1700 in the N.Y. Dutch Church
Tryntje Van Boskirk, wife of Peter (Pieter) Van Boskirk, was one of the witnesses at the baptism, Antie Andriess Van Boskerks was herself a witness at the baptism, March 6, 1720 of Jannetie, dau. of her sister Feytie Andriess Van Boskerk and Jacob Janse Pedroot, just mentioned. A letter for Hannah Van Buskirk of Amwiny, was advertised as in the Trenton Post Office, June 25, 1756, N.J. Archives 20:50

It is quite probable that she made her home with her brothers, Joost and Johannes, or with one of them, in Bucks County, Pennsylvania at Neshaminy. From a reference in her father's will it appears that she married Gerardus Johannes Schutt.

Helena - b. 1707 at Pembroboch; bap. March 23, 1707 in Lutheran Church, in New York, m. David Thomas, June 8, 1728, at Andries Van Boskerken's with license, by Lutheran pastor; David Thomas was probably of Elizabethtown.

3. Lourens [2] Lourens[1] Andriessen Van Buskirk m. Hendricktje Van der Linde; she was bap. July 24, 1667, dau. of Joost Van der Linde and Fytje Van Gelder. No record has been found of Louren's marriage, but Henricktje is mentioned as his wife in the Baptismal records and in his will. Winfield says (Hist. Hudson County, p 489) that he and his brother Andries resided at Saddle River, in the present Bergen County, before their father's death, but there is nothing to confirm this statement.

For the consideration of £1200 N.J. money he bought hisland from his brother and Anna his wife, a deed for "all that certain tract or parcel of land and farm lying in the County of Berger as the same now is and lately was in the Tenure and Occupation of the said Andries and Lourens Van Buskirk according to the several patents, deeds, etc. This deed is dated Oct. 4, 1723, it was proved Apr. 7, 1731. Liber 52 of Deeds p. 173 in the office of the secretary of State, Trenton. He was a witness to the Will of Volkert Hansen of New Barbadoes, Bergen County dated Nov. 18, 1695, and was named as one of the Executors also N.J. Archives 23:283 (Hansen was from Long Island, and had bought from Major John Berry a tract of land extending from the Hackensack to Saddle River, by agreement Apr. 29, 1682.)

Lourens obtained a patent, Sept. 29, 1697, for 240 acres on the Hackensack river and Overpeck Creek, adjoining land of his half-brother, Barent Christiaense, N.J. Archives 21:274

He was elected to the Fifth Provincial Assembly, in 1709 he and his brother, Andries, representing Bergen County, but was not re-elected in 1710.

LAWRENCE VAN BOSKIRK WILL

The Will of Lawrence Van Boskirk or Boskerck, of Hackingsack, yeoman, dated May 8, 1722, was proved June 4, 1724.

He appoints wife, Hendricktje, sole executrix, but in case of her marriage or death, his brothers, Andrew and Peter Van Boskerck, both of Pesbrogoh (Paramus), Berger County to be executors.

He give his wife his whole estate during her widowhood, with remainder as follows: to son Joost Van Boosherk, the farm and plantation "whereon he now liveth", for the value of $ 120, he to pay, after the deduction of his inheritance, the remaining sum to his " Brethern and Sisters", viz. Andrew, John, Jacobus, Lawrence, Benjamin, Sytie and JANNETTE. Joost was also to have one horse with saddle and furniture etc., as a "recognition and recompense of his birthright.

To son Andrew Van Boskerk, he gives the farm where upon he now liveth, at Scharlenbrugh (Schraalenburgh), for the value of £ 60, he to pay the balance after deduction of his inheritance, to his brothers and sisters, as above. He gives to his "Three welbeloved youngest sons the farm whereupon I now live, with the buildings, out-houses, Brew-house, kettle and all his furniture, at the value of £150, they paying balance after deduction of their inheritance to their brothers and sisters; after the decease of the surviving executor of testator, said farm and plantation was to return the possession of the aforesaid three youngest sons. Jacobus, Lawrence, and Benjamin, neither of whom should sell his right therein except to a brother.

The residue of the estate was to be equally divided among the children; those who had an estate in lands,"shall not be superiour to thes who only have to share the payments."

He then sets forth the names of his children by his wife Hendrickje now living, as follows:

Vytie	Jennetie
Joost	Lawrence
Andrew	Benjamin
John	
Jacob	

Witnesses: Casper Janse Hampolitshy, Jigs Christiaanse (James Christie) Albert Stevenson Van Voorhees, N.J. Archives, 23:475 Liber A of Wills ff.322-6

Issue

I. Vytje[3], - bap.: M. Aris Sibesse Banta, y.m. born and living at Hackensack, where she also was b. and lived; they were m. Aug. 19, 1711 in Lutheran Church at Hackensack, after three proclamations in the same Church in N.Y.

Her children

Sibba - bap. June 29, 1712, d. in infancy
Laurens - b. Sept. 21, 1714
Maritie - bap. Nov. 25, 1716, d. in infancy
Abraham b. Sept. 23, 1721 at Hackensack, bap. there Oct. 21, 1721 in Lutheran Church
Siba - bap. July 5, 1724 in said Church m. Catelyntie Demarest Sept. 7, 1744; she was bap. Nov. 2, 1725 she was dau. of Samuel Samuel Demarest and Vroutie Cornelise Haring
Martie b. April 15, 1733

II Joose - bap (Aug.) 7, 1695 in the Dutch Church at Hackensack
III Andries
IV Jan - bap Feb. 26, 1697 in the Dutch Church at Hackensack, Witnesses Rutgert Van Hoorn and Neeltje, his wife
V Jacobus, - bap. Dec. 26, 1700 in the Dutch Church at Hackensack, the mothers name is erroneously given as Margritie Bricker who was the wife of Lourens's brother Thomas. Witnesses - Jacob Zaborisko and Antie, his wife.

Lawrence Van Duskirk continued

VI. Jannetje - m. Johannes Van Horn, Child- Lawrens - bap. Jan. 24, 1728 Witnesses - Manderkje Van Boskerk (the grandmother) and Jacobus Van Boskerk (The mothers brother) ; m. Maria Mallenback , y.d Nov. 30, 1750. Jannetje Van Boskerck d. Jan. 10, 1792 according to Winfield's "Land Titles of Hudson County, p. 412 But was she the same?

VII. Laurens - bap Feb. 27, 1704 by the Lutheran minister at Hackingsack at Nova Caesarea after the morning service in the barn of Cornelius Van Boschkerch. Witnesses Martin Mever and Margareta Jansen.

VIII Benjamin - b. Hackensack in the week before the 20th Sunday after Trinity, Oct. 1705; bap there Oct. 28, 1795; in the house of Cornelius Van Hoorn, by the Lutheran Minister, witnesses, the father.

IX Abraham b. at Hackensack, 1707 ba; July 20, 1707 in the Lutheran Church at N.Y.- Witnesses Laurens Van Boschkerck, Jr. and Margaret Roest. He doubtless died in childhood as he is not mentioned in his father's will.

PETER VAN BUSKIRK

Peiter [2] Lourens[1] Andriessen Van Buckirk - b. Jan 1, 1666, in the Dutch Church at Bergen, N.J. m. Trintie Hanse, dau. of Hans Harmense and Willemtje Harmsers, of Long Island, the latter being the widow of Hansen Van Borckeloo - see N.J. Archives 21:47 ibid; 262 Winfield's Land Titles, 74 - N.J. Archives, 21:145; 23:211, E. J. Deeds A3, 431,432. No record of Pieter's marriage; it probably occurred about 1690. First History of Bayonne, N.J. by Boyden Page Whitcomb Bayonne, N.J. 1904 p. 33, pictures of Van Buskirk Homestead, Constable's Hook, erected about 1690. Tombstones - "Here lyes the body of Peter Van Buskerck aged 70 years died July 20 1738- Trintie, wife of Peter Van Buskerck aged 65 yrs. died Oct. 13, 1736. They were laid away in the family burying ground back of their dwelling house."

His will was dated Jan. 20, 1735-6: proved Sept. 8, 1738

Wife: Tryntje - Sons - Lawrence, Johannes, Jacobus, Andries

Daughters: Jannetje, wife of Cornelis Carson
Willemtje, wife of Abraham Shotwell
Antje, wife of Peter Traselje
Rachel, wife of William Daniel

Executors - son Andries Boskerk and son-in-law Cornelis Corson

Witnesses - Nicholas Veghte, Denis Van Tuyl - Abraham Van Tuyl

Codicil - Jan. 21, 1735-6 Book G. of Wills f. 208 in Secretary of State's Office, Trenton

issue

1. Lowerens[3]

2. Jannetje - Jannetje Pieterse Van Bosskerck and Andreas Pietersen Van Boskerk were witnes es at baptism of Child born Oct. 1, of Laurens Pieterse Van Bosskerck and wife Rahel Oct. 21, 1721 at Hackensack. She m. Cornelis Corson, he was of Staten Island and their children were all baptised there as follows:

Maria - bap. Nov. 24, 1723 m. Carel Mackleen
Pieter - bap. Aug. 13, 1725
Christiaan - bap. Feb. 26, 1726-7
Cornelius - bap. Feb. 21, 1730-1
Cornelius - bap. Feb. 23, 1728-9 d. in infancy
Jacobus - bap. Oct. 22, 1732
Daniel - bap. Mar. 9, 1734-5
Catharina - bap. Sept. 19, 1736
Antje - Sept. 23, 1738

Will of Cornelius Corson of Staten Island, dated Feb. 2, 1755, proved May 1, 1755 names children, Peter, Cornelius, Daniel, Jacobus, Mary Catherine, Ann, Jannettie, N.Y. Wills - N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1896 p 60

3. Hans (Johannes) - bap. Aug. 9, 1698 in the Hackensack Dutch Church witnesses - Louwerens[2] Louwerense[1] Van Boskerk and Hendrictje Vander Linde, his wife

4. Andries

5. Antje - b. Dec. 23, 1703 at Constable's Hook; bap. April 17, 1704 in the Lutheran Church in N.Y. she probably died in childhood as she is not mentioned in fathers will.

Peter Van Boskirk - continued

6. Jacobus - b. Dec. 1705 bap. 2-21-1706 at Constable's Hook, by the Pastor of the Lutheran Church of N.Y. and Hackensack

7. Rahel (Rachel) - b. at Constable's Hook, Sept. 13, 1708, bap. there Oct. 3, 1708, Witnesses - Laurens Van Boschkerck, Jr. and sister Feitje. She m. at Constable's Hook with license to Jacob Freeland (Vreeland) May 4, 1727. In her father's will she is referred to as the wife of William Daniel.

8. Anna - b. at Constable's Hook Mar. 15, 177, bap. in the Lutheran Church in N.Y. May 21, 1711 - Witnesses - Laurens Van Boschkerck "The child's oldest brother" and Magdalena Deckmans. Annatje Van Boskerken m. the Rev. Michale Christian Knoll, pastor of the Lutheran Church, April 11 1733. In her father's Will she is spoken of as the wife of Peter Tramaljo. Peter Tromlar and Annatje had a child Trynyje b. Jan. 14, bap. June 5, 1731, in the Lutheran Church, at N.Y. Witnesses - Peter and Tryntje Van Boskerk, grandparents.

9. Willemptie - m. Oct. 11, 1716 at Pieter V. Boskerk's at Constable Hook, Willemage Van Boskerk and Jan Jansen Halenback (her brother Laurens was m. at the same time and place to Rahel Halenbeck)

children

Catherine b. Nov. 5, 1717 at Kockshagki (Coxsacki) in Albany bap. Dec. 2, 1717 at the house of Jan Casperse (Halenbeck) Witnesses - Jan Casperse (Halenbeck and wife Rahel)

Rahel - b. Aug. 8, ay Kockshagki at Albany b. at N.Y. Oct. 2, 1719 Witness - Pieter Van Boschkerk and wife Trintge

Jannitge - b. June 1721 in Albany at Kockshagki; bap. Sept. 24, 1721 at N.Y. witnesses - Andrese Pieterse Van Boschkerck and Jannitge Van Boschkerck. the fathers name is give as Jan Casperse Halenbeack, apparently in error.
In her father's will made in 1735, she is referred to as the wife of Abraham Shotwell, indicating that she was married a second time.

TROMAS VAN BISKIRK

2 1

Thomas Lourens Andriesse Van Buckirk m. 1st Margritie Brickers; and May 18, 1720, Volckge or Colkertie Collier, y.d. on the Flatts at Lonenburg, now Athens, Greene County, N.Y. The entry in the records of the Zion Lutheran Church of the latter place reads (translation)

1720, May 18 - Thomas v. Boskerk of Hackensack, wid. Volkje Colliers of Vlakte, Leonenburg - Record of the Lutheran Church at N.Y. the marriage is entered under the dated May 15 and May 16 as follows: - At Lonenbug. Thomas Van Boschkerck, widower at Hackensack and Volckge Collier, Y.D. on the Flats, Lonenburg, he was a man of Prominence, Justice of Peace, figured in military circles, being referred to in 1724 as Colonel. See the American Weekly Mercury, of Philadelphia, Aug. 20-27 1724, see N.J. Archives 11:82 West Jersey Deeds, Liber E f. 128).

In his will - which is without date, he describes himself as of Riding (reading) Township. The will was proved Oct. 20, 1748, at Trenton Names children- John the eldest- Janetie, wife of Peter Van Orden - Geertruy wife of Hiert Bonta - Andries - Laurens - Abraham Pieter - Isaac - Michael- and John,- Margaret wife of John Church - Vitie, wife of Andries Asack

Executors: Sons, Laurens, Abrahms and Michael Vanboskerk

N.J. Wills - liber 3, 539

- issue by his first wife Margrietie Bricker -

1. Johannis - bap. July 1, 1694
2. Andries - no record found of his baptism
3. Laurens - no record found of his baptism
4. Abram - bap. May 25, 1700 in the Hackensack Dutch Church- Witnesses Teunis Slingerlandt, Hendriktie Vander Linde
5. Pieter - bap Sept. 6, 1702 in the Hackensack Dutch Church- Witnesses Cornelis Christiansse (Van Hoorn) Geertruy Brickers
6. Jacob - b. Sept.... Bap. Oct. 29, 1704 at Hackensack, in his fahter's house. Witnesses Laurens Van Boschkerck, Jr., in place of Abraham Beyster (de Peyster) Col. in N.Y. and Janje Van Hoorn in place of Catharine Beysters, wife of Col. Beyster. Jacob probably died young, as he is not mentioned in fathers will.
7. Janja or Johanna bap Nov. 17, 1706 atthe parents house in Hackensack b. there in this year, Janje or Johanna, y.d. of Thomas Van Boschkerck. Witnesses - I, the pastor, Justus Falckner and my place stock Laurens Van Boschkerl and Hendrickje wife of Laurens van B -------- Thus the record of the Lutheran Church at N.Y. She was probably the Janetie mentioned in her father's will. She m. Pieter Van Norden, probably of Hackensack, April 18, 1734.
8. Isaac - bap. Aug. 7, 1709 at our meeting (i. e. Lutheran) at Hackensack, b. at Hawkinsack July 15, 1709 Isaac, s. of Thomas Van Boschkerck and wife Margareta. Witnesses - Johannes Slingerland in place of Col. Abraham de Peysters and Vitje

Thomas Van Buskirk - continued

Laurensen Van Boschkerck in place of Catherina de Fysters.

9. Geertru - bap. 1715 the date of the next proceeding entry in the Hackensack Dutch Church Records is Mar. 7, which may be intended for that of Geertru also. She m. Wiert Banta, with license Nov. 25 1732, both b. about 1710, son of Wiert Banta and Marietie Demarest; he was elected one of the wardens of the Hackensack Church in 1757.

12. issue
Wiert - b. Mar. 23, 1735, d. in infancy
Wiett - bap. Mar. 6, 1737
Thomas - bap. Oct. 1, 1738 d. in infancy
Thomas - bap. Apr. 13, 1740 m. Gerritie Terhune
Margrietje - bap. Jan. 23, 1743 m. Jacob Valentine
David - bap. Oct. 4, 1747
Maria - bap. Jan. 26, 1752

By his second wife - Volkertie Collier

10. Michael b. Mar. 1721, bap June 11, 1721 in Hackensack Lutheran Church - Witnesses - Michael Collier and Titje Collier and in their absence Joost Van Boschkerch and Henrickage Van Boschkerch
11. Margrietie - bap Feb. 17, 1723 in the Hackensack Dutch Church Witnesses- Jan Halenbeck and Willemtie his wife, she accompanied her father on his removal to Hunterdon County and there married John Church.
12. Titje (Pytie) - b. Feb. 6, 1727 bap. Oct. 10, 1727 on Tuesday in Lutheran Chruch at Hakkingsack". She is mentioned in her father's Will as the wife of Andries Aback.
13. Cathryne - bap. June 21, 1730, being three weeks old at the time at Hackensack.- Sponsors - Hannes Pietersen Van Boskerk and wife Flaje. The father is called Major Thomas Van Boskere, whereas in 1724 he hd been styled Colonel. She probably died young as she is not mentioned in her father's will.
14. Thomas - born a week ago, bap. June 27, 1733 during a trip through the country at Gerrit Halenbeck's. He probably died young as he is not mentioned in his father's will.

ANDREAS VAN BUSKIRK

I, Andries of Bergen County, N.J. purchased of Jeremiah Langhorne of Middletown, Bucks County, Pa., by deed dated Oct. 12, 1713, recorded 1745 Philadelphia Rec. ov Deeds Office Book O. V. 542, 1150 acres in Hilltown Twp., Bucks County, Pa. Con. 231L. Recites that Langhorne received the same by patent from Wm. Penn to Thomas Langhorne of Hilton England, 500 acres - Jeremiah being a son of Thomas and succeeding there to and the other 600 acres being a grant to Jeremiah from James Logan. Patent was therefore granted to Andries for the above purchase. Vide Vol. 19, second series, Pa. Archives.

By deed dated Nov. 27, 1724, deed book 3, pg 415, Doylestown, Pa. Andreas Van Buskirk of Bergen Conveyed 300 acres of the above tract to Bernard Young of Parkasy Pa., no wife joins in this deed. Witnesses - Isaac Van Horn and Yoost Banboskerck.

By deed dated April 29, 1730 Andreas and Antie, his wife conveyed to William Britain of Hilltown, 100 acres of the above tract. Witnesses - Geo. Schutt and John Van Buskirk Deed Book 6, page 422, Doylestown, Pa.

The records are silent regarding the balance of this tract altho Andreas sold it about this time; but few of the early deeds were recorded.

This tract was situated near the present village of Perkasie and was bounded by lands of Thomas and others.

Genl.Davis in his History of Bucks Co., p. 370 states "Between Wm. Thomas' 300 acres bought of James Logan and Griffith Owen, a settler named Buskirk took up a large tract &c.

By deed of lease and release Nov. 29, and 30, 1714 Jacob Islestone of Southampton Twp., Bucks Co. Pa. conveyed to Andreas Van Boskereck of Bergen, N.J. two tracts of land 1 390 acres
2 225 acres

the former in Philadelphia the latter in Bucks County, these were the premises conveyed to Islestone by John Swift, glazier Oct. 12, 1711

Wm. Penn granted some 10,000 acres to one Nicholas Moore, who called the tract the "manor of Moreland". It was situated in the upper end of Philadelphia County, and is now in Montgomery County, the latter County havinb been set off from Philadelphia bout 1789. The 390 acres mentioned above was on the border between Montgomery and Bucks County.

When Moore's grant was surveyed it was found to have an excess over 10,000 acres and this tract was part of the excess. Was conveyed by Thomas Fairman surveyor to Anna Salters, May 24, 1686, Deed book P.I. vol. 5 pg 301 Phila.

Andreas Van Buskirk continued

and conveyed to Thomas Lloyd whose executors conveyed the same to John Swift, June 13, 1720 deed to Andreas recorded at Doylestown, Pa. Deed book 5, p. 84-86.

This tract was near the present borough of Hatboro, Montgomery County, Pa. Mar. 21, 1721 Andreas Van Buskirk conveyed one half of the above tracts to his 3rd son John and other half a few days later to his son Joost Andreas, is styled of the Province of New Jersey. Deed to Joost recorded at Phila. Mar. 14, 1750 nearly 30 years later (Book C XII p 508 deed to John is unrecorded)
Consideration: Love and affection
The deed to Joost has this peculiar endorsement: "Andries Van Boskerck to Joost Van Boskerck, his 3rd son by a former venter".

Robert Heaton of Willde Tpw., Bucks Co. Pa. by deed dated May 15, 1703 (Deed book3 p. 152 Doylestown, Pa. conveyed two tracts of land in Bucks County to Peter Lawrence (3rd son of Andriessen Van Bosken and half brother, Bernard Christian, both of Bergen County, N.J.

Peter Lawrence or Peter Van Bosken (the records have it both ways) released and quit claimed to Barent Christian (sometimes called Van Horn) "ye Moiety or one half of said 2 tract of land, by deed dated Sept. 18 1701 recorded at Doylestown.

Peter Van Boskerck of Constable Hook, Bergen Co. N.J. by Deed dated June 19, 1731, conveyed the balance of his interest in the above two tracts to Josiah Ogden, Esq. of Newark, N.J. recorded at Doylestown Book 5, p. 346.

Some writers have stated that Lourens, 2nd son of Andriessen bought lands in Bucks Co., and quit claimed to his half brother, but the records do not show it. (half brother was Barent)

These are the early Van Buskirk land purchases in Penna. Neither Andries or Peter ever settled there, as the sections were sparsely in habited and we have records showing that they lived and died in New Jersey. They undoubtedly bought these tracts, either as a speculation, the proprietors offered excellant terms to purchasers, or in Andries case to provide for his sons, John and Joseph. It will be noted that he settled the Jersey property on his oldest son Lourens.

So Joost and John, sons of Andries, were the original Van Buskirk's in Penna. They settled on the two tracts of 186 acres in Moreland and there lived their lives on adjacent farms. (for an interesting account of the origin and history of Moreland, its people, vive the "History of Moreland" by William J. Buck, 1853, to be found in the collections of Penna. Historical Vol. 1, p. 189 at seq.)

5. Lourens (son of Andries) Pearepock, N.J. mar. Fytje Cornelisen Vreelandt, Sept. 18, 1709 p. 547 Vol. 1 N.J. Archives
6. Andries - died in infancy
7. Joost
8. Jan
9. Fitje
10. Anna
11. Helena

Mr. Nelson in his article (Pro. N.J. Hist. Soc. Third Series, Vol V. No. 3) has given a sketch of the girls of the family.

7. Joost - married (1) Jamineca Wynkoop at Abington, Pa., she was the dau. of Garret Wynkoop by his wife, Helena (Pokker) Eltings and w was bapt. March 22, 1696, Kingston N.Y. Church Records. Garret was the 3rd son and 4th child of Cornelius Wynkoop by his wife Maria Janse Langedyck (Maria Jansen). Cornelius was probably a son of Peter Wynkoop, who came to this country from Utrecht, Holland, in 1639 and settled near where the city of Albany N.Y. now stands. Garrett, Joost's father-in-law came to Manor of Moreland about the year 1717 and his tract was quite near Joost. This proximity may account for the courtship and marriage of Joost and Jamineca. Of the Dutch families removing from New Paltz N.Y. region to Pa., the Wynkoops may be reckoned as foremost in the way of prominence, Jamesina, Jacina, Jackamine, Jacomynbie &c., it is no doubt was meant for Jacqualine or Jane the fem. of James of Jacobus. Jamina died previous to May 3, 1730.

Issue of Joost and Jemina

1. Jeannette - bap. 8-16-1719, bap. Jamica: m. Bernard Van Horn 12-31-1741 at North and Southampton Church, Bucks Co. Pa. (Jane may have married twice there is a record of marriage 1735-Sao 17 Jane Vanbouskirk to Phillip Connie.
2. Garret - bap. Aug. 28, 1721 m. Maria Vanlaren
3. Andrew - bap. Jan. 12, 1723-24 m. His cousin Rebecca Wynkoop
4. Jacob - bap.(Bensalem) the 3 were bap at bington, May 3 1730 m. Hannah Naylor
5. Henry
6. Lourens - bap. (Bensalem July 23, 1738
7. Sophia - m. Elisha Stone, a weaver of Moreland
8. Eleanor m. Wm. Marsden, a weaver of Moreland
9. Mary - bap May 13, 1744 m. Thomas Gray- German Reformed Records

Joost married 3rd Hannah who after his death married Derick Krewson of Southampton, Bucks Co. Pa. Jost was assessed for 150 acres in Moreland in 1734.

Joost and Jacobus were witnesses to baptism of Rachel, wife of

Andreas Van Buskirk - continued

the date of his Will (Probated at Morristown, Pa. Will Book 2, p. 47) and its probate Mar. 28, 1798. Contributor to Abington Church 1796 to 97 and he and his wife are buried in the old churchyard.

Children of Andrew Van Buskirk

1. Mahlon - my great grandfather b. Sept. 12, 1761 m. Lena Craver
2. Helena - bap. Apr. 23, 1764 died in infancy
3. Cornelius - bap. Oct. 4, 1772
4. Rebecca - b. Apr. 4, 1775 m. Amos Strickland
5. Lena - bap. Apr. 8, 1781 died when a young gris, accidently thrown from a horse.

IV. Jacob - bap May 3, 1730 when his father's estate was settled he was mentioned as a resident of the Northern Liberties, Phila. and was appointed guardian for his minor sister, Mary. He married Hannah Naylor in 1747 in Southampton, Bucks Co. Pa. the only record I have of Jacob is this: In this year 1755 a remonstrance was numerously signed against granting Jacob Buskirk to right to open a public house at the Byberry Crossroads (Moreland) which was probably without effect as we find mention of a tavern called the "Three Tuns" kept at this place in 1760. (Martisdale's His. of Moreland and Byberry, Rev. ed. Dudley p. 50)

V. Henry - I am led to believe that Henry died between the years 1758-62.

VI. Lourens - bap July 23, 1738, from a baptismal record we find that he married previous 1753 Hendrickse.

Issue baptized at Churchville

Johannes - bap. June 11, 1753

This may be Lourens from Oxford Co. in census of 1790

This completes the issue of Joost (3)

Andrew eldest son of Jan. (3) bro. of Joost, bap. at Abington, Pa. Nov. 5, 17 19, married July 29, 1742 Gertrude Van Horn.

In 1744 30 persons were licensed to keep tavern in Bucks Co., among whom were Andrew Van Buskikr for Wrightstown.(Davis His. of Bucks Co. p. 836.

The will of Joseph Chapman of Brightswotn, 7 mo, 6, 1746 recites certain property as being adjacent to the lot on which Andrew Van Buskirk lives.

DEED

John Van Buskirk, etal to Daniel Van Buskirk

This indenture made the thirty first day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and one.

Between John Van Buskirk, Linten Hundred in the County of Washington in the State of Maryland, yeoman, and Mary his wife; Lawrence Van Buskirk of Hamilton township in the County of Northampton in the State of Penna. yeoman and Catherine, his wife; Joseph Van Buskirk, of the same place, innkeeper and Mary, his wife: Jacob Strawn of Jefferson township, in the County of Greene in Pennsylvania, Yeoman, and Susanna, his wife, Nicholas Johnston, of Franklin Township in the County of Greene in Pennsylvania. Innkeeper and Sarah, his wife: Andrew Van Buskirk of Chestnut hill township in the County of Northampton in the State of Pennsylvania, aforesaid, yeoman and Hester his wife.(They the said John Van Buskirk, Laurence Van Buskirk, Joseph Van Buskirk, Susannah Strawn, Sarah Johnston and Andrew Van Buskirk being six of the children and heirs of George Van Buskirk late of Chestnuthill Township in the County of Northampton in Pennsylvania, aforesaid, yeoman deceased) of the one part

And Daniel Van Buskirk of Chestnuthill Township aforesaid yeoman (also one of the sons of the said deceased) of the other part

Whereas the Honorable Thomas Penn and Richard Penn, Esquire, and then Governors in Chief of the State of Pennsylvania afca in and by their patent or grant under their great seal bearing date the twenty-eight (28th) day of May Anno Domini 1763 for the consideration therein mentioned did grant and confirm unto Philip Benezet and to his heirs and assigns a certain tract of Land situate in Chestnuthill Township, aforesaid by marks and bounds in the same Patent Township aforesaid by marks and bounds in the same Patent and particularly described containing three hundred and fifteen acres (315) and one quarter of an acre-allowance with the appurtenance.

To hold the same to him, his heirs and assigns, forever, as in and by the said recited Patent (Recorded at Philaphia in Patent Book AA Vol. 5, page 73 etc. relation being thereunto as may more fully and at large appear.

And whereas, the said Philip Benezet and Sarah his wife by their indenture under their hand and seals bearing date the 22nd day of Anno Domini 1774 for the consideration, therein mentioned did grant convey and confirm unto the said George Van Buskirk, deceased and to his Heirs and Assigns all the P. above mentioned tract or piece of land with the appurtenances.

To hold the same to him and his Heirs and Assigns forever as in and by the said recited Indenture (Recorded at Easton in and for the County of Northampton in Book F, Vol. 2 page 153 &ca) By force and Virtue of which said last recited Indenture or of some other good conveyance and appurtenances in the law duly and had executed

the said George Van Buskirk became in his life time lawfully seized in his Demise as of fee of and in the said Tract of Land, with the appurtenances and being so thereof seized, died intestate, leaving issue the parties aforesaid to whose the same by the laws of Pennsylvania relating to intestates, estate did descend.

Now this Indenture Witnesseth that they the said John Van Buskirk and Mary, his wife; Laurence Van Buskirk and Catharine, his wife; Joseph Van Buskirk and Mary, his wife; Jacob Strawn and Susannah, his wife; Nicholas Johnston and Sarah, his wife; Andrew Van Buskirk and Hester his wife; for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred and fifty pounds, lawful money of the State of Pennsylvania, unto them in hand well and truly paid by the said Daniel Van Buskirk, at or before the sealing and delivery hereof, the receipt whereof the said John Van Buskirk and Mary his wife; Laurence Van Buskirk and Catharine, his wife; Joseph Van Buskirk and Mary, his wife; Jacob Strawn and Susannah his wife; Nicholas Johnston and Sarah, his wife; Andrew Van Buskirk and Hester, his wife, do here acknowledge and thereof do acquit and forever discharge the said Daniel Van Buskirk his heirs, Executor, Administrators or Assigns by these presents, have and each and every of them hath granted, bargained sold, remited, released and forever quitclaimed and conformed and by these presents do and each and every one of them doth grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, and forever quitclaim and confirm unto the said, Daniel Van Buskirk, and to his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract of piece of land being part of the above mentioned tract aforesaid.

BEGINNING at a stone on a line of other land of the said Daniel Van Buskirk, thence along the same, North, seventy-five degrees east two hundred and fifty eight perches to a stone, thence along a line of Andrew Van Buskirk's land, South, fifteen degrees East, one hundred perches to a stone and South Thirty degrees west one hundred forty seven perches and one fourth of a perch to a stone, and thence along the other part of the above mentioned tract whereof this is part of which is to be released to Andrew Van Buckrirk, party hereto, north fifty nine degrees and three fourth west two hundred and fifty-four perches to the place of BEGINNING, containing one hundred eight six acres and twenty eight perches and allowances.

Together with all and singular the buildings, improvements, ways, roads, waters, watercourses, rights, liberties, privileges, hereitaments and appurtenances whatsoever there unto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversions and remainders unto issues property claim and Demand whatsoever of them the said John Van Buskirk and Mary his wife; Laurnece Van Buskirk and Catharine, his wife; Joseph Van Buskirk, and Mary his wife; Jacob Strawn and Susannah, his wife; Nicholas Johnston and Sarah his wife; and Andrew Van Buskirk and Hester his wife; respectively, in law, equity or otherwise howsoever of, in and to the

or otherwise howsoever of, in and to the same To have and old the said described and released tract of land containing one hundred and eight six acres and twenty eight perches and allowance, hereditaments and premises hereby granted with the appurtenances unto the said Daniel Van Buskirk, his heirs and Assigns.

To and for the only proper use and behoof of the said, Daniel Van Buskirk, his heirs and assigns forever, so that neighter they the said, John Van Buskirk and Mary, his wife; Laurence Van Buskirk and Catharine his wife; Joseph Van Buskirk, and Mary, his wife; Jacob Strawn and Susannah, his wife; Nicholas Johnston and Sarah his wife; Andrew Van Buskirk and Hester his wife; or either of them, their or either of their heirs, or any other person or persons by from or under them or either of them shall at any time hereafter, have claim, challenbe or demand any Estate right title or interest of, in or to be the above described and released premises or any part thereof but of and from all such claims and demands shall be debarred and forever excluded by virtue of these presents.

In witness whereof the said parties have interchangeable set their hands and seals hereunto, Dated the Day and year first above written.

Laurence Van Buskirk -(Seal)
her
Catharine VanXBuskirk (Seal)
mark
Joseph Van Buskirk (Seal)
her
Mary VanXBuskirk (Seal)
mark
Andres Van Buskirk (Seal)
her
Easter VanX Buskirk (Seal)
mark
Jacob Strawn (Seal)
Susannah Strawn (Seal)
Nicholas Jonston (Seal)
Sarah Johnston (Seal)
John Van Buskirk (Seal)
her
Mary VanXBuskirk (Seal)
mark

Sealed and Delivered by
Laurence Van Buskirk
Samuel Van Buskirk

John Van Buskirk and Mary, his wife, signed this indenture before me,
John Hunter Laurence Van Buskirk.

We and each of us, the subscribers, whose names are hereunto written do acknowledge that we have received the full consideration money of Daniel Van Buskirk in the above written Indenture mentioned being for the above released and granted premises in full.

Jacob Strawn
Susannah Strawn

Nicholas Johnson
Sarah Jonston
John Van Buskirk
Mary Van Buskirk (X her mark)
Laurence Van Buskirk
Joseph Van Buskirk
Andrew Van Buskirk

Test Witness
Samuel Van Buskirk
Ephraim Sayers

The above names Laurence Van Buskirk, Joseph Van Buskirk and Andrew Van Buskirk have acknowledged that they have received the consideration money of the within indenture.
Witness present Anthony Keentz, George Gatz

Greene County: ss

Before me, one of the Justices of the Peace, in and for said County, personally appeared, Jacob Strawn and wife, being separately and apart examined and desires the same to be recorded as such.
In testimoney whereof I have hereunto set my hand the day and year written.

Wm. Hunter (Seal)

Washington County) to wit
State of Maryland)

On the sixth day of November in the year of our Lord (1801) eighteen hundred and one, came before me, on of the Justices of the Peace in and for said County, personally appeared John Van Buskirk and Mary, his wife, being separately and apart examined and desired the same to be recorded as such.
In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal

John Hauber (Seal)

Northampton County) ss

Personally appeared before me the subscriber one of the Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid, Laurence Van Buskirk and Catarina, his wife, Joseph Van Buskirk and Mary his wife; Andrew Van Buskirk and Ester his wife, and acknowledged the written indenture to be their act and deed and desired that the same may be recorded as such. Witness my hand and seal this night day of January Ano Domini One thousdand eight hundred and two.

Anthony Konty (Seal)

The 13th day of January 1802, personally appeared before me, Henry Haas, Esquire, one of the Justices of the Peace in and for the County of Northampton, Laurence Van Buskirk and upon his sworn oath taken according to law did say that he was personally present and did see Jacob Strawn and Susannah Strawn; Nicholas Johnston and Sarah Johnston; John Van Buskirk and Mary Buskirk sign the within release and deliver the same as their

Deed continued

release and delivered the same as their respective act and deed and desired that the same may be recorded as such, and that he subscribed his name as a witness to the same among others, further this deponent sayth not.

Laurance Van Buckirk

Sworn and subscribed before me

Henry Hass (Seal)

Recorded January 13, 1902

BANTA REFERENCES

I. A Frisian Family, The Banta Genealogy, Theodore M. Banta, New York 1893, pp. 3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10
II. Ibid. pp 14-15 New Jersey Archives, First Series, Volume II p. 326
III. A Frisian Family, The Banta Genealogy, p 15

BANTA

Epke Jacobs, the ancestor of the Banta family in America, was a farmer, who lived in the vicinity of Harlingen, an important seaport of Friesland, the most northern of the provinces of Holland.

On the register of the Dutch Church at Bergen, New Jersey, in recording the marriages of Seba Epke, son of Epke Jacobs, he is stated to have been born at Oosterbierum, and in a similar record of Hendrick Hirck and Weart (other son) their birth-place is given as Minnertsga. These are small villages within a mile of the Zuyder Zee, and about six and nine miles, respectively northeast of Harlingen. Epke Jacobs probably lived between these two villages. They are within the district of Barradeel and opposite the island of Schelling. Near them, and about a mile east from Oosterbierum, is an old convent called Midlum. This part of Friesland is flat, much of it below the level of the sea and protected by dykes.

The inhabitants of Friesland still retain that strong passion for liberty which distinguished their ancestors, together with their old customs and manner of living, even to the ancient Frisian dialect and accent which latter circumstances renders the language of the country people in particular unintelligible to the other Netherlanders.

The Frieslanders are noted as a tall and muscular race.

It may be observed that the baptismal name "Epke" is very uncomson Mr. James Riker, author of the History of Harlem, stated that he had searched in vain many Dutch chronicles and histories (full of christian names) for that of Epke (the compiler of these records has examined almost all of the early Dutch Church records of this country and has found it only when borned by a descendant of Epke Jacobs. the progenitor of the Banta family. Mr. Riker thought it hardly found its English equivalent in Egbert, but came nearer the Teutonic Epikur (Epicurus).

It may be observed however that the eldest son of Cornelius Epke Banta, who was baptized by the name of Epke is mentioned in his father's will as Egbert.

The existing marriage records of Harlingen date from 1611 and the baptismal records from 1613. The baptismal records of Minnertsga date from 1655, and those of Oosterbierum date from 1694. These records were searched in the hope that they might disclose the name of the wife of Epke. Jacobs the date of his marriage, the baptism of his children etc.

B anta - continued

Jacobs, the date of his marriage, the baptism of his children, etc., but the examination proved fruitless.

"The volume 14, page 90, of the Colonial Manuscript in the State library at Albany, there is preserved the first record we have found of the forefather of the Bantas, being the bill of charges for passage to America, translated from the Dutch, it reads as follows:

"Epke Jacobs, from Harlenger, farmer (boumann) Debet, For passage and board when he came over in the ship "De Trouw", Jan Jansen Bestevaer, Shipper Feby 12, 1659. FL 36 for his wife and five sons of 3'4 2, 3, 4, and 6 years 108
Cash received from the Dord Directors 15
FL. 159

Upon arrival in the New World he probably settled at Flusing, on the north shore of Long Island, about eleven miles from N.Y. Unfortunately, all the town records were destroyed by the burning of the town clerk's house in 1790, so that we are out of information which these records might have revealed. Neither his name nor that of his wife appear on the records of any of the Dutch churches here that have been preserved.

Valentine's Corporation Manual for 1863 contains a page headed, "Facsimilies of the Original Autographs of the Burgomasters and Schepens" abd many other distinguished individuals, in the early history of the city of New York. Among these names is that of Epke Jacobs, though it is incorrectly stated to be "Sibnd Jacobs". Mr. James Riker, author of the History of Harlem, had seen the signature of Epke Jacobs on an original deed dated in 1685, coveying a farm in Bergen County, New Jersey, to Hendrick Jorese Brinckerhoff, and recognized this signature of Valentine's Manual as of the same person. Accordingly, the records of the Clerk of the Common Council, in the City Hall New York were searched and the following mentioned document was brought to light. It became of special interest to us because it made known the residence and occupation of the forefather of the Bantas in this country, and gave us a specimen of his handwriting, the signature in the volume being his own sign-manual. The book is labelled: No. 4 Burgomasters and Schepenen 1661-1663. On the fly leaf is an inscription in English: High Court Blotter. Dutch".

Both the label and English inscription, however, are erroneous, the volume really being the record of transactions with the notary Solomin La Chaire. The records of course, are in Dutch, and the penmanship so poor that several words could not be understood.
Translated, the record as found on pages 83 and 84 is as follows:

Appeared before me, Solomon La Chaire, Notary Public, admitted etc., and before the after named witnesses, the worthy Epke Jacobs, innkeeper, living at Flushing, on Long Island, known to me, the notary, and acknowledged for himself and his heirs really and lawfully to owe to Mr. Nicolais De Meyer, merchant of this city, the sum of one hundred and four fuilders in good braided commercial sewan, and besides fourteen schepels (bushels)

of peas, for divers delivered wares received by the said Epke Jacobs of the said De Meyer in the . . . rights, and received in a satisfactory condition. He, the said Epke Jacobs, therefore promises to pay the aforesaid one hundred and four guilders sewan to the aforenamed fourteen schepels of peas, on or before the first of October next. The said Epke Jacobs pledges his person and goods movable, and immovable, present and future not excepted, submitting all of them to the jurisdiction of all . . . courts, rights, and judges under lien of voluntary condemnation before the Hon. Court of this city; consenting to . . . the notary Tiedeman Van Vleek, and to . . . therewith, the notary Mateus Nevos, consenting to the above without any exception.

Executed and delivered in the lawful manner, without fraud, at Amsterdam, in N. Netherlands, in the presence of Claes Marichael and Meyndert Barents Van ——. trustworth witnesses, who were invited for the purpose on the 20th day of June 1662.

EPKE JACOBS

In 1669 he was yet residing at Flushing, From Liber A., of Wills page 69, in Surrogate office, New York, we find that in September of that year he served John Lawrence, as appraiser of the property of Elizabeth Partridge, deceased, Lawrence, subsequently Mayor of New York, was the most prominent and influential man of his day in the neighborhood, and from the fact that Epke Jacobs was associated with him it is a fair inference that our ancestor was not without consideration among his towns men.

Two years later he bought a mill in the adjoining town of Jamaica, as appears from the following extracts from the Town Book. The agreement signed by Coe and Epke are copied verbatim:

January 20, 1669, the town voted to make a dam for a mill, and when it is sufficiently made, Benjamin Coe, agreed to maintain it, and to build and maintain a mill, and to grind the town's corn for the twelfth part, Further Benjamin Coe engaged to grind the town's corn before strangers, and the town engaged to bring their corn to the mill such day in the week as he shall appoint, Further, the town gave to Benjamin Coe, ten acres of salt meadows upon the furthest East neck, and five acres of boggy meadow about the place where the mill stands, and up land to it, according to the rest of the town, upon the account of the building of the mill.

The following record subsequently appears.

Know al men by these presents, that I, Benjamin Coe, inhabitant of the town of Yemecah, do by these presents firmly bind and ingage myself, my heires, executors, administrators or asines, to make and set up a good sufficient mill upon the river which is between the old towne neck and the Long Neck and to maintain in good repair so as that he may grind the townes corn well and likewise to serve the towne before strangers and take but the twelfe part for to sell the towne comin in at such days as the said Benjamin Coe shall apoint them to bring in their corn to grind and likewise the same Benjamin Coe do in age that the land the tome gave me

that lies abought the mill shall remain to the mill and either that ten acres of meadow the towne gave me or so mouh meadow in another place shall likewise remain to the mill but if in case that the streame prove insofitient for a mill then the land to be the said Benjamin Coe's own proper right and likewise when the dam is made sofitiently according to the judgment of such Coe do ingage upon my owne cost and charge to keep i t in good repair from time to time to that the towne shall not suffer for want of grinding and likewise if y the said Benjamin Coe do sell the mill the town shall have the first refusals of it.

In witness whereof y have sent to my hand the 21st of Sept. 1671.

Signed Benjamin Coe

Beneath the preceeding agreement is the following:

Know all men by these present, that whereas y Ebkey Jacobsen have bought the mill of Benjamin Coe with the consent of the towne, y the said Ebkey Jacobsen do firmly bind myself, my heirs, executors or asignes, to perform the covenants above expressed to the utmost of my power.

In witness whereof I have set my hand this 29 of Dec. 1671

Epke Jacobs

The signature in the New York City Hall had the date affixed, as had the signature on the deed to Hendrick Joris Brinkerhoff, mentioned on page 7, and this appears to be a pecularity of Epke Jacobse's signature. It may be observed that the above signature in the Jamica Town Book is at yhe extreme bottom of the page, leaving no room for date underneath.

The following records are also taken fro the Jamaica Town Book

Jany. 2b, 16 5, the town made an agreement with Joseph Carpenter and Caleb Carman to build a sawmill and corn mill where the old mill stood, on condition that they perform the covenant made with Benjamin Coe. Towne Meeting, 22 Sept. 16 0.

The Towne did give liberty to Benjamin Coe to selling a grist mill upon the river between Seller Nek and Flunder Nec, soe far as the towne hath right thereunto.

Subsequently Epke Jacobs, removed to New Jersey, settling at Bergen opposite New York City. At what date this removal occurred we are not aevised, but from the above extracts we infer it was prior to 1675.

Most of the early records of the Towne of Bergen are lost. Two of his sons were married at Bergen in October 1678, Fev. 18, 1679 he was appointed one of the Special Court of Oyer and Terminerto behad at Bergen, beginning the first Tuesday of March, 1679, the other members of the Court being John Berry, President, Lourens Andriesen (Van Buskirk) and Elias Michaelson (Vreeland)

(Winfield's History of Hudson County, page 100)

In 1681 he purchased land at Hackensack, and with his sons became among the earliest settlers at Hackensack of that ancient village.

The first deed to Epke Jacobs that we find on record is in Liber 2 p. 141, of Deeds, at Trenton, for land located June 1681, consisting of 183 acres, extending from Hackensack river to Overpeck creek now known as English Neighborhood creek. The settlement here was known as Ole Hackensack. A similar track adjoining it on the south was located at the same time by his son, Derrick or Dirck, recorded Liber 2, page 142.

The following abstract of a deed, recorded in the office of the Propriators of East Jersey, at Perth Amboy in Patent Book A. folio 175 seems to refer to the foregoing, though it is dated four years subsequently.

DEED: - Made in the 37th year of the reigbn of Charles II, March 25, 1685 The Lords Proprietors of the Province of East Jersey to Epthey Jacobs of Bergen in the County of Bergen, Provinde of East Jersy; in fee for a certain tract of land; lying and being upon the New Plantation upon the Hackensach River and now to be called by the Name of New Hackinsack, containing 183 acres. In bready 13-1/2 chains, in length 135 chains running N.W. and be N. bounded N.E. by Cornellis Christiansen, S. W. by parcel of land hereafter mentioned, S.E. by the west branch of Overpecks Creek, N.E. by land above mentioned, and N.W. by Hackinsack River. Allowance, etc, quit rent on both 1/2 penny an acre.

DEED:- Not recorded for property at what is now called Ridgefield Park on the east side of the river two miles below Hackensack was in existance a few years ago. It was dated June 17, 1685, and was made by Epke Jacobs to Hendrick Joris Brinckerhoff, in the possession of whose descendants the land remained for two hundred years. Mr. James Riker before mentioned examined this deed which was kept in an old oaken chest in the Brinkerhoff homestead and recalled the peculiar signature of Epke Jacobs, with the date 1685 underneath. This land was purchased by Epke Jacobs, of Mrs. Sarah Kierstead; at what date is unknown.

June 9, 1686, Gawen Lawrie, Governor, deeded to Epke Jacobs, 240 acres on the west side of the Hackensack river north of what is known as Cherry Hill and extending westward to Wynocheack brook, being 14-1/3 chains in breadth on the river and brook by 170 chains in length. This covered what was formerly known as Sluckup and is now named Spring Valley.

The farm came into possession of Cornelius, who was doubtless his eldest son and under the law of primogeniture then prevailing, inherited the real estate of his father who died without leaving a Will, at least no will has been found on record. Cornelius during his life time, gave the west half of this farm if not all of it to his son John, some of whose descendants have continued in possession of a portion of it to this day.

The latest notice found of Epke Jacobs is in the Journal of the Procedures of the Governor and Council of East Jersey, pages 137 and 13[illegible] under date of 23 of October 1686: a verbatim accipht if which reads as follows:

"The High Sheriffs of the County of Bergen brought here the boddyes of Rowley Vanderhide (Ralph Vanderlinde) - Andreasse Lawrenson, Lawrence Lawrenson, Dericke Tphheyes, Cornelius Christianson, Hans Christianson, Epky Jacobs, and Weart Ephkey pursuant to a proclamation issued out to the High Scheriffe for a riote by them committed in the s' county and for refusing to obey the King's authority there, and sundry deposition being here read, and also sundry warrts and the Sheriffe's Retorne thereupon, wherein appears the great insolency of the s' p' sons in breach of the Kings peace and contemps of the Lawes of this province, the pr'misses being duely considered and upon mature consideration, its unanimously agreed and ordered that the above s'p'sons, and every of them to stand close comitted to ye com'on Caole of Woodbridge there to remaine until they shall give good and sufficient security, and that in the sume ofeach of them one hundred pounds, before some Justice of Peace in this county, for their p'sonall appearance att the next Court of Com'on Right to bee held att the Towne of Amboy Perth the second Tuesday in the month of April now next ensueing, to answer the p'misses, and that in the meane time to bee of the good behaviour, ect., and also that im'ediately bee committed to the hands and custory of the High Sheriffe of Middx who is hereby required in the Kings name to take the said P'sons into his custory and then safely keepe until they shale give such security as above or bee discharged by due course of law".

It is also agreed ha d ordered that Major John Berry issue our his warr't to the Sheriffe of the County of Be gen to take into his custory the body of Lawrence Andress of Bergen and him safely keep soe that hee may have his boddy att the next Court of Com'on Right to bee held at Amboy the second Tuesday in the month of Aprill next to answer to such articles and things as shall be objected agt him upon the p't and behalfe of our Lord the King. etc.

We have not been able to find any further particulars of this affair.

The records of the Middlesex County Court from 1683 are preserved in the County Clerk's Office at New Brunswick, N.J. buty they contain no reference to the matter. Remembering that all authority in the Province at this period was vested in the Proprietors, the Governor even being appointed by them and that the title to the land was derived from them usually under a stipulation to pay a small annual rental, it would seem probable that the difficulty was to reference to a dispute about the title to land.

Lawrence Andress was one of the Governor's Council and all of the persons named were large land-holders, owning title and owning adjoining farms on the east side of the Hackensack whose title was derived from the Proprietors. We feel warranted in concluding therefore, that Epke Jacobs and his two younger sons, with the other sturdy Dutch farmers, were not engaged in a lawless riot, but were standing manfully for what they deemed their rights, and this view seems to be supported by the fact that all proceedings against them were abandoned.

Possible the following reference may explain the matter:

In one of the "rend Books" of Gawen Lawrie, Governor at the Proprietor's Office, Perth Amboy, called "reseats and Pardon's Books, William Pardon being collector of the rents appear the following entry.

"Apke Jacobs and others in payment of rents received by the Proprietors 1673-1685, in which Jacobs is credited £ 13 1.9. he and his associates had 2260 acres.

It is conjectured that the persons names had declined to pay rent to the Proprietors, but their arrest caused them to think better of it, and that this reseat is an acknowledgment that they paid up all arrears.

The name of the wife of Epke Jacobs Banta nowhere appears and the only mention of her is in the passage receipt given on p4. It is probable that she died prior to the removal to New Jersey, as otherwise her name would likely be found as witness to the baptism of her grandchildren. Neither her name nor that of her husband's appears as members of any of the churches where records are extant. It may be observed that there was no Dutch Church at Flushing nor at Jamaica at the time of their residence there. As we have not been able to find the record of baptism to any of the children of Epke Jacobs, we are not certain as to the order of their birth. The account for passage given on page 4 states the ages of his sons, but does not give their names. In the church register at Bergen and Hackensack we find the names of five sons, and assume that these were the only children who came with their parents from Holland. As only 22 years e elapsed between the time of their arrival in this country and the marriage of the last one of their sons. It is not probable that any of the young emigrants died here in infancy and other sons were born after arrival. We have given the year of birth of the sons, however, on the assumption that they were born in Holland, and have used our best judgment in arranging them as to seniority.

Children of Epke Jacobs

1. Cornelius Epke Banta Born 1652 m. 1st Jannetie De Pre
   2nd Magdalena Demarest
   3rd Ablech Sloot Van Orden
2. Seba Epke Banta born 1654 married Nov. 6, 1678 Mary Ariaase Sip.
3. Hendrick Epke Banta born 1655 m. 1st Maria Lubbertse Westervelt
   2nd Angenitie Hendrick
4. Derrick Epke Banta born 1657 m. Peter Dedrick
5. Hearts Epke Banta born May 1658 m. Gerritje Jillie Manderville

Seba Epke Banta, son of Epke Jacobs, born in 1654 married at Bergen, New Jersey, In presence of the Court, Nov. 6, 1678 Mary, daughter of Arian Sip.

Winfield in his Land Titles of Hudson County, states in reference to a patent granted to Casper Stymets, that Lots 81, 95, and 116 comprising over 200 acres were sold by the pantee to Seba Epke Banta, who sold them Apr. 6, 1693 to Elias Michaelse Vreeland. Many deeds in those early times were not recorded. Many of those for lands in Berger were recorded in the Bergentown Book, which has been lost, and it is probable that Epke Jacobs and others of his sons beside Seba owned land in Bergen of which we have no record. Seba Banta with his brothers bought in 1695 a large tract of land on the Palisades, as mentioned on page 11. In the year 1700 his name together with his brother Hendrick and Heart probably his brother Heart's son, appears the signers of the Remonstrance of Inhabitants of East Jersey to the King against the Acts of the Proprietors, and asking for the appointment of a competent Governor.

Children of Seba Epke Banta and Mary Arianse Sip

1. Antie Banta - born Aug. 17, 1680 ; m. Jurrian Van Westervelt
2. Margriete Banta - baptized June 7, 1682 m. Dirck Hendricks Blinkerhoft
3. Aeltie Banta - Baptized April 2, 1684 m. Lucas Van Horn
4. Sitske Banta - Baptized Oct. 5, 1685; m. Samuel D. Demarest, Jr.
5. Arie Banta - m. Pytie Lourens Van Boskerke
6. Dirck Banta - m. Rachel de Groot
7. Johannes Banta - m. Margriete Janse de Groot
8. Hendrick Banta - baptized July 1, 1694 m. Annaetje Janse de Groot
9. Jacob Banta - baptized Aug. 9, 1696 m. Cornelia Pieterse de Groot
10. Angenitie Banta - baptized May 21, 1699 m. Johannes Banta (3)

X - Epke Jacobs of Harlingen, Holland
IX - Seba Epke Banta married Mary Arianse Sip
VIII - Antie Banta married Jurrian Van Westervelt
VII - Goesje Van Westervelt married Jan Lawrence Van Buskirk

Coat of Arms: Vert. three Fleur de Lis or
Crest: Two arms in armor, argent; hands proper, out of a ducal aeronet holding a fleur de lis, or. (as emblazoned upon the tomb, in the floor of the nave of the Church of Harderwyck, Hollan.)

Lubbert Lubbertsen Van Westervelt, the emigrant, brother of William Lubbertsen, was born about the year 1620, he settled on Long Island, immediately after his arrival in New Amsterdam for on Dec. 15, 1662, he applied to the Schout and Schepens, of Flatbush for a building plot on the west side of the village and on the south side of the main road as per Liber b., folio 114 of Flatbush . Later he purchased on the 20th of August 1670, from Jan Miserol, a house at Rustenburgh, the local name of the southerly side of Flatbush as per Liber A, folio 10 of Flatbush records.

In October 1673 he sold his farm lands, which he had obtained in 1662 to Cornelis Janse de Seen, for the sum of 4,000 guldens, and from this it may be inferred that the discontinued the life of a planter for a time and resided in the house purchased from Jan Miserol in 1670. No evidence is found of his having made any futher purchases of land on Long Island. To the above cited conveyance he signed himself Lubbert Lubberts.

Prior to 1676, Lubbert Lubbertsen Van Westervelt removed from Flatbush to Hackensaken New Jersey, then a sparsely settled community. He and his wife transferred the r church membership from Flatbush to the congregation at Bergen, Oct. 2, 1676, as no organization existed in Hackensack at so early period. The marriages of his children: Lubbert, Roelof, Jan, Margrietje and Maritie are all recorded in the Bergen Church.

At the organization of the Dutch Church at Hackensack, July 29, 1686, the Reverend Peter Taschemaker states, at the opening of the records of this congregation, that he found 33 members of all whom had formerly connected themselves with churches on Long Island or at Bergen, which was organized in 1682. Among this number are found the name of Lubbert Lubbertse, the elder, and his wife Gessie (Grace) Roelofse Van Houten; also those of his son Lubbert, the younger, with his wife Hilletie Pauwelse and daughter Maritie.

In August 1687, his sons Roelot, Jurrian and daughter Margrietje became members.

The locality where Lubert, senior resided at Hackinsack, has not been ascertained. A most exhaustive examination of the records for deeds in the Proprietor's Office, at Perth Amboy and the Secretary of States Office at Trenton, New Jersey failed to give the desired information.

That he was a man of some property is known from the fact that he disposed of his lands on Long Island for 4,000 guldens ($1,600) then a considerable sum, and without doubt he made further purchases of land in New Jersey.

Lubbert was married about 1645, he died soon after 1686. No mention is made of him, either in church or civil records, subsequent to that year. His wife, Gessie, was living on the 27th December 1696, when she was a sponsor at the baptism of her grandson, Roelot Poluse, son of her daughter Margrietje.

Children of Lubbert Lubbertsen Van Westervelt and Gessje

1. Margrietje - born in Meppel, Holland Jan. 24, 1647 m. at Bergen March 25, 1694, Martin Pouluse
2. Maritie b. at Meppel, July 2, 1654 m. at Bergen Nov. 17, 1678 Hendrick Epke Banta
3. Jan - date of birth unknown m. Magdalena Van Blarcom
4. Roelof - b. Meppel Mar. 10, 1659
5. Lubbert Jr. date of birth unknown
6. Jurrian a sketch of whom follows b. Long Island shortly after 1662 married 4 times. 1st Gessie dau. of Jan Bongeart and Angursitie Strykers
   2nd - Dau. Antie, dau. of Siba Banta and Mary Sip, at Hackensack Aug. 19, 1699
   3rd - Cornelis, dau. Albert Van Boorhees and Milletje Misselpanning of Hackinsack, Apr. 17, 1703
   4th - Leade Rosein, a widow at Hackinsac, Oct. 6, 1738

Jurrien Van Westerfelf, son of Lubbert Van Westervelt, senior, and Gessie Roelofse, his wife was born Long Island, New York, shortly after 1662. He was a member of the Hackensack Church in 1687, and served as a Deacon on March 18, 1694, and March 9, 1700. He appears as an Elder in May of 1713, and in May of 1722. He bought lands from Captain John Berry at Hackensack Jan. 13, 1687, lying between the Hackinsack and Saddle Rivers containing 234 acres for which he paid £30. In this Deed he is names as of Essex County, and it is the first doucement recorded in the Clerk's Office of Bergen County, New Jersey. He made other extensive purchases of land from Berry.

In 1709 he and George Ryerson purchased lands from the Indians, situated on the Passaic River, which included the present city of Paterson. On April 18, 1707, he bought from Ryer Ryerson and wife, six hundred acres of land on the Passaic River, bounding on Achre Creek, for which he paid £ 46, 13 shilling, 4 pence.

On January 11, 1734 Jurrien, then described as being an inhabitant of the township of New Barbadoes, sold to Abraham Varrick 1500 1/2 acres of land for £ 165, which land was part of his purchase from Captain Berry in 1687. Jurrien was a freeholder of Bergen County in 1728, and lived subsequent to October 6, 1738, at that time well advanced in years.

Children of Jurrien and Gessie Bougeart Van Westervelt

1. Jan Van Westervelt
2. Maritie - baptized at Hackensack, May 21, 1696, m. March 17, 1716 Daniel Romeyn of Hackinsack
3. Conrelis born about 1698
4. Gessje - baptized at Hackinsack Aug. 4, 1700 m. April 1, 1721, Jans Lourense Van Huskirk of Hackinsack
5.

Children of Jurrien and Cornelia Albertse Van Voorhees Van Westervelt.

5. Antie b. June 10, baptized at Hackensack June 16, 1704 m. Jan Bougeart
6. Albert baptized Dec. 1, 1706
7. Steven baptized November 1, 1707, died in infancy
8. Steven - baptized March 15, 1712
9. Roelof - baptized May 8, 1715
10. Angenitie m. at Hackensack May 25, 1717 Conradus Van der Beek (Conradus Van der Beek) of New York
11. Abraham born Aug. 29, 1720

Genealogy of the Westervelt Family by G. T. Westervelt and W. Dickinson, New York L ( )E pages 15, 16, 19 and 20

Genealogical History of Hudson and Bergen Co. N.J. page 172

LINDE, Pieter - native of Belle a town on the road from Bruges to Ghent in Flanders. Physician who came to America 1639 with his wife Elsie Barsits. Shipping record shows on April 18, 1639 he paid for passage to New Amsterdam. His wife died 1643 on July 1, 1644 he married Martha Chambers or Pkombers of New Kerck in Flanders. She was the widown of John Monjeor or Monnye. Marriage tied July 10, 1644 at New Amsterdam. Then they removed to Brooklyn 1655 and he became a Tobacco Inspector for New Amsterdam.

Vander Linde, Joost - moved to Bergen N.J. 1670. Bought 90 acres between Constable's Hook and Bergen Point on Jan. 30, 1671. He resided here until his death. Children thrid gen. all moved to Bergen Co., but John.

John d. 1696
Roelof
Jannetie - m. Peter Laurens Van Duskirk
Hendricke- m. Laurens Van Duskirk
Machtelt - m. Albert Mabriskie

(3)

(3) Roelof - resided with his father at Bergen, married Oct. 2, 1682 Susanna Hendricks Brinkerhoff. Removed to Hackensac 1686. Helped organise Dutch Church. Joint owner with brother-in-law Laurence and Peter Van Duskirk in New Hackensack patented land and bought of N.J. proprietor; 1st wife died 1700; married Rachel Crasson, widow of John Peter Durie; died New York City 1709, no issue. Will dated Sept. 6, 1708, proved Feb. 13, 1709
Fourth Gen.: Peter,
Henry
Classie
Maritie
Sophia
Cessia

Peter Van der Linde
Joost Van der Linde - b. about 1630 m. Fytje Van Gelder
Jeanetje Van der Linde - m. Andries Van Buskirk
John (Johannes) Van Buskirk - m. Marytie Hoaglandt
George Van Buskirk - bapt. Oct. 8, 1721 of Bucks County and Northampton Co. Pa.
Sarah Van Buskirk - m. Nicholas Johnson
Nicholas Johnson b. Apr. 4, 1803, d. Apr. 14, 1843 m. Sept. 21, 1824
Sarah Smalley b. July 8, 1801 d. Sept. 17, 1853.

Peter Van der Linde surgeon, of Belle, Flanders born about the year 1599 arrived in New Amsterdam on the ship "Love" in 1639 On April 18, 1639, Peter Van der Linde issued a note to David Pietersen (De Vries) and Frederick De Vries, for one hundred and forty carolus guilders, for passage of himself and his wife on the ship "Love".

On July 1, 1644, a marriage contract was made by Peter Linde of Belle in Flanders, surviving husband of Elsje Barents, with Martha Chasbaer of Newkirk in Flanders widow of Jan Manje.

The following record has been found of Peter Van der Linde in New York Records.

Contents of the Remonstrance of the Deputies for New Netherland - without date.

The administration of Director Stuyvesant, in particular- We cannot refrain from relating here what happened to one Joost Theunice Hacker, as he has complained to us that his case was one of gross injustice, which it indeed is. For the man, being an honest Burgher here, of good repute, though moderate means, was thrust in prison, and charges raked up against him from every hole and corner, on the information of one of the Company's servants, who, according to the statement of the General and Council, had richly merited the gallows three times, and for whom even a new one had been erected, which however, had out of mercy escaped; finally not a shadow of a charge being established the accused was liberated, after thirteen days imprisonment, on giving sufficient bail."

Peter Van der Linde fared not no better,but he was not imprisoned, though many were, the most of whom are frightened and would speak if they dare.

Children of Surgeon Peter Van der Linde

Joost Van der Linde, who married Fytje Van Gelder

References: A Frisian Family by Theodore M. Banta, The Banta Genealogy Calender of Dutch MSS Page 2 and 28 Register of the Reformed Dutch Church of New York Documents Relative to the Colonial History of New York, Vol. 1 pp 307 and 312.

Joost Van der Linde son of Peter Van der Linde, was born about the year 1630. He was evidently the son of his fathers first wife and an infant when his parents arrived in New York in 1639. His name does not appear on existing list of emigrants, nor does record of his baptism appear in New York registers.

H married Fytje Van Gelder, the records of this marriage has not been found in the registers of the churches of New York City, Brooklyn or Kingston, which are the only records existing in which the marriages could have been entered. "At a Council held at Fort William Hendrick, June 15h, 1674, Present Governor, General Anthony Colve, Councillor Cornelis Steenwyck, Fiscal Willian (Willem) Knyff, and Secretary Nicholaes Bayard as assumed Councillors.". On petition of Lourens Andries and Joost Van der Linde agents for the inhabitants of Hingagque and Pemrepogh, requesting to be excused from contributing to the support of the school master as Bergen etc.
ORDERED: Copy hereof to be forwarded the Magistrates of the town of Bergen, to answer the same.

On petition of Joost Van der Linde, Hendrick Janse Spier, Hendrick de Backer, and Harmen Edewartse, requesting that each of them be given and granted a piece of ground on Staten Island at the mouth of the Kill Van Kill. Petitioners are deferred in the matter of their request to the time of the disposal of lands. At a Court held in Fort William Hendrick, July 7, 1674, on petition of Joost Van der Linde, and Hendrick Spiers each is allowed a piece of land for a bouwerie, each piece 25 morgens, beginning opposite Schutter's Island and further westerkt along Kill Van Koll.

Children of Joost Van der Linde and Fytje Van Gelder

1. Machtelt Van der Linde - bap. in Reformed Dutch Church of New York City, Jan. 19, 1661. Wit. Harmen and Jannetie Wessels.
2. Jannetie Van der Linde- bap. in Reformed Dutch Church of New York City Dec. 16, 1663, Wit. Pieter Gerritsen and Geertie Rutgers; married Andries Van Buskirk
3. Hendrickje Van der Linde - bap. in above church July 24, 1667, Wit. Jan Corn De Ryk and Tryn Jonas, married Lawrence Van Buskirk.
4. Rudolphus Van der Linde, the Will of Rudolphus Van der Linde of Hackinsack in Bergen Co. N.J. dated Sept. 6, 1709 was proved Feb. 13, 1709/10, he appointed his brother-in-law Andrew Van Buskirk of Hingachsqual, and Cornelius Blinkerhoff of Communpaw Executors. He directed that his wife Rachel, should have a free living and habitation on his farm or plantation where he lived, and £ 25, and firewood and pasture for a cow. To his two daughters Claartje and Margaretje, he gave each an equal portion when married. To his son Peter, to have all his real estate and Henry to have his real estate. Eldest son Peter to have choice of two plantations, either the one where the testator lived or the plantation

called Tappen, and son Henry to have the other. He appraised his dwelling house and plantation at 300 pounds and the plantation at Tappen 100 pounds. Said sons to pay Vechtie, Claarje, Geeje, and M Jartie, daughters of the testator, one sixth of appriased value. Son Peter to received the testator's gun for his birthright.

Will registerd in Liver 7, folio 569, N.Y.

Reference - Register of Dutch Reformed Church of New York City

Documents relative to the History of New York, Vol. II
pages 720, 721 and 729

PAULUS VANDER BEEK

Genealogical History of Hudson and Bergen - 240

Vanderbeek, Paulus - Jamburg, Germany - German. Paulus, Vanderbeck native of Bremen, Germany, came to America 1643- stopped at New Amsterdam, where on Oct. 9, 1644, he married Maria Thomas (or Beddie) widow. He was a wanderer 1655, lived at Brooklyn, 1660 was a butcher in New Amsterdam; 1661 was farming excise Long Island 1622 was a ferry master; On Oct. 2d, 1663 he bought a plantation No. 17 Graves End; tax payer 1675 at Brooklyn - Plantees of Brooklyn patent 1677. In 1679 he sold one half of farm Gowanus for 3000 gelders.
Resided at Gowannes, later of Garret Berger. Died 1680.

Children - Conrad b. 1647
Aeltie b. 1649
Paulus
Hester
Isaac
Catherine - m. Daniel Richou

Vander Beek, Paulus (2) bap. New Amsterdam, Nov. 17, 1750; married June 13, 1677, to Sarah Schouten; resided Gowanous where he died 1690.

Vander Beek, Paulus (3) bap. Gowannes, Nov. 6, 1681, m. Jannette Springteen, settled Hackensac; joined the Church Sept. 30, 1710.

Vander Beek, Paulus, son of Conrad (2) married Jannetie Johannes, widow of Jacob Culver and second mar. June 1703 to Catryn Bartens, widow of Samuel Berry.

Vander Beek, Paulus (3) Children - Abraa b. 1708
Isaac b. 1712

Vander Beek, Paulus (3) son of Conrad, Children, Conrad
Jacob
Elsie
Paulus
Catharine

Residing about Paramus and Hackensack are numerous host of descendants scattered about Bergen and Hudson Counties.

Daniel Richaud (or Ruychou) the emigrant ancestor of this family to New Netherland, arrived in this country prior to August 26, 166, (NCD:27) In his marriage record he is described as a young man that is not married - - Van Danswyck (possibly Danzig Germany, but not positively so.)

Daniel Richaud was born in Danswyck (Danzig possibly) date of birth not recorsd, but as he was married in 1661 as a young unmarried man, if he was at least 21 years old at marriage, he was born at least as early as 1640; he died propr to October 19, 1679 (NCD283 - Flat. 88). The exact date of his death and place of his death and burial are not known. He died prior to October 19, 1679, on which date his widow was bethrothed to her second husband.

On August 26, 1661, he married (i.e) was bethrothed to Catherine Van der Beek, daughter of Paulus Van der Beek and his wife Mary Badie (Rec. 64:233-5). He m. Van Danswyck en Catharine Van der Beek van Amstead in N. Nederlit were bethrothed.

Catherine Van der Beek was baptized Sept. 10, 1645, dau. of Dr. (Mr.) Paulus chirurgyn, in the Dutch church, N. Amsterdam. Witnesses: Dr. Mr. Sillian Kieft, gouverneur, Mr. Hans Kierstede, William Bradenbent, Aeltje Braconie and Maretie Lievens, (RFC 1:19) she died subsequent to Dec. 13, 1724, presumably on Staten Island (SI:30) although we have no record of the exact date or place of her death nor place of burial.

Catherine Van der Beek, after the death of her first husband, Daniel Richaud, married Oct. 19, 1679, at Flatbush L.I.N.Y. as her 2nd husband Pieter Corez Vroom. The marriage being thus recorded according to Flat: 88 Oct. 19,1679 Pieter Corsz was married to Catharine V. derbeck, widow of Dan Richauco. In Flat. Frost Marriages, 1:5 this marriage is thus recorded: "Bethrothed, Oct. 5, 1679 Pieter Corss a young man and Catharine Van der Beek, both born in New York and residing under the jurisdiction of Breukelen, were married Nov. 19, 1679 at Amersfort with certificate from bridegroom's father. NCD:283 in Breukelen. From the two records as given above it would seem that the Banns were published Oct. 5, 1679 in Flatbush and on Oct. 19, in Breukelen, and they were married Nov. 19, 1679 in Amersfort.

Pieter Corax Vroom, was baptized in New Amsterdam, March 15, 1651 Witnesses: Frederick Lubbertsen en syn huis vr., Jochem Pietersen and Pieter Anthony (RFC 1:29) He was a son of Cora Pietersen and Tryntje Hendricks, the latter of whom after the death of Core Pietersen married as her second husband, Frederick Lubbertsen, he being at the time of this marriage the widower of Styntie Jans (Rec. 64:233-4)

Children of Daniel and Catharine Van der Beek Richaud

1. Catharine Danielse Richaud
2. Johannes Danielse Richaud

Footnote for Page 1

The Record 64:234 states: In so far as records show, Catharine Van der Beek (Paulus) had no children by her first husband, Daniel Ruyshou. — This statement in the record is incorrect, at the time that the statement was made the compiler of the Van der Beek notes had not the time to devote to the investigation of the female lines of the family and did not pursue his search as to the descendants of Catherine Van der Beck Richaud as exhaustively as it should have been done. If he had done so, he would have discovered that she did have two children by Daniel Richaud. Later the compiler of the Van der Beek notes discovered while gathering data on the Haughwout family which Haughwout data are soon to appear in the Record — that Catherine Van der Beek (Paulus) had by her first husband Daniel Richaud, a daughter Catherine Danielse Richou who married Joris Dirkse Hoaglandt. Furthermore, through the personal interest and studious observation of Noel Bleeker Fox, Esq. the attention of the Record has been called to the fact of the existance of a second child born to Catharine Van der Beek by her first husband, Daniel Ruyshou, via: Johannes Danielse Ruyshou (Richout, Rickhout, Richon, Rickerhout, or Rinekhoudt) who married Meyke Janse Van Dyck, a daughter of Jan Janse Van Dyck of New Utrecht, L.I. by his wife, Teuntje or Tryntje Tyssen Van Pelt (ECO: 242 and 335-6 and KEM V.D.GEM 194) Mr. Fox our informant as to this last item, is a descendant of Catharine Van der Beek by her first husband, 64:234 inadvertently cast a doubt as to the existance of the above mentioned two children of Daniel Richaud which is to be regretted, in the Record 64:234. The records established their existance beyond question. We here following set fort our correction of this statement in the Record 64:234.

Second Generation

Catharine Danielse Richaud, as her parents were bethrothed Aug. 26 1661, and as her mother was bethrothed to her 2nd husband on Oct. 5, 1679 Catharine Danielse Richaud must have been born between those two dates. as she herself was bethrothed on Apr. 5, 1689, if she was at least 15 years old at marriage she was born at least as early as 1671. It is thus seen that she was born between 1661 and 1671, the exact date of birth not being a matter of record. She was alive on Oct. 17, 1733, as on that date, she became a member of the church of North Branch now Readington, N.J. being certified thereto from the Staten Island N.Y. Church. She removed to North Branch N.J. to be near her daughter, Elizabeth Hoaglande, who had previously married John Haughwout and had there settled.

The exact date or place of her death and place of her burial have not as yet been determined.

The following cited items established her presence on Staten Island.

1721, Sept. 3, Jenneke, dau. of Dirk Hogeland and Maria Slot, bap. Wit: Johannes Hoogland and Catharine Richaud (SI: 25 and N.J. Mis 1:193)
1724 Dec. 30, Barent, son of Henrik Slecht and Maria Slot, bap. Wit: Barent Slecht and Catharine Richaus (SI: 30 and N.J. Mis. I:107)

Catharine Richaud m. Apr. 5, 1689 at Flatbush, L.I., N.Y. Joris Dirckee Hoghlandt. - Flat. 93 states; Joris Dirckse Hooghland, Catrintie Daennelse Richards were married.
Flat. Frost marriages I:31- states Bethrothed, Arp. 4, 1689 Joris Dirkse Hoghlandt, young man, residing on Staten Island and Catryntie Dannetse Bighant (Obviously an error of transcription or of translation) or a printers uncorrected typographical error which should read Richaud) young dame from Brooklyn.

Joris Dickse Hoghlandt was the son of Dirck Cornelissen Hoogland and Lysbeth Rapelje. He was bap. Feb. 19, 1668 in N.Y. as per the following items: Feb. 19, 1668, Joris son of Dirck Cornelissen (Hoghlant) and Lysbeth Joris bap: Wit: Cornelia Dirckszen Hoogland and Aeltje Arisens BRC I:100.

He appears to have resided on Staten Island until his death, occupying the farm of his father, he died sometime between May 19, 1711 and May 13, 1712, the dates respectively of his will and probate thereof. (Hoag. Fam. 24-25. He took the Oath of allegiance as a native of Flatbush in 1687.

The following is a copy of an abstract of his will taken from WWYS 1 :87-88 viz:

Joris Hoghlandt. In the name of God, Amen, I, Joras Hoghlandt of Staten Island being sick and weak, considering the shortness of the life of man upon this earth. I leave to my eldest son, Dirck Hoghlandt £ 5 pounds and also my gune when he is of age, hence the eldest son Dirck Hoghlandt was not of age May 19, 1711, I also leave his all my lands and meadows when of age; and he is to pay the rest of his brothers and sisters 300 pounds. If he die under age, the lands are to go to my son Daniel. I leave my wife Katharine the sole use and benefit of the estate during the minority of my sons, and after they are of age, she shall have the use of one third of the estate. If both my sons die, then all the property to go to my children- Katherine, Elizabeth, Marytie, Dirck, Aleke Daniel, Amitie, and Sarah. I appoint my wife Executor; Witnesses: John Woglum, Jr., Andries Bowman, Oswald Foord, Proven May 12, 1712

The date of the above quoted Will is not given in WWYWS II: 87-88 but it is given as above stated in Hoag. Fam. 25 - Joris Dirckse Hoghlandt signed his name with the mark "S" and to this mark was attached in writing Joris Hogelandt (Hoag. Fam. 22-25 inc.)

Children of Joris and Catherine Richaud Hoghlandt:
8 children, 2 sons, 6 daughters.

#4.I. Catharine Hoghlandt b. 1690 abt. m. Philip Casier
#5.II Elizabeth Hoghlandt b. 11-19-1692 abt. m. Jan Haughwout (Hagaaont)
#6 III Marytie Hoghlandt b. 1696 abt. m. John Van Boskirck
#7 IV Dirck Hoghlandt b. 1698 abt. d. 1775-1778 m. Maria Slot
#8 V Aeltie Hoghlandt b. 1700 abt. m. John Van Pelt
#9 VI Daniel Hoghlandt bap. Apr. 4, 1703 wit. Johannes Hoogland and Annetje Syvanck (NNC I:290) he was not mentioned in his fathers will dated May 19, 1711 (Hoag. Fam. 25) no further record of him.
#10 VII Annetje Hoghlandt b. 1706 abt. she was mentioned in her fathers Will May 19, 1711. She married John Dumont. No further record of her. (Hoag. Fam:25)
#11 VIII Sarah Hoghlandt b. 1709 abt. she was mentioned in her fathers Will May 19, 1711, no further record of her (Hoag. Fam. 25)

III/ Martie (3) Hoghlandt (Catharine (2) Richaud, Daniel (1) Richaud) baptized May 5, 1696, on Staten Island, Daughter of Joris Hoghlandt. Witnesses: Johannes Richgau (I.E. Richaud) and Elizabeth Rappelrie (I.E. Rapelye) (SI:9) This last witness was Elizabeth Rapelye N.J. Hist. I:110 and Hoag Fam. 21-25. The first witness was John Richaud, see No. 3 of this record or No. 3 or 4 of the unplaced Richauds whose records follow). The second witness was Lysbeth or Elizabeth Rapelje, daughter of Jan Jansen Rapelye and Catalyntke Trico who was born March 26, 1648 and married Dirck Cornelise Hoogland (N.O:234 and Hoag. Fa :21). Elizabeth Rapelje is also one of our relatives. Mrs. Shoemaker has photo copy of all the baptisms of all the Rapelje children 1625 to 1650.

Martie Hoghlandt was mentioned in her father's will. She married John Van Boskerck of Bucks County, Pa., to which place they removed (Hoag. Fam. 25 and 36).

Marytie Hoglandt and John Van Boskerck were the parents of George Van Boskerck, bap. at Abington, Oct. 8, 1721.

CORNELIUS DIRRCKSEN HOOCHLANDT

Cornelius Dirckskaen Hoochlandt, first generation - in America - Records show he was in New York in 1638; came from Amsterdam Holland - name of wife unknown.

Children of Cornelus Dirckseen Hoochlandt and wife

Dirck Cornelissen Hoochlandt[2] b. 1638 New York. Will probated Mar. 16, 1705 m. Lysbeth Rapelje, b. Mar. 28, 1648 dau. of Joris Jansen Rapelje and Catalyntic Trico, dau. of Joris Trico.

Children of Dirck Cornelissen Hoochlandt & Lysbeth Rapelje

1. Johannes - Bapt. Nlv. 7, 1666-m. Jan Slot, 1706
2. Joris, bapt. Feb. 19, 1668; Will probated May 13, 1712, m. Catherine Richoud Apr. 6, 1689
3. Adrian - bapt. Sept. 22, 1670
4. Marritie - Bapt. July 13, 1673
5. Catarina - Bapt. Nov. 22, 1676
6. Cornelis - Bapt. Aug. 7, 1678
7. Aeltie - Bapt. May 15, 1681
8. Marritie - Bapt. July 29, 1687
9. Sarah - bapt. Sept. 28, 1692

Joris (George) Hooglandt[3] - b. Feb. 19, 1668, son of Dirck Cornelissen Hoochlandt and Lysbeth Rapelje: Will probated May 13, 1712, Staten Island, married Arp. 5, 1689, Brooklyn Catherine Richou, dau. of Daniel Richou and Catherine Van der Beeck, dau. of Dr. Paulus Van der Beek

Children of Joris Hoochlandt and Catherine Richou
4th generation

Catherine - Bapt. 1690 m. Philip Casler
Elisabeth - Bapt. Nov. 19, 1692 m. John Hagemont (Haughout)
Marytie - b. May 5, 1696 m. John Van Buskirk
Dirck - b. Nov. 14, 1698 d. 1775-1778 m. Maria Slot Oct. 15, 1720 (1720)
Aeltie - b. 1700 m. John Pelt
Daniel - Bapt. Apr. 4, 1703
Annetje - b. 1706 m. John Dumont, Nov. 27, 1727

Dirck Hogeland[4] (Joris[3] Dirck Cornelissen[2] Cornelus Dircksen[1]), son of Joris Hoochlandt and Catherine Richou: born Nov. 14, 1698 at Staten Island: Will probated Aug. 1 1778 at Bucks County Penna. married Maria Slot, daughter of Jan Slot and Janetje Andriesse

Children of Dirck and Maria Slot Hogeland

1. Janneke - bapt. Sept. 3, 1721, Staten Island
2. George, b. Aug. 4, 1723
3. Johannes b. 1725
4. Mary b. Jan. 6, 1728 m. Giles Craven
5. Catherine b. Oct. 26, 1730 m. Harman Van Cant, 1766

Children of Dirck and Maria Slot Hogeland

6. Sarah - b. Feb. 16, 1733 d. 1786
7. Elizabeth - b. Aug. 16, 1735
8. Daniel - b. Aug. 14, 1738
9. Derick - b. May 26, 1740
10. Benjamin b. Dec. 21, 1742
11. Ann, b. Apr. 20, 1748 m. Jacob Bennett 1768

REFERENCE: History and Genealogy of the Hoagland Family in America from their First Settlement at New Amsterdam, 1638-1891 from the data furnished mainly by Daniel Hoogland Carpenter, Published by Cornelius H. Hoagland. Surname spelled at least a half dozen different ways:- Hooglandt, Hoochlandt, Hogeland, Hochlandt, Hoaglandt

COAT of ARMS of ancient Lords - three crowns across upper part of the escutcheon, on field of azure, and on lower half a vine branch, with grapes pendant between two leaves, on a field argent.

Came to America from Zeeland and Utrecht, and quite as far back in a collateral line of the viscounts and governors of Dorssel in Brabant (governor also of Giessendam and other places) who claimed descent from ancient Lords Hoogelandt.

Jasper Van Hoogelands being named a presiding counsellor in the Court of Utrecht in 1534, and Rouwoud van Hoogelands, vailiff of Middleburg in 1540.

Derivation of the name:- Haagolant, a district of Brabant so named, as is said, from the Dutch haage, a hedge or thicket, because it abounded in these.

In the 13th century, Hocherland, in common with all Prussia, was invaded and subjugated by Teutonic Knights who improved and beautified that fertile country by tilage and by building numerous castles and towns.

Four persons of the name of Hoogland emigranted to this country during Dutch rule, these were:

Cornelis Dircksen Hoochlandt, found here as early as 1638, and previously of Amsterdam, as various records show.
Christoffel Hooglandt, from Haarlem, whose name first appears upon our record in 1655
Derck Jansen Hooghland, who came out in 1657 from Maersevern
Cornelius Andriessen Hoogland, who emigrated from the Hague in 1658

These four do not seem to have been related - Book II, p. 17
Cornelis Dircksen Hoochlandt - born 1590 at Amsterdam (living in New Netherlands as early as July 24, 1638 but how much earlier is not known, as our records do not go back of that year.

(ferry master) married Aeltie Ariaens, widow of Jacob Diecksen Vogel hereafter named.

July 9, 1653 (1) Cornelis Diercksen Hoogland and (2) Dirck Cornelissen (his son) with other Dutch inhabitants of Gravesend, having met together at Midwout (Flatbush) sign a communication to the Governor and Council stating that the English at Gravesend interfer with the rights of the Dutch residents in the choice of town officers, and declare that no Dutchman shall hold office there.

Ref: Calender of Dutch MSS, p. 21 - Brooklyn Records, Orig. 181 Copy I, 31. - New York Colonial History, Vol. II p. 482 - Stiles Kings Co. N.Y. and Brooklyn Register Office.

In April 8, 1662, Cornelis Dircksen Hoogland, having made a visit to Holland, probably for the purpose of settling up his affairs there, embarked to this country from Amsterdam with his wife, his son Dirck age 24 years, and his daughter Age 21, in the ship "Hope" Skipper Peter Aemilius.

Mr. Hoogland and his wife Aeltie Ariaens, were both living February 19, 1668 and present in New York at the baptism of their grandson. But Hoogland is not named in the list of Brooklyn freeholders for 1675 and 1676. On the other hand, his son, Dirck Cornelissen Hoogland is on both lists.

Tax lists 1675 - taxed on 8 morgan of land and 3 adult males in his family.
Tax list 1676 - taxed on 25 morgan, but one adult male, himself in family.

It is presumed that one of the males in the first list was his father who would have been 76 years of age, and may have died in the interim.

Certain it is that he is not named among the church members of Brooklyn in 1677 nor, as living, in any other record so far as known after 1688. (after 1668)

Children (2) Dirck Cornelissen Hoochlandt
(3) ----------, a daughter who probably married Coritsen Dorland, of Bedford, Long Island, if so, her name was Cornelia (Vide, Kings Co. Deed III 193: I 54-166)

Page 21

Dirck Cornelissen Hoochlandt (2) signature written 1671, born 1638, died between April 21, 1701 and March 15, 1705. Will King Co. Deeds III 193: I 54,166 m. Lysbeth Napelje who after her husbands death removed to New York where her sons Johannes and Adrian were living and united with Dutch Church there by certificate from Staten Island, Aug. 30, 1709. She died about 1712, as appears from inventory of her estate.

For children see page 134

Children of Dirck Cornelissen Hoochlandt & Lysbeth Rapelje

Marritie (1st) , Catalina and Cornelis, died young, not named in fathers will.
Aeltie - married in succession
1. John Ryvanak, turner of Richmond Co. Staten Island, N.Y. Wills VIII, p. 97
2. John Van Pelt
3. Abraham Montanye, born 1664
Marritie (2nd) m. 1795 Lambert Van Dyck
Sarah - married about 1712 Abraham Lefferts

Dirck Cornelissen Hoogland and sons, Johannes and Adrian removed to the city of New York, where they married and left families.

Joris (George) Hoogland, son of Dirck Cornelissen d. in 1711 or 1712 Will dated May 19, 1711 proved May 13 1712, mentions wife and 8 children being very sick, he signs with his mark "GH" the name being written Joris Hogelandt (Vide. N.Y. Wills, VIII 94 on Oct. 17, 1733, Catherine Richon, his wife is received on certificate at North Branch (Readington N.Y. as a church member from Staten Island. His widow long survived him and selling her farm to Frederick Bergen. removed with an attestie (see Dirck) to North Branch, now Readington, N.J.- Bergen Gen. - page 543. The descendants of Catharine Hoogland still held pew 71 in the Dutch Church at Port Richmond, Staten Island. Clutes Hist. of Staten Island.

For children see page 134

Children of Joris and Catherine Richou Hoogland

Catharine - b. on Staten Island about 1690 m. Philip Casier, spelled Corson, Kusue, Kosaar, etc. (Peter Corshou) of Staten Island 1681
Their children
Philip - bapt., Staten Island, Nov. 22, 1710
Catharine - bapt. Staten Island Jan. 14, 1722
Dirck, bapt Staten Island Mar. 15, 1723/24
Jacobus - bapt. Staten Island, Apr. 10, 1726
Petrus, bapt. Staten Island, Apr. 23, 1730
Elizabeth, bapt. 1692, Nov. 19, m. John Hagemont, died about 1765 settled near North Branch, was the cause of the mother Catharine's residing there, moved to Staten Island and is found there up to 1721 when his name disappears. Johannes Hoogland and Anna Duycking witnesses of bapt. of Elizabeth Aeltje, their dau. - bapt. on Staten Island Oct. 16, 1720.
Martie - (Marytie) born - b pt. May 5, 1676, at Port Richmond, Staten Island, Witnesses - Johannes Richon and Elizabeth Rapalye, she married John Van Boskerck, of Bucks Co., where on June 26, 1716 they had a son Samuel baptized on June 26, 1736 the Van Boskercks had a son Daniel bapt. at Six Mile Run, N.J.

Children of Joris & Catharine Richou Hoogland

John Van Boskerck was probably the son of Thomas Van Boskerck of Hunterdon Co., as per account in Sinfield's History of Hudson Co., p. 489, John was bapt. July 1, 1694.
On Oct. 16, 1720, they have a daughter Aeltie, bapt at Staten Island, Wit. Jacob Van Pelt and Aeltie Hagemont.
They evidently removed to Bucks Co. Pa. probably only a short time after her brother located there.

Dirck - b. Nov. 14, 1698 m. Maria Slot Oct. 15, 1720 at Yorck, Maria Slot bapt. in N.Y. Dec. 1, 1700, b. Nov. 25, 1700. Will of Dirck dated Dec. 7, 1775 and proven Aug. 1, 1778 shows that his wife, four sons and six daughters were then living, one son George being deceased.

See page 134

Children of Dirck and Maria Slot Hoogland

Jenneke - bapt. on Staten Island, Sept. 3, 1721
George b. Aug. 4, 1723, Wit. Johannes Hoogland and Catharine Richou
Johannes - born 1725
Mary - born Jan. 6, 1728 m. Giles Craven
Catharine b. Oct. 26, 1730 m. Harmon Van Sant about 1766
Sarah b. Feb. 16, 1733 d. unmarried 1736
Elizabeth born Aug. 16, 1735 bapt. Harlingen Oct. 22, 1735
d. at Brightstown, unmarried
Daniel b. Apr. 14, 1738
Derrick - b. May 26, 1740
Benjamin b. Dec. 21, 1742, Bucks Co. Rec. IV 188
Ann - b. Apr. 20, 1748 m. Jacob Bennet, 1768

Aeltie - born about 1700 Staten Island m. John Van Pelt and was living 1723

Children of Aeltie and John Van Pelt

Marytie, born N.Y. Feb. 6, 1715
Sara - bapt. Staten Island Jan. 25, 1718
Catalyntse - bapt. Staten Island, Oct. 16, 1720

Daniel - bapt. Apr. 4, 1703, Johannes Hoogland and Annetje Byvanck Wit.
Annetje - b. about 1706 m. John Dumont, Nov. 27, 1727
Sarah - born about 1700

Johannes Hoochlandt, eldest son of Dirck Cornelissen,
lived on farm at Bedford, married May 30, 1686 in his 20th year
he he was married to 1st wife:
1st wife: Annetje Annetje Duycking, then widow of Peter Van de Water she died after July 22, 1705, Vide, Rec. Dutch Church, she had married Van de Water May 12, 1672
2nd wife - married Jan. 29, 1706, widow Jenneke Piet ot Slot She always signs as Jenneke Andries, and is believed to have been the widow of Jan Slot, the Piet being an error.

In the year 1688 Johannes went as a trooper in Col. Dongan's Expedition to Albany, and in 1700 he was a Lieutenant of Troop of Horse under Capt. Johannes Depuster.

Page 24, Children of Johannes Hoochlandt

Elizabeth- bapt. Dec. 12, 1686, Dirck Hoogland and Jan Byvanck, Wit. she died young before 1703.

Johannes - bapt. May 22, 1689 same Wit. (Johannes Hooglandt: Dock Ward 1 male 2 females, 1 male child Vide sensus 1703, N.Y. Doc. Hist. I 614) died 1735 m. May 1, 1707 Catharine Coederus, dau. of Capt. Francis and Rebecca Coederus, died 1737.

Elizabeth - bapt. Nov. 20, 1706 Adrian Hooglandt, uncle and widow Elizabeth Hoogland, grandmother Witnesses: M. lisanse Joris Cousaar, Sept. 16, 1730, Elizabeth was 24 when she married and Cousaar was 21.

Sara - bapt. Aug. 8, 1708 Charles Croalyn, Annetje Hooglandt Wit. Reformed Dutch Church, N.Y., she married Jacob Janeway, June 26 1738. She was aged 30 when she married.

Dirck - bapt. Mar. 9, 1710 Dirck Cory 'n Maria Obeel, wife of Gerald Duycking, Wit.

Benjamin - bapt. Feb. 10, 1712, Anthony Rutgers and Catharine Van de Water Wit.- Benjamin Hogeland was buried Aug. 1, 1761, Church Burial Records.

Catalynje - bapt. Oct. 4, 1713, Abrahas Lofferts and Saartje Hoogland his wife,- Wit.

Adrian - bapt. Oct. 31, 1716 in New York, m. 1st Elizabeth ------ m. 2nd Catharine Hagemont - m. 3rd Mary ------. His Will dated Sept. 2, 1782, his wife was Mary, he had 7 children

Adrian Hooglandt, son of Dirck Cornelisse (2) was bapt Sept. 22, 1670 Foully murdered Apr. 6, 1712 during uprising of slaves. Married Dec. 23, 1694, Anna Byvanck, dau. of Jan Byvanck of Albany, died Oct. 25, 1735 in New York (Joined Dutch Church in New York on profession Feb. 28, 1700) She was no doubt daughter of Early Settlers) Adrian Hogland of the Dutch Congregation - Prominent man, eminent merchant, a large land holder, energertic citizen he had six children.
Census New York 1703 of the First ward Doc. Hist. I, 612

Dirck - bapt. Oct. 9, 1695 Dirck Hooglandt, Elizabeth Rapalye, and John Byvanck, witnesses. he was living 1703, but he died young.

Merlitje - bapt. Oct. 22, 1697, Johannes Hooglandt, his wife and Helen Byvanck, witnesses, she married James Renaudent,

Berlitje married James Renaudet, Sept. 10, 1714, they removed to Philadelphia, and appear on the records of Christ Church in the city. They have descendants among the Howland, Leroy, Constable and Pierrepont families.

Elizabeth - bapt. Aug. 20, 1699, Johannes Hooglandt and Anna Duycking witnesses. She married Christopher Banker and they had Adrian bapt. July 3, 1720.

Helena - bapt. July 23, 1701, David Provost, Jr. and his wife Syntie Stoutenburgh, and Evert Byvanck, witnesses. She married Peter Rutger, their daughter Helena married a distingu shed John Morin Scott.

Annatie - bapt. Nov. 3, 1703, Gerrit and Marytye Duycking, witnesses (Anna, daughter of Adrian Hooghlandt) was buried Apr. 18, 1731. See Rec. of Burials Ref. Dutch Church, N.Y.

May 1731, in charges for funeral expenses for Anna Hogelandt, de ceased, occur these items. "Paid James Welsh for ringing the English bell 6 /.

Vide, inventories, Part III p 127, Surrogate's Office New York.

JORIS JANSEN RAPELJE

D. A. C. Lineage Books: Vol. VI p. 18-19-132, Natl. No. 5358
5051
IV p. 246
III. p. 254 2694
6823
5358

Joris Josen de Rapalie - Joris Jansen Rapelje - Joris de Rapelje
1600-1665 , a Huguenot, was magistrate of Brooklyn, N.Y.
where he died, born in France, he came from Rochelle, France
to America, married 1623, Catalyntie Trico, 1605-1689
A French Refugee, was a member of General Stuyvesant's Council
and Magistrate of Brooklyn, N.Y. He was head of one of the
first 18 families to settle in N.Y., one of the twelve men
born in France and died in N.Y. page 18-19, Vol. VI, No. 5051
born Antwerp, Holland.

CLAUS JOHNSON

Collection of Loose Manuscripts: Philadelphia Library

Claus Johnson or Kalus (Klaus) Johnson b. abt. 1654 d. Will dated 1739
prior ro 1745.
(Claus Claessen, Claes Jansen, John Johnson (John son of John)
Claes being Swedish for John, one of the original Swedish settlers
on Del. 1643,
John, William a b. 1678; d. Aug. 1754; Peter under 21 m. 1739
Nicholas, Benjamin.
8 - daughters - Kenthen, Mary, Agnes C---, Elizabeth
(Written and I could not read the writing)

William b. 1678 d. 1754 m. Catharine
John - d. prob. 1769 m. Mary Hittenhouse
Casper, Nicholas, Upper Dublin Twp., in Bucks Co. 1769
Benjamin, Joseph, Upper Dublin Twp. - Richland
(Couldn't get much from material

Collection of Gen. Soc. of Pa. p 31
Abstracts: Wills Bucks Co. 1685-1795 Bu 3A
Book I-p 28 date Nov. 25, 1723, Prov. Ja. 10, 1723
Claus Johnson of Bensalem Twp.
Wife: Walburth
Sons: John, Lawrence, Richard
Daughters: Cartha, Barbary, Elizabeth
Exrs: sons, Lawrence and John
Wit: Jeff T. Polland - John Johnson - Jacob Van Kirk
Land formerly Michael Frederickson

Will Book 2, Bucks Co. p. 276
Will of Joannah Johnson of Bensalem Twp.
Date - Dec. 3, 1755, proven Mar. 1, 1755
Sister - Mary Alman, Bridget Gobeen, Ann Anderson
Brothers Samuel Johnson, Nicholas Johnson, Phillip
Brothers: Nicholas Johnson and Phillip - Executors
Witnesses - Sarah Baldwin - Phebe Hibbs - John Baldwin

Bucks Co. - Will book 5, No. 403, Peter Johnson
Bensalem Twp., Farmer, Advanced in age
Dated July 15, 1788, proven Sept. 6, 1794
Exr.: son Nicholas, son John
Wit: Adam Weaver, Isaac Johnson, David Woodman

VAN BUS KIRK

Morristown, N.J.N.A. Arch. 2nd Series, Vol. I p. 132, Newspapter Extracts.

The Flying Machine a boat plying between Hackensack and Hoebuck advertisement for passengers, signed Andrew Van Buskirk.
p. 457 Col. Van Byskirk was a loyalist from Bergen Co., Reg. Col. p. 457 and 458 about capture of George.

State of N.J. Genalogies Vol. 1, page 206

Van Buskirk - Laurens Andries and Jannetze Jans
son - Andries, bapt. Mar. 3, 1660 was a member of the 6th Prov. Assembly of N.J. in 1710 and in 1718 was appointed to enforce the oyster law He died 1724.

Moraker 260-261 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 19, 1865 Laurence Van Buskirk married Sept. 12, 1658 while a resident of New Amsterdam, Jannetze Jans, widow of Chist Barenton, with 4 sons and by 2nd lins Laurens had 4 other children. When he settled in N.J. he added the name Van Busjirk or Bickirck to that which he was known in New Amsterdam

P. 65-67 Gen. Soc. Vol. 24, 1949, Van Buskirk gravestone, Bergen Co.
Vol. II 1936 P 1 Demarest Van der Linde
Bible Record 1720
N.Y. Gen. and Baptismal Record Apr. 1954 Zion Lutheran Church Loonsenburg Greene Co. N.Y. p. 78-1784, Susanne b. Aug. 21, parents Samuel and Maria Buskirk.

New Jersey Genealogies Vol. 1, 205-6
Laurens Andriessen Van Buskirk came from Holstein Denmark to New Yrok New Amsterdam, when he arrived in the summer of 1655, his name on records appear on date of June 29, 1656, on a Deed coveying a lot on Broad St. He was trade a turner and was unmarried at this time of signing Deed. He evidently did not find his trade profitable as he opened a drapers shop in New Amsterdam. The Dutch had made settlement in East New Jersey principally at Berger across the river from New Amsterdam 1664. Meantime Laurens Andriesson had crossed the river and settled in Bergen purchased a tract of land previously granted to Class Corbensen, the Norman of Minkakwa which tract is now Greenville, N.J. On Nov. 20, 1665 he took Oath of Allegiance to the King, He up to this time had been a foremost man of Bergen.

George Van Buckirk buried at Chestnut Hill, Township, Penna., served with Captain John Gri gory (Gregory) Company Sept. 25, 1780
Private 2nd Class
National D. A. R. Lineage Book Vol. 134, page 38 for proof.
All his children named in the Deed when his estate was settled and filed in the Court at Easton, Pa.
(I have a photo copy of this Deed)

PART 2

GRANT - COSSART

157 -ELEANOR COSSART, was dau. of David Cossart and Styntje Van Horne. Eleanor was baptised December 7, 1712, David was Batpised June 18 1671, he died circa 1740 age 69, at Bound Brook, Somerset Co. N.J. He was the son of Jacques Cossart born 1639, died 1685 and Lee Villman (Lydia Williams) he was the grandson of Jacques Cossart born 1595, and Rachel Gillon of Liege. Jacques and wife Lydia joined part of French Huguenots and Dutch Protestants and came from Lyden Holland, Oct. 14, 1662 to Manhatten Island. They were members of the Dutch Reformed or Huguenot Church in New Amsterdam. (New York City) Elenor Cossart married John Grant about 1737, he was son of David Grant and Marey Allen, dau. of David Allen. Elenor was granddaughter of Joris Jansen Van Horne and Marie Rutgers. He was son of Jan Cornelliussen Van Horne. John died 1762, he is called Capt. John Grant. David Grant Will executed May 6, 1743, yeoman Somerset County, Baskinridge, names wife Martha, dau. Marey and son John, grandchildren Jeannet, Martha, Margret, David and Marey Parker, children of deceased son-in-law James Parker, who died 1738. Jeannet m. Nehemiah Blackford, Martha married ?, Margrete m. Hugh Walker, David m. ?, Marey m. Josiah Price, Marey Grant Parker married 2nd, Samuel Alexander, and they had William Samuel, and Elizabeth and Sarah. Elizabeth m. Mr. Morris, Sarah m. Levi Giles, Marey Grant Parker Alexander Will probated 1784. David Parker had two children in 1777. David Allen father o Martha Allen was of Manasquan, Shrewsbury Twonship, N.J. Will probated Sept. 18, 1724, he had Joseph, Martha, Elizabeth, David, Hannah and Marey. Both Allen and Grants were supposed to be from New England States. The Huguenot Society has line establis ed for Jacques Cossart, National Number, Penna. 1732 - you will note differe t Socities mention and numbers are for

membership of Miss Almetta Pearl Gay and her mother, Mrs. Ella May Gay (Mrs. Ralph Overholt Gay. The Daughters Founders and Patriot Line established on Grant line No. 4822 - The American Colonist No. 8650 - Dames Court of Honor No. 557 - Daughters of American Revolution (National Society) No. 371096 - Old Plymouth Colony - Huguenot Society No. 1732.

157 ELENOR COSSART and JOHN GRANT, he was born circa 1714, married 1737, son of David Grant and Marey of Somerset County, N.J. Little Corners, he is spoken of in N.J. Archives as Captain John Grant, of Colonial Wars, he died 1762.

157/1	Martha Grant			
157/2	Christial Grant			
157/3	Elenor Grant			
157/4	Margrete Grant			
157/5	Mary Grant			
157/6	David Grant	b. 1738	m.	Elizabeth Van Tuyla
157/7	George Grant	b. 1740	m.	Mary *
157/8	John Grant			

*- Mary could be the daughter of William Worth of New Jersey George witnessed his will, or she could have been the daughter of David or Jeremiah Meade of New Jersey, as she carries the name Meade thru her children and grandchildren, also the name Allen.

Mary Grant 157/5 was under 17 when her father died and John was not 21 years of age.

157/7 GEORGE GRANT and MARY GRANT - George Grant served in the American Revolutionary War, he entered the war at several enlistments first as a Private, Sgt. Major, Ensign, and was discharged as a Captain. Captain George Grant served in Somerset County, New Jersey, he was the Author of "SULLIVANS CAMPAIGN AGAINST WESTERN INDIANS." In 1779 appears in Hazards Penna. Reg. Vol. 14, page 72-76. His Revolutionary War record is established in National Society Daughters of American Revolution. He removed to Washington County around 1787 (Penna.), where he purchased a large acerage of ground called "Richeys Amusement", here he lived until his death, all his children were born Somerset County, N.J. and some were married when he came to Washington Co. Penna., and they all came with him, some migrated westward after a few years, some went to Virginia, some located in Ohio. Some remained in Carroll Township and some of his descendants are living there in 1956. The Washington County History states he fought in the French and Indian War, he died Oct. 10, 1820 in Carroll Township, Washington County, Pa. In New Jersey he belonged to the Baskinridge Presbyterian Church 1783-1786 also 1769-1776, Pew Number 15. He was married around 1767. During the Revolutionary War, their plantation in New Jersey was along the main travelled road, and Elenor and her family fled to Chester Co. Penna., after the war returning to their home in New Jersey.

Thru the family for generations it has been stated that Noah Grant grandfather of U. S. Grant who lived across the Monongahela River from Capt. George Grant, spent much of his time with Captain George, and that they were either 1st or 2nd cousins, this I have never been able to establish. David could have been the son or grandson of Christopher Grant brother of Matthew who settled in New England or even a grandson of Matthew this to has to be proven.

The Grants were very industrious, honest God Fearing Settlers and were staunch Presbyterians, even down to present generation, their children also carry these traits. Some of Captain Georges sons joined the Baptist Church, as we found records of them when they moved to Ohio.

Of Georges brother John, we have no record but there is a record of John Grant, Chester County, about the same time as George settled in Washington County, Pennsylvania.

Captain George Grant is buried in the Old Horshue Baptist Church Cemetery, at Ashers Height, near Charleroi, down at the lower corner next to his grandson John Grant, and both Mary and her grandsons John wife are buried there, His sons Robert and George are also buried there, this land was part of the Grant plantation and was donated to both the Baptist Church and the Presby Church, both were called Horshue.

You will also note that some of Captain Georges children only received $1.30 in the will - the reason they received their share when they married and left home to purchase land, they did not pay it back, and it was considered their share, three children received their inheritance in this manner, which was also a common custom in those days. You will note to that these three children, moved either to Kentucky, Virignia or Ohio.

157/71	John Grant	b. 1768 Bedminster Twp. Somerset Co. N.J.	m.	Elizabeth Casner
157/72	David Grant	b. 1774 N.J.	m.	Susan
157/73	Jeremiah Grant	b. 1780 N.J.		
157/74	Robert Grant	b. 4/30/1784 N.J.	m.	Harriet Legge
157/75	George Grant	b. 1785 N.J.	m.	Elizabeth Amson
157/76	Joseph Grant	b. 1788 N.J.	m.	Margaret Crawford
157/77	Mary Grant		m.	John Heselip
157/78	Elenor Grant		m.	Rev. Ginners or Jennings

All above children born Somerset County, New Jersey

157/71 JOHN GRANT b. 5/25/1768 m. Elizabeth Casner (Castner) b. 12/4/1775 Dau. of Peter Casner, John and Elizabeth moved to Stark Co., Ohio with their then children in 1827. Elizabeth was from Washington Co. Pa., she died near Wilmont, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1852, he died Aug. 11 1854 near Wilmont, Ohio.

157/711	David Grant	b. 12/18/1794 in Pa.	m.	Rebecca Rabe (Raab-Rape)
157/712	Mary Grant	b. 9/7/1796	m.	Mr. McCracken
157/713	Sarah Grant	b. 7/23/1798	m.	??
157/714	Catherine	b. 7/25/1800	m.	Samuel Jackson
157/715	John Grant	b. 1808 in Pa.	m.	Nancy Carr
157/716	Lucy Grant	b.	m.	James Carr
157/717	Jemima Grant	b.	m.	Mr. Orr
157/718	Elicea Grant	b. 5/26/1813	m.	Harry Fisher
157/719	Michael Grant	b. 8/30/1815	m.	Susan Carr
157/710	Polly (Mary Grant		m.	Mr. Orr
157/711x	Peter Grant			

John Grant and Elizabeth Castner Grant lived in Washington Co. Pa., and were members of the Baptist Church.

157/714 CATHERINE GRANT b. 7/25/1800 Washington Co. Pa., d. Nov. 19, 1882
married Samuel Jackman b. 7/12/1800 d. 5/24/1867

157/7141	Wm. Jackman	b. 1/7/1823	m. Sarah Hoffman 12/25/1845
157/7142x	John Jackman	b. 1825-1826	
157/7143	Eliza Jackman	b. 3/22/1827	m. John Munch
157/7144x	Hiram Jackman	b. 11/25/1829	
157/7145	Cyrus Jackman	b. 1-19-1832 d. 11-19-1873	m. Catharine Grubbs
157/7146	Caroline	b. 9/5/1834	
157/7147x	John	b. 2/1/1838-8/28/1891	
157/7148	Christine	b. 3/11/1840	m. Wm. Lease 3/27/1854

- - - -

157/7141 WILLIAM JACKMAN AND SARAH HOFFMAN

157/71411 William Jackman, Jr.

- - - -

157/7145 CYRUS JACKMAN and CATHERINE GRUBBS

157/71451 Herman Jackman, living in Freeport, Ohio in 1901

- - - -

157/715 JOHN GRANT and NANCY CARR, Nancy was dau. of Benjamin Carr and Mary Ann Jenkins was from Virginia to Tuscarowas Co. Ohio. Mary Ann Jenkins was from Virginia born 11/10/1792. Benjamin Carr was from Maryland born 2/25/1786. married 1812, and she died 11/17/1848 at Sugar Creek, Stark Co. Ohio, all of their children born Stark Co. Ohio, her sister Susan Carr married Michael Grant a brother of John Grant, and her brother James Carr married Lucy Grant, sister of John and Michael Grant. - Error Nancy was born 1812, not married.

157/7151	Christian Grant	b. 1832	m. Mr. Pfouts
157/7152	Benjamin Grant	b. 1833	m. Miss Heming
157/7153x	David Grant	b. 1835	
157/7154	Ballo Grant	b. 1838	m. Sybella Weimer
157/7155	Mary Grant	b. 1839	m. Mr. Gallatin
157/7156	Hester Grant	b. 1844	
157/7157x	Susanna Grant	b. 1846	
157/7158x	Jerry Grant	b. 1846	
157/7159x	Tressa Grant		
157/7160x	Theodore Grant		

- - - -

157/7154 BALLO GRANT and SYBELLA WEIMER

157/71541	Cora Grant	b. 1860	m. Charles Grabil	d. 1920
157/71542	Will Grant	b. 1862	m. Almeda Fair	d. 1928
157/71543	Ivy E. Grant	b. 1867		
157/71544	Harvey Grant	b. 1869		
157/71545	Mary L. Grant	b. 1870	m. James Fisher on 9/16/1896	
157/71546	Lida Grant	b. 1872		
157/71547	Dessa Grant	b. 1874	m. Jacob Wentling	
157/71548	Albert Cook Grant	b. 1877	m. Effie Jones	d. 1931

157/716 LUCY GRANT and JAMES CARR, James Carr born Tuscarawas Co. Ohio, 2/18/1816

157/7161 Mary Grant Carr b. m. Mr. Tyler, lived in Freemont Ohio d. 1901
157/7162 Rebecca Carr d. 1901 m m. Mr. Butzman, Freemont, Ohio
157/7163 Harman Carr
157/7164 Leonard Carr
157/7165 Benjamin Carr
157/7166 Lucy Carr m. Nathan Sherer of Bettsville, Ohio
157/7167 James Carr
157/7168 Charles Carr Eaton Co., Charlotte, Mich.

- - - -

157/718 ELICHA GRANT and HARRY or HENRY FISHER, she was born 5/26/1813 living Freemont, Ohio in 1901

157/7181 Isaac Fisher
157/7182 Henry Fisher
157/7183 Almira Fisher m. Mr. Laurence, living Silver Cliff, Colo 1901
157/7184 Kathryn Fisher m. Mr. Harrison, 420 University Ave. Minneapolis in 1901
157/7185 Miss Fisher, first name? m. Henry Shively, Freemont, Ohio

- - - -

157/719 MICHAEL GRANT and SUSAN CARR, he was born 8/30/1815, died Moberly Mo. 1881, she died Odessa Neb. 12/3/1891 m. 10/12/1837.

157/7191 Hadassah (Hess) Grant b. Stark Co. Ohio 4/17/1841 d. Tulsa Okla., 5/30/1911 m. John Seaman.
157/7192 Ben Ami Grant b. Stark Co. Ohio 10/19/1842 d. 4/5/1865 was a Civil War Veteran.
157/7193 Helen Grant b. 11/2/1845 Stark Co. Ohio m. Lawrence Skelley b. 10-19-1842 , she died 1918.
157/7194 John Marshall Grant b. 5/6/1849 d. Marysville, Washington 1940 m. Cyrene Jane Brown at Amherst, Neb. in 1875.
157/7195x Howard Grant 1850-1853
157/7196 Silas Wright Grant b. 9/16/1852 Stark Co. Ohio, d. Cabool Mo. 1908 m. Margaret Elizabeth Maloney at Macon Mo. 8/25/1875 she was born 9/15/1856 and died 9/7/1898.
157/7197 Bunyan LeRoy Grant b. 4/29/1855 Stark Co. Ohio, d. Odessa Neb. Nov. 11, 1877
157/7198 Ada Alfretta Grant b. 5/4/1857 Goshen, Elkhard Co. Indiana d. Odessa Neb. 1896 or 1898 m. Richard Webb who d. 1920.
157/7199 Mary Estella Grant b. Elkart Ind. 8/6/1859, d. Kearney Neb. 12/11/1917 m. Thomas Jefferson Scott 11/28/1887 at Kearney Neb. Thomas was born Danville, Ill. 7/29/1857 d. Kearney Neb. 1929, he was son of Francis, gr-son of Abram - gr gr son Amos gr-gr-gr son Peter, gr gr gr gr son Peter, gr gr gr gr gr son Lazarus - gr gr gr gr gr gr Jackaniah who was son of John Scott.
157/7190x Celesta Grant 1839-1840

157/7191 MARASSAH GRANT and JOHN SEAMAN

157/71911 Adah Seaman b. 1860 Indiana, d. Kearney Neb. 1936 m.
Dr. Cornelius Van Dyke Bestem.
157/71912 Frank Seaman b. Indiana d. Tulsa Okla 1945 he was married.

- - - -

157/71911 ADAH SEAMAN and DR. CORNELIUS BAN DYKE BESTEN

157/719111 Edna Besten b. 1904

- - - -

157/71912 FRANK SEAMAN and his wife ??

157/719121 Doris Seaman

- - - -

157/7193 HELEN GRANT and LAWRENCE SKELLEY

157/71931	Silas Emmet Skelley	m.	1913	Bertha Teasdale	- Portland Ore.
157/71932	Frank Vernon Skelley	m.	1922	Agnes Gilroy	- Des Moines Ia.
157/71933	Walter LeRoy Skelley	m.	1898	Irene Mazzart	- San Diego, Calif
157/71934	William F. Skelley	m.	1898	Ann Gilroy	- Davenport, Ia.
157/71935	Paul B. Skelley	m.	1905	Rose Gilroy	
157/71936	Lewis E. Skelley	m.	1902	Julia Shannon	

- - - -

157/7194 JOHN MARSHALL GRANT and CYRENE JANE BROWN, dau. of William and Sarah Hart Brown, Sarah Hart, dau. of William Nelson Hart.

157/71941	Maude Leone Grant	b. 1876 at Odessa m. Mr. Sanders
157/71942	Grace Gertrude Grant	b. 7/22/1878 at Hortsedal Wash. m. Mr. Reid
157/71943	Chas. LeRoy Grant	b. 12/15/1880 Payallup Wash.
157/71944	Ervin Ray Grant	b. 7/2/1882 d. 8/2/1887 at Tacoma Wash.
157/71945	Marshall Leslie Grant	b. 1/23/1887 Port Angeles, Wash.
157/71946	Omar Vernon Grant	b. 8/25/1888 Port Angeles Wash.
157/71947	Lloyd Nelson Grant	b. 2/27/1895 Port Angeles Wash.

- - - -

157/7196 SILAS WRIGHT GRANT and MARGARET ELIZABETH MALONEY, dau. of Peter Maloney was born Prarie Mills Mo. Silas d. Cabool 1898

157/71961	Mabel Ione Grant	b. 8/9/1876 d. 1946 m. Chas. David d. 1945
157/71962x	Carl Ernest Grant	b. 7/7/1879 d. 11/3/1909 b. Prarie Mill Mo.
157/71963	Estella Gertrude Grant	8/14/1884 m. Chas. Hughes
157/71964	Paul Silas Grant	b. 5/17/1887 m. Mildred Russell in 1917
		he was born Cabool, Mo.

- - - -

157/7198 Adah Alfretta Grant and E. RICHARD WEBB m. 1886 she died Odessa Neb. He was born in Penna. he died Odessa Neb. about 1920, Adah Alfretta Grant Webb inherited the "Grant" homestead in Nebraska and her son Milton and his family still lives there (1955) The son Fred lives nearby and both are propserous farmers. E. R. Webb married 2nd Eliza Harrison who had two daughters Ethel and Ruth by a previous marriage.

157/71981 Harry Webb b. Odessa Neb. 1886 d. 1939 Portland Ore.
157/71982 Fred Webb b. Odessa Neb. 1888 m. Elsie
157/71983 Milton Webb b. Odessa Neb. 1890 m. circa 1924 Nellie Turley

- - - -

157/7199 MARY ESTELLA GRANT born Goshen Indiana Aug. 6, 1859 married THOMAS JEFFERSON SCOTT Nov. 11, 1887 at Kearney Neb. on Thanksgiving Day. She died Kearney Neb. Dec. 11, 1917. Thomas Scott was born Danville Ill. July 29, 1857, died Kearney Neb. 1929, he was son of Francis Scott. He served as Register of Deeds of Buffalo Co. Neb., he was the 1st Reg. of Deeds in that County, and held the office for several years- 4 year terms. The Scott Line (1) John - (2) Jackaniah - (3) Lazarus (4) Peter - (5) Peter - (6) Amos - (7) Abram - (8) Francis - (9) Thomas Jefferson Scott.

157/71991 Everett B. Scott b. July 9, 1892 at Kearney, Neb. m. 1st at Portland Ore. Apr. 28, 1924 to Edna C. Froyd, born Paxton, Ill. m. 2nd Mary Elizabeth Scott b. Ashland, Neb.
157/71992 Susan Scott b. 8-27-1894 at Kearney Neb. m. Gaylord Davis at Scardale, N.Y. he was born Lincoln Neb.
157/71993x Myron Scott b. Apr. 9, 1898 at Kearney Neb. Attorney, Columbia University B.A.- Columbia Law School LL.B - Colonel in Air Corp Intelligence in World War II. Lives Hotel Houston, Washington, D. C.

- - - -

157/71991 Everett Scott and Edna Froyd, - she died Dec. 16, 1927 at Los Angeles Calif.

157/719911 Joan Scott
Everett Scott married 2nd Mary Elizabeth Scott at Bellerose L.I., He graduated from University of Nebraska, A.B.- Ensign Instructor at Naval Air School, Pensacola, Fla. World War 1.

- - - -

157/71992 SUSAN SCOTT b. 8-27-1894 Kearney Neb. m. Gaylor Davis

157/719921 Susanna Davis born 1927
Susan Scott graduated from University of Neb. A. B. and Columbia University, M.A.

- - - -

157/72 DAVID GRANT born 1774 at Little Corners, N.J. married Susan (?) they had six children in 1816 and lived at Washington Co. Pa.

- - - -

157/73 JEREMIAH GRANT born 1790, married and had one child in 1810

- - - -

157/74 ROBERT GRANT, Born Apr. 4, 1784 died 1847, son of Captain George and Mary (?) (Could be Worth or -eade) Grant, he was married Dec. 15, 1806 to Harriet Legge she was born Mar. 10, 1789 and died Dec. 8, 1841 age 52 dau. of Thomas (?) and Harriet Rebecca Legg. After she died Robert married her twin sister Mrs. Althea Baxter of Ohio. She is buried at Old Horshu Baptist Cemetery now Fishers Heights, Donora, on the old original Grant land. Her mother is also buried there, but Mrs. Althea Baxter Grant is buried beside her husband Mr. Baxter in Ohio. All of Robert and Harriets children born in Washington County, Fallowfield Township, now Carroll Township. They all grew to manhood and womanhood there, married and and some lieved there. Robert Grant owned much land in this township, he gave each of his sons a farm when the married of over 200 acres, and the land was undermined with coal and oil.

157/741	Rebecca Grant	b.	1/15/1808	m.	Moses Colvin
157/742	Mary Grant	b.	1/15/1812	m.	James Sampson
157/743	John Grant	b.	1/28/1814	m.	Melissa Ammon
157/744	Robert Grant	b.	11/30/1818	m.	Mary Grant, his cousin
157/745x	Harriet Grant	b.	1821-1823		
157/746x	David Mede Grant	b.	4/17/1823		
157/747	Harriet Eliza Grant	b.	12/21/1827	m.	Stephen Colvin
157/748	Elgie (L.G.) Grant	b.	11/24/1829	m.	Mary Ann Rabe (Rape)
157/749	Noah Grant	b.	11/15/1832	m.	Eliza Jane Wickerham
157/740x	Reazen Grant	b.	1/8/1810		d. 9/2/1832
157/740ax	Althea Grant	b.	1825-1835		
157/740x	Infant				

All above family Baptists or Presbyterians

- - - -

157/741 REBECCA GRANT married MOSES COLVIN, son of Vincent Colvin who in 1780 received a Tomahawk grant on Pigeon Creek, she died 1894. She was a collector of very fine china, also very active and rode her horse when in her late 70's very spry, very pretty. Moses died 6-12-1845, 49y 2m 15 d. born 1796.

157/7411	Vincent Colvin	m. Mary Van Voorhis 5/5/1826-1/31/1863
157/7412	Enoch Colvin	m. 1st Lydia Wilson, 2nd Mary Shannon
157/7413	Harriet Colvin	m. Mr. Tombaugh
157/7414	Robert Colvin	m. Mary Hull
157/7415	Mary Colvin	m. John Frye
157/7416	John Colvin	m. ?
157/7417	Moses Colvin Jr.	m. Josephine Applegate
157/7418	Margaret Colvin 1847-1899	m. Jonathan Morris
157/7419x	Reazen Colvin	1829-1831
157/7410x	Lot Colvin	died infant

Rebecca Grant Colvin and her dau. Margaret Morris are buried Crows Cemetery, near Donora, all of Moses and Rebecca Colvins children born Washington Co. Penna.

(SEE ADDENDA)

157/7411 Vincent Colvin and Mary Van Voorhis b. 5/5/1826 d. 1-31-1863

157/74111 Abraham Colvin m. Mary Rebecca Grant
157/74112 Jay Colvin m. Miss Farquahar

- - - -

157/74111 ABRAHAM COLVIN AND MARY REBECCA GRANT, moved to Iowa, where both Mary and Abraham died.
157/741111 Milton or Mart Colvin
157/741112 Wesley Colvin
157/741113 Jennie Colvin
157/741114 Edna Colvin m. Mr. Prothers

- - - -

157/74111 Milton or Mart Colvin of Iowa
157/751121 Ray Colvin m. Helen Patton
157/741112 Ruby Colvin
157/741113 Vera Colvin
157/741114 Ruth Colvin

- - - -

157/74112 Jay Colvin and Miss Farquhar
157/741121 Rosella Colvin m. Mr. Haywood
157/741122 Elizabeth Colvin m. Thomas Collins

- - - -

157/7412 Enoch Colvin m. Lydia Wilson, 1st wife -2nd Mary Shannon
157/74121 Moses Colvin m. Jennie Farquhar
157/74122 Rose Colvin m. Mr. Nelson
157/74123 Mary b. 11-13-1867 d. 2-10-1927 m. 6-30-1893 Samuel H. Pyle who d. 1-20-1927

157/7412 ENOCH COLVIN and MARY SHANNON
157/74124 Jennie May Colbin m. Frank Witmer, Lebanon, Ohio

- - - -

157/74121 MOSES COLVIN and JENNIE FARQUHAR
157/741211 Enoch Colvin m. Margaret Harden
157/741212 Mable Colvin m. Raymond Carson
157/741213 Garnet Colvin m. Howard O. Colgan
157/741214 Frances Colvin m. J. Harry Johnston

- - - -

157/741214 FRANCES COLVIN and J. HARRY JOHNSTON, Frances died 3-30-1953 Phila. member of NSDAR, Tel. Chapter
157/741214l Mrs. Robert Holmes, Swarthmore, Pa.
157/741214l2 Mrs. Thomas Porter, Newton Square

The Johnston's lived Rose Valley Road, Haylow, Pa.

- - - -

157/742 MARY GRANT b. 1/15/1812 d. 3/28/1888 married 1/15/1840 JAMES SAMPSON b. 2/5/1806 d. 8/13/1894, son of Wm. and Mrs. Mary (Neal) Beazell Sampson, grandson of James and Margaret Crook Sampson of Westmoreland Co. Pa., Presbyterians.

157/7421 Harriet Sampson b. 11/13/1840 d. 12/15/1929 m. 1st Thos Reeves
2nd Jos. Tuman
157/7422 Wm. Thomas Sampson b. 11/22/1844 d. 1931 m. Lucretia Welsh
157/7423 Mary Catherine Sampson 9/10/1846 d. 1915 m. Lt. Geo. Jenkins
157/7424 Margaret Jane m. Trovillo J. Weddell
157/7425 Harvey Sampson m. Jennie B. Yorty
157/7426 John Grant Sampson m. Mary V. Williams
157/7427 Ada Ethel Sampson m. 9-29-1880 m. Chas Roe Dallas
Cleveland, Ohio

- - - -

157/7421 HARRIET SAMPSON and THOMAS REEVES

157/74211 May Reeves 1866-1930 m. Harvey Frye
157/74212 Lena Reeves m. Harry Nuttall

- - - -

157/74211 MAY REEVES and HARVEY FRYE, son of Smith and Mary Ann Mitchell Frye m. 1/12/1888

157/742111 Smith Frye
157/742112 Harriet Frye m. Kennety Moyer
157/742113 William Frye m. Alice McMahon - have 3 daughters

- - - -

157/74212 LENA REEVES and HARRY NUTTALL

157/742121 Thomas Nuttall m. Jane Prugh
157/742122 Joshua Nuttall m. Emma

- - - -

157/7422 Wm. Sampson b. 1-22-1844 d. 1-7-1931 m. 5-23-1876 Lucretia Welsh, she was born 1843 d. 1937, Presbyterian

157/74221 Mary Sampson b. 3/1877
157/74222 Sarah Sampson b. 1878 m. Don Gibson son of Capt. Jas. W. Gibson
157/74223 John Sampson b. 1881 m. Nancy Moore
157/74224 Julu Sampson m. Bernard Hoffman of Bentleyville, Pa.
157/74225 William Sampson m. Anna Letherman Washington Co. Pa.

- - - -

157/742222 Sarah Sampson and Don Gibson - Presbyterian

157/742221 Lulu Gibson
157/742222 Clyde LeRoy Gibson

- - -

157/74223 John SAMPSON and NANCY MOORE

157/742231 Mildred Sampson

- - -

157/742241 LULU SAMPSON and BERNARD HOFFMAN - Presbyterian

157/742241 Ines Mary Hoffman
157/742242 Lois Hoffman
157/742243 Ralph Hoffman
157/742244 Dorothy Hoffman

- - -

157/7423 MARY CATHARINE SAMPSON b. 9/10/1846 m. 1st BENJAMIN DICKEY born 1843 died 1877, no issue to this union

MARY CATHARINE SAMPSON DICKEY m. 2nd LIEUT. GEORGE JENKINS Civil War. Vet., who died April 1913 with the rank of Captain

157/74231 Mary Jenkins m. 1-8-1916 Ernets Deems, Washington, Pa.
157/74232 Virginia Jenking m. 10-4-1912 Charles Smith Brown Ward Pittsburgh, Pa.

- - -

157/74232 VIRGINIA JENKINS AND CHARLES S. B. WARD of Pittsburgh, Pa.

157/742321 Catharine Ward m. Laurence Parshall of Uniontown, Pa.
157/742322 Mary Ward m. Durban McGraw, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
157/742323 Elizabeth Ward m. William Campbell of South Carolina

- - -

157/742321 CATHARINE WARD and LAWRENCE PARSHALL, 58 Nassau St., Uniontown, Pa.

157/7423211 Ward Parshall b. 8-6-1940
157/7423212 Nancy Parshall b. 9-12-1942

- - -

157/742322 MARY WARD and DURBAN McGRAW of 1101 South Negley Ave, Pgh. Pa.

157/7423221 Marban McGraw b. 11-10-1941
157/7423222 Mary Constance b. 11-10-1944
157/7423223 Durban McGraw b. 3-28-1947
157/7423224 Charles M. McGraw b. 11-20-1948

- - -

157/742323 ELIZABETH WARD and WILLIAM CAMPBELL JR., Oak Grove Plantation South Carolina,- Sholden

157/7423231 William A. Campbell III b. 8-1-1947
157/7423232 Nanette Campbell b. 9-1949
157/7423233 - -

- - -

157/7424 MARGARET JANE SAMPSON b. 7-7-1848 d. 3-31-1934 married 11-29-1877 TROVILLO J. WEDDELL b. 1-30-1844 d. 3-21-1937 - Presbyterians

157/74241 James Weddell m. Sarah Elizabeth White
157/74242x Jesse Weddell m. R. L. Munce
157/74243x Mary Weddell

- - -

157/74241 JAMES WEDDELL and SARAH ELIZABETH WHITE

157/742411 James Crawford Weddell m. Josephine Stoneman
157/742412 Arthur White Weddell m. Virginia Hunter

- - -

157/742411 JAMES CRAWFORD WEDDELL and JOSEPHINE STONEMAN, dau. of William and Angie Moore Stoneman, Mr. Stoneman was the son of a Miss Sampson and Mr. Stoneman.

157/7424111 Perry Jo Weddell
157/7424112 James Weddell
157/7424113 Charles Weddell

- - -

157/742412 ARTHUR WHITE WEDDELL and VIRGINIA HUNTER, dau. of Dr. James Hunter and Martha Nichols Hunter

157/7424121 John Arthur Weddell, adopted Oct. 28, 1951

- - -

157/7425 HARVEY SAMPSON b. 9-28-1850 d. 10-1-1941 m. 2-17-1876 to Jennie B. YORTY b. 9-20-1855 d. 8-30-1909 dau. of John and Nancy Yorty Westmoreland Co., Nancy Yorty dau. of Bremer family she was Nancy Bremer.

157/74251 Birdie Sampson b. 6/17/1877 m. Edward DeVore, Washington Pa.
157/74252 Grace Sampson b. 9-19-1879 m. Donald Gibson
157/74253 James E. Sampson b. 4/11/1881 m. Ada Gee
157/74254 Ada E. Sampson b. 8/4/1895 m. Stockton Frye (Frye)
157/74255 Frank Sampson b. 3/29/1888 m. 1st Mary Myers, 2nd Miss Frye
157/74256 Ethel Sampson b. 9-9-1890 m. Oscar Carson

- - -

157/4251 BIRDIE SAMPSON married EDWARD DEVORE

157/742511 Alexander DeVore b. 1898

- - -

157/74252 GRACE SAMPSON married DONALD GIBSON son of Capt. James Gibson this was Donalds 2nd marriage, he had married Sarah Sampson 1st she died left two children.

157/742521 Raymond Gibson

- - -

157/74253 JAMES E. SAMPSON married ADA GEE dau. of Samuel Gee

157/742531 James Sampson
157/742532 Samuel Sampson
157/742533 Paul Sampson
157/742534 Jennie Sampson
157/742535 Elenor Sampson

- - -

157/74254 ADA E. SAMPSON b. 8-4-1895 m. STOCKTON FRYE 1st

157/742541 Francis Frye
157/742542 Gladys Frye

- - -

157/74255 FRANK SAMPSON b. 3/20/1887 m. 1st Mary Myers

157/742551 Margaret Sampson

- - -

157/74256 Ethel Sampson b. 9-8-1890 married OSCAR CARSON

157/742561 Ethel Sampson Carson m. Mr. Jeho

- - -

157/7426 JOHN SAMPSON m. MARY V. WILLIAMS, dau. of John S. Williams
John Sampson b. 2/11/1852 m. 12/25/1879 d. 2/12/1929

- - -

157/74261 Marty Gertrude Sampson (Mary) m. James Bunton White 2/24/1907
157/74262 Wm. Howard Sampson m. Louise Mehrendt
157/74263 James Grant Sampson m. 1st Josephine Welsh, 2nd Nora Bradburg
157/74264x Helen Marguerite Sampson
157/74265 Alice Mary Sampson m. Bingham Albright

- - -

157/742261 MARY GERTRUDE SAMPSON and JAMES BUNTON WHITE

157/742611 John Sampson White b. 1908 m. Frances Sickler
157/742612 James Bunton White b. 1910 m. Elizabeth Tangers
157/742613 Paul Van Voorhis White b. 1913 m. Margaret Moody

- - -

157/742611 JOHN SAMPSON WHITE and FRANCES SICKLER

157/7426111 Nancy White
157/7426112 John White
157/7426113 Francis White

- - -

157/742612 JAMES BUNTON WHITE and ELIZABETH TANGERS

157/7426121 Mary Elizabeth White
157/7426122 Barbara Tanby Sampson White
157/7426123 ---

- - -

157/742613 PAUL VAN VOORHIS WHITE and MARGARET MOODY

157/7426131 Paul James White

- - -

157/742262 WILLIAM HOWARD SAMPSON and LOUISE BRUNENDT

157/742621 John Grant Sampson m. Glenna--

- - -

157/742621 JOHN SAMPSON and GLENNA

157/7426211 Jean Sampson
157/7426212 John Grant Sampson

- - -

157/742263 JAMES GRANT SAMPSON AND JOSEPHINE WELSH

157/742631 Elmer Abram Sampson m. Kathleen McCue
157/742263 James Sampson married after Josephine Welsh died 2nd Nora Bradburg, she is deceased 1955

157/742632 Kathleen Leona Sampson

- - -

157/742641 Alice Mary Sampson and Bingham Albright

157/742641 Alice Virginia Albright m. John Chauncey Alcott

- - -

157/742641 ALICE VIRGINIA ALBRIGHT and JOHN CHAUNCEY ALCOTT

157/7426411 Thomas Bingham Alcott
157/7426412 John Sampson Alcott
157/7426413 Mary Ellen Alcott
157/7426414 Another son

- - -

157/7427 ADA ETHEL SAMPSON and CHARLES ROE DALLAS of Pgh. Pa., Ada born 9-25-1855 d. 5-12-1924 m. 9-28-1880 m. Charles b. 1-7-1845 d. 1-12-1920

157/74271 James Roe Dallas m. 3-9-1909 Anna Rinehard, 2nd Katherine Swancy
157/74272 Sarah Dallas b. 2-14-1896 d. 1-4-1905
157/74273 Charles K. Dallas b. 12-4-1888 d. 2-1- 1893
157/74274 Ada Dallas b. 2-5-1893 m. James Vincent Long b. 6-7-1891

- - -

157/74271 JAMES ROE DALLAS and ANNA RINEHART m. 3-9-1909

157/742711 Adas Dallas m. Harry Moss
157/742712 Ivan Jean Dallas
157/742713 Neil Dallas

- - -

157/742714 ADA DALLAS b. 2-25-1893 m. 8-7-1915 to JAMES VINCENT LONG b. 6-7-1891 son of John A. Long of Pgh. Pa. they now live and run New England Cottages, Route 17, near Brunswick Ga.

157/7427141 Dallas Roe Long b/ 4-7-1917 m. Elizabeth Barber
157/7427142 Dorothy Jane Long b. 4-24-1922 m. Hugh A. McGettigan

- - -

157/7427141 DALLAS ROE LONG m. ELIZABETH BARBER 11-25-1940, she was dau. of Dr. and Mrs. Y. M. Barbor of Moyock N.C. she was born 10-9-1919

157/7427141 Salla Yates Long b. 11-8-1941
157/7427142 John Dallas Long b. 2-27-1945
157/7427143 Bruce Barbon Long b. 11-16-1946
157/7427144 Stephen Clark Long b. 1-17-1948

Dallas Long lives in Miami Fla., in 1952.

- - -

157/7427142 DOROTHY JANE LONG and MAJOR HUGH A. MCGETTIGAN m. 8-23-1943 at Pittsburgh, Pa. he was born 5-29-1913, son of Mrs. and Mrs. John T. McGettigan of Newtonville, Mass. he, Hughis an Attorney in Mass.

157/74271421 John Timothy McGettigan b. 7-26-19441 at Pgh. Pa.
157/74271422 Hugh Brian McGettigan b. 12-9-1946, Mass.
157/74271423 Marianne McGettigan b. 10-17-1950 Mass.
157/74271424 Patricia McGettigan b. 10-10-1951

- - -

157/743 JOHN GRANT, born Jan. 28, 1814, Carroll Township, Washington County Penna. m. Melissa Ammon, dau. of Isaac Ammon and Mary Ann Sickle she was dau. of Mary Ann Rape and Henry Sickle. The Sickle family (Van Sickle) from Brooklyn, Henry Sickle d. 1852, Mary d. 1869 she was dau. of Peter Rape of N. C. and Peter Rapte her grandfather also of N. C. and S. C., they were both Revolutionary Soldiers. Peter Rape Sr. left a wife "Mary". Peter Jr. left a wife Polly. The Ammon family migrated from Eastern Pa., Lancaster and York Co. Henry Sickle supposed to have gone from Huntington Pa. to Va. to Carolinas, The Rape family first in Phila., Lancaster, Pa. then to Va., No. and So. Carolina. Jacob Ammon died 1820 very aged. Isaac Ammon born 1784, Presbyterian and Baptist.
John Grant was in Civil War and he and his brother were prisoners in "Libby Prison Camp", War prisoners of the South, John was never well after he was discharged.

John Grant, 3rd child of Robert Grant and Harriet Legg Grant married Melissa Ammon dau. of Isaac Ammon and Mary Sickle, Isaac was the son of Jacob and Nancy Ammon. John Grant lived on a large fram inherited from his father Rober Grant, he had nine children, Mary Amanda, Rebecca, Frances, Dora Bell, John, James, Elgie and Ella May. Two of his daughters married while still living on the plantation in Carroll Township, the farm was situated in what is now Donora. The American Steel and Wire Co. is located on this farm, and the slag dump is on his fruit orchard. John and Melissa are buried in the Old Horshae Baptist Cemetery and their graves marked with stones. J.G. and M.G.he is buried next to his grandfather Capt. George Grant, this Capt. Geo. is often confused with his son George who is also buried there and has a marker, Capt. George has no marker.

John Grant died and the five younger children and mother were compelled to leave the farm and go live with the second oldest daughter who had married William Oldland and lived in Westmoreland County. John had loaned much money and went on peoples notes who were not reliable, after becoming ill he had to borrow money from his brother-in-law James Sampson, giving him his note, as the folks he loaned money to, even his own kin, went west and forgot the loan. When John became very ill, he called James Sampson to his bedside and asked if Wm. Oldland his son-in-law could assume the note and stay on the farm and keep the family together, James Sampson said NO, (as he had his eyes on this valuable property for some time) John then made a will stating it should be sold to the highest bidder, which was James Sampson. Only James Sampson and Wm. Oldland were bidders, James Sampson would double the bid each time Wm. bid. It got beyond the price Wm. could afford to pay so James got the valuable land. As soon as he got title to this farm he put the widow and her small young children out, the youngest not being five and Wm. Oldland took them to live with him. As soon as James got the title he sold the farm.

James obtained a position as soon as he was old enough and established a home for his brothers and sisters as his mother had died soon

after she went to Westmoreland Co. Mary Grant Sampson, wife/and sister of John Grant, tried to stop the husband from taking the farm and spent many a worried day over the welfare of her brothers children, knowing that the farm was the only means of livelihood.

James Sampson was the guardian of Elgie and Ella May, he was always kind to Ella May wishing her to come and make her home with them, and also wanting to adopt her the older children would not permit this adoption. James Sampson was an invalid for many years died at the home of Mrs. T. Weddell.

John Grant was interested in fruit growing and had a large orchard of about 24 acres, the selection of fruit was so skillfully made the ground so well adapted for production and quality that the farm was noted for its fruit. Each row of apples trees had a peach tree between them, the earliest fruit planted nearest the house. It is interesting to note here that his daughter Mary Oldland had her orchard planted the same way and also a large orchard on her farm.

John Grant was kind, loving disposition, generous and never turned a need person away from his door, and his daughter Mary was the same way, the Weddle boys state that when they moved on the farm that they had difficulty walking thru the orchard barefooted on account of the bees and the pigs.

John Grant had slaves, but the negro Mammy and negro man remained with them until they passed away. They had more slaves but they left after the war.

In a book written by Adam Wicherham, he states he met James Sampson on a Sabbath day, wlaking over his estate, he said, "Adam, I hope and wish that I will own all the land I see before I die.- This never came to pass tho."

The farm was purchased for $6000.00 and sold the following week for $35000.00 to American Steel and Wire. Mother and Uncle Ed, had money left in trust but they never received it as James Sampson did not give it to them when they reached age.

MELISSA AMMON GRANT, had a sister Lucinda, who married Andrew Grant, Mother people say that the Grants state Andrew was not a relative of their family of Grants, but Mrs. Riggs, states Andrew was a grandson of Capt. George, but does not state who his father was. he could be the son of David or Jeremiah, he did enlist in the Civil Wab at Grafton W. Va. and he was a Captain of this Group.

Capt. Andrew Grant was a brother-in-law of John Grant, thru the marriage of Lucinda sister of Melissa.

177/743 JOHN GRANT born January 20, 1814 Carroll Township married
MELISSA AMMON born 1834 died 1880.

John and Melissa Amon Grant's children were born at the family homestead Carroll Township, Washington County, and lived there until he died.

157/7431	Mary Grant	b. 11-24-1854	m.	Wm. Oldland
157/7432x	Amanda Grant			
157/7433	Rebecca Grant	b. 1856	m.	Wm. Gibson
157/7434	Frances Grant	b. 1865	m.	Omar Collins
157/7435	Dora Bell Grant	b. 6/1/1870	m.	George Collins
157/7436	John Grant			died an infant
157/7437	James Grant	died 1894		
157/7438	Elgie Edward	b. 1-6-1874 d. 10-10-1955		
157/7438	Ella May Grant	b.11-23-1875	m.	Ralph Overholt Gay

- - -

157/7431 MARY GRANT and WILLIAM OLDLAND she died11-7-1936 born 11-24-1854 he was born 11-4-1852 d. 4-23-1923 at Lower Tyrone Twp., Fayette County, he was born Liverpool England, son of an English banker they both are buried Scottdale Cemetery, Mary born Washington Co. Pa., died Bullskin Twp., Fayette Co., Pa. - Presbyterians.

157/74311	Harriet Rebecca Oldland	b. 12/21/1878	m.	James Dolan
157/74312	Frances Melissa Oldland	b. 3-7-1881	m.	George Collins
157/74313	William Styler Oldland	b. 9/26/1887	m.	Betty Barlick
157/74314	James Oldland	b. 2/14/1886	m.	Ellen Leighliter
157/74315	Abraham Oldland	b. 8/20/1889	m.	Martha Mingrove
157/74316x	John Ambrose Oldland	b. 8/20/1877	d.	3/16/1918

Presbyterian Minister, Parkersburg, W. Va.- Princeton Graduate

- - -

157/74311 Harriet Rebecca Oldland b. 12-21-1878 d. 10-14-1933 at Everson Pa. buried Scottdale Cemetery, married James Dolan of Bridgeport Pa., he was born 10/12/1879 d. 5/10/1951 at Everson Pa. buried Scottdale ceaster, son of William and Mary (Hood) Dolan, of Bridgeport, Pa., - Presbyterians

157/743111	Alnetta Dolan 1902-1902			
157/743112	Mary Thelma Dolan	b. 4-4-1904	m.	Michael McGivern
157/743113	James Russel Dolan	b. 1906	m.	Chrisajean Wilhelm
157/743114	Glenn Wm. Dolan	b. 1908	m.	Laura Freed
157/743115	Clyde Dolan	b. 1910		
157/743116	LaVerne Dolan	b. 12/26/1931	m.	James Robert Shannon
157/743117	Elgie Gayle	b. 1/30/1918	m.	Dorothy Ruth
157/743118	Milton Dolan	b. 7/5/1922	m.	Charlotte Ryan

Children of Harriet and James Dolan were born Everson Pa. Fayette Co., all deceased buried Scottdale Cemetery, and all Presbyterians.

- - -

157/743112 Mary Thelma Dolan d. 2-25-1937 Everson, Pa. her husband Patty McGivern died three years later he is b. St. Johns Catholic she is buried Scottdale Cemetery. she was Presbyterian

157/7431121 Michael J. McGivern born 2/24/1937 Everson, Pa. Thelman died day he was born.

- - -

157/743113 James Russell Dolan and Chrisajean Wilhelm, dau. of Charles married circa 1933 at Chicago, World Fair year, lives at Hyde Park, Vermont. Chirisajean born Fayette Co. dau. of Charles, James and Chrisajean are Presbyterians.

157/7431131	Marthellen Dolan	b.	194-	Hyder Park Vermont
157/7431132	Russelle Dolan	b.	194-	Hyde Park Vermont
157/7431133	James Russell Dolan Jr.	b.	19—	Hyde Park Vermont

- - -

157/743114 Glenn William Dolan and Larua Freed, dau. of Samuel and Edna (Everett) Freed of Mt. Pleasant- Presbyterian

157/7431141 Peggy May Dolan, b. 3/14/1941 - adopted

- - -

157/743116 LaVerne Dolan married James Robert Shannon, son of James and Catherine (Stoker) Shannon. James born Mar.23, 1912 his father died 1951, his mother died years before, James Jr. served in U. S. Navy, World War II,- Presbyterians

157/7431161	Florence	1933-1933	
157/7431162	James Robert Shannon	5/25/1934	m. Irene Ansell
157/7431163	Phyllis Jane Shannon	6/2/1938	
157/7431164	Judith Ann Shannon	3/30/1941	
157/7431165	Carol Ann Shannon	3/30/1941 twins	

All children born Everson, Pa. Fayette Co.

- - -

157/7431162 James Robert Shannon, 423 Painter St., Everson m. Irene Ansell of Everson, Pa. dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Ansell

157/74311621 James Herbert Shannon b. 7/26/1954

- - -

157/743117 Elgie Gayle Dolan and Dorothy Ruth, dau. of Earl Ruth and Sarah Cochran Ruth of near Scottdale. Elgie serviced U. S. Army, World War II. Presbyterians.

157/7431171	Sarah Elizabeth Dolan	b.	May 1, 1945 or 1946
157/7431172	Sandra Jean Dolan		
157/7431173	Tamara Ann	b.	6/1/1951

- - -

157/743118 Milton Dolan and Charlotte Ryan dau. of Wm. and Etta Ryan Milton served World War, Army - Presbyterians

157/7431181 Kathy Sue Dolan b. Dec. 13, 1951

- - -

157/743l2 Frances Melissa Oldland born Lower Tyrone Twp., died Everson July 17, 1931, married George Collins 1865-1943, he was married 1st to her Aunt Dora Bell Grant, he was the son of George and Mary Ann Collins, from England. Presbyterians

157/743121	Paul Collins	10/14/1907	m. Clara Oaks
157/743122	Walter Collins	10/ 1909	m. Sarah Pauline Stoner
157/743123x	Francis Collins	1912-1915	
157/743124	Ralph Collins	10/16/1919	m. Lenora Ozwalski

- - -

157/743121 Paul Collins and Clara Oaks, Paul born at Valley, Clara was from Scottdale, they live in Scottdale, Presbyterians.

157/743122 Paul Collins, Jr. born Scottdale Feb. 2, 1932, served in U. S. Army 1953 m. Ardith Hough

- - - -

157/743122 Paul Collins Jr. m. June 10, 1955, Friday Ardith Joah Hough dau. of Samuel Dewey Hough, m. in Evangelical United Brethren church, Scottdale.

- - - -

157/743122 Walter Collins, and Sarah Pauline Stoner, m. June 12, 1935 at Wheeling, W. Va., she is d. of Jesse Stoner and Edna McGoogan, formerly of Scottdale, now of Kokoma, Ind. Pauline teaches school at Girard, Ohio, where they live.

157/7431222	Sally Ann Collins	8-18-1942
157/7431221	Janice Collins	4-9-1938 (oldest child)

- - - -

157/743124 Ralph Collins and Leona Ozwalski, married at Connellsville June 9, 1944, dau. of Frank, Ralph is a Veteran.

157/7431241 Linda Lee Collins, 12-27-1947, born Connellsville, Pa.

(Ralph was born, Everson Avenue, Scottdale, Leona was)
(born Connellsville, Pa.)

- - * - -

157/74314 William Styler Oldland m. 11/4/1914 to Bertha Catherine Barlick at Detroit Mich. Betty dau. of Frances and Mary Theresa Barlick Leisenring # 1, Pa., they live in Morgantown, W. Va., William is a Presbyterian, Betty is a Catholic.

157/743141	Mary Angeline Oldland	11-5-1917 at Juniata, Pa.
157/743142	William J. Oldland	3-28-1919 at Marguerite, Pa. m. Evelyn Shultz

- - - -

157/743142 Wm. J. Oldland m. 12-21-1946 to Evelyn Shultz of Morgantown, W. Va. served in World War 2. Catholics

157/7431421 Dennis Oldland 2-17-1948 Morgantown, W. Va.

- - * - -

157/74312 James Oldland and Ellen Leighliter, dau. of Delbert and Ellen Peters Leighliter, James born Lower Tyrone Twp., Pa.

157/743121 Eugene Oldland m. Ethel Goswick
157/743122 Mildred Oldland m. Geo. Meigs of N.Y.
157/743123x Raymond
157/743124 Irene Oldland m. Joseph Cebulak
157/743125 Ronald Oldland m. Shirley Dopplehouer

- - - -

157/743121 Eugene Oldland and Ethel Goswick, dau. of Ray and Katheryn Lillie, Katherine was dau. of Francis Lilley and Emma Shaffer

157/7431211 Robert Oldland age 12 in 1956

- - - -

157/743122 Mildred Oldland and George Meigs of New York, Mildred is a Registered Nurse, Presbyterians

157/7431221 Raymond Meigs
157/7431222 Karen Meigs b. Mar. 1951
157/7431223 Karen Meigs b. Mar. 1951 (duplication of typing)

- - - -

157/743124 Irene Oldland and Joseph Cebulak- Presbyterians
157/7431241 Marjorie Ann Cebulak b. May 30, 1953 - C'ville, Pa.

- - - -

157/743125 Ronald Oldland and Shirley Dopplehauer, m. 1954

157/7431251 Jeffrey Oldland b. 1-6-1955 Connellsville

- - * - -

157/74315 Abraham Oldland b. 9-5-1889 at Lower Tyrone Twp., d. 12-13-1950 Dunbar Twp., buried Cochran Cemetery, Dawson, Pa. m. Martha Wingrove, dau. of Schuyler Wingrove who d. 1952 age 92, and his wife Madeline Morris, he was born 1870 son of David Wingrove and Catherine Clark of Indianhead, Pa., she was dau. of James Morris and Mariah Crim of Normanville, Pa. Martha (Beck) Oldland b. Mar. 5, 1889 age 56 in 1952. Her parents buried Cochran Cemetery, Dawson, Presbyterians

157/743151 Frances Oldland b. 1911 m. Theodore Davis
157/743152 William Oldland b. 1918-1940 Harriet Lloyd
157/743153 Ruth Oldland b. 7-20-1914 Emerson Conn
157/743154 James Oldland b. 1920 3-31 Jean Gearing
157/743155 John Raymond Oldland b. 3-31-1923
157/743156 Muriel Caroly Oldland b. 1927 m. Harry McNatt

- - - -

157/743151 Frances Oldland married Theodore Davis son of Henry and Laura Belle (Keagan) Davis, Presbyterians

157/7431511 Mable Davis g. 1931 m. Paul Leslie Harkins
157/7431512 Edith Davis b. 1933

- - - -

157/7431511 Mable Davis and Paul Leslie Harkings, Mable born Lower Lower Tyrone Twp., he is son of Lewis and Martha Harkin. Presbyterians

157/74315111 Donna Ruth Harkins b. 1950
157/74315112 Janet Marie Harkins b. 1951

- - # - -

157/743152 William Oldland born Lower Tyrone Twp. 1918 and Harriet Lloyd, dau. of John and Effie Loyd of Scottdale, John Lloyd d. 4-28-1955 was born E. Huntington Twp. 12-8-1882 son of John W. and Sara Kelley Lloyd, he m. Effie Hart Harriets brothers and sisters - Kenneth, Harold, Mrs. Mason Keefer, Mrs. Paul Colten. Johns brothers, Walter Dewey and Mrs. Ralph Hall and Mrs. Wlia. Wiltrout. Wm. Oldland died circa 12-27-1940 at Connellsville State Hostpial of meningitis, he is buried Cochran Cemetery Teh Lloyds are Baptists.

157/7431521 Nancy Lee Oldland b. 7-1935, Scottdale m. Earl Miller
157/7431522 Marlene Oldland b. 5-1938, Scottdale m. Harry McBeth
157/7431523 William Oldland b. 8-1940, Scottdale

- - - -

157/7431521 Nancy Lee Oldland married June 1935, Scottdale, to Earl Miller married 6-7-1952 son of Cecil Miller of Moyer, Pa. Presbyterian

157/74315211 Cine Lee or Cynthia b. 8-6-1953, Connellsville

- - - -

157/7431522 Marlene Oldland married 1954 Harry B. McBeth son of Harry b. McBeth Sr., grandson o Mrs. Byers, Ruffsdale, Pa. m. Baptist Church Scottdale, by Rev. T. Stacy. Marlyne died Aug. 3, 1955.

157/74315221 Harry B. McBeth III b. Aug. 3, 1955, Connellsville Hospital

- - # - -

157/743153 Ruth Oldland b. 7-20-1941 and Emerson Conn b. 7-20-1915 son of Azzi and Elenor (Davis) Conn. Azzi son of Herman and Elizabeth Williams Conn, Herman Conn 1838-1917, Elizabeth d. 1876 near Kingwood, Somerset Co. Pa. Herman was son of Emanuel Conn and Margaret Garr. Emanuel buried Wesley Chapel he was born Old Bethel near Kingwood, Pa. Somerset Co. Elizabeth Williams, wife of Herman Conn was dau. of Daniel Williams and Miss Leighliter Herman was in Civil War. she is buried at Maple Summit, Pa. Evelyn Davis dau. of Joshua and Evelyn Moore Davis from Wales, - Presbyterians

This family are Presbyterians

157/7431531 Richard Conn b. 2-10-1936, Lower Tyrone Tw.
157/7431532 Hazel Alsetta Conn b. 2-16-1939 " " "
157/7431533x Irene Conn b. 1940-1943 Killed by a pony
157/7431534 Lucille Conn b. 2-14-1942 " " "

- - -

157/7431531 Richard Conn, married February 11, 1956, Baptist Church Dawson to Ruth Anne Cramer born May 23, 1935, dau. of John Cramer and Goldia Gilleland. John Cramer was son of Charles and Alpha (Cooper) Cramer. Goldia Gilleland was dau. of Martin and Katheryn Riddinghover Gilleland This Cooper- Gillelenad family lives in vicinity of Smock and Flatwoods, Pa.

- - * - -

157/743154 James Oldland m. Jean Gearing, dau. of John and Olive (Ruth) Gearing, born Owensdale, m. lived in Baltimore divorced, she is married again, James served in World War II Presbyterians

157/7431541 Doona Kay Oldland
157/7431541 Should be Donna Kay, he is about 12 in 1956

- - * - -

157/743155 John Oldland, single served in World War II killed Aug. 28, 1954 by tractor overturning.

- - - * - - -

157/7433 REBECCA GRANT 1856-1901 and WILLIAM GIBSON, son of Jesse Gibson and Anasifian Carmack, Jesse Gibson was from Tippacanoe, Fayette Co. Pa. Peter Carmack came east of the mountains, spent early days in Bedford Co. his son Abraham, father of Arinah Sophia (Anasifiah) Carmack was m. to Susanna Wickham of near Hancock Md., he died 1864 she died 1884, they were Presbyterians, Wm. was born and raised in Monongahela, were saddle makers, shoer of fine horses and mfgr. of carriages.

157/74331 Julia Gibson b. 1-5-1883 m. John Braillier
157/74332 Edna Gibson b. 10-27,1884 m. Homer Richer
157/74333 Carrie Gibson b. 1-22-1889 m. Daniel Snyder
157/74334 Keys Gibson b- ran away from home when a young b y, nothing further, thought to have gone to Steel Mills in Ohio.
157/74335 Elgie Gibson b. 1898 m. Mary Garletts
All above born Monongahela , Pa. were raised Presbyterians.

- - * - -

157/74331 Julia Gibson m. 4-30-1907, St. Johns Roman Catholic Church at Sottdale, she was a convert, to John Braillier born 8-30-1883 at Mt. Savage Md., John Brailliers parents were old residents of this section of Md. lived on farm. Julia Melissa is Julia full name.

157/743311x John Braillier
157/743312 Alberta Braillier b. 7-20-1910 m. Jno. L. Geary
157/743313 George Cletus Twin b. 9-16-1914 m. Rita Meanyhem
157/743314 Coleta E. Twin b. 9-16-1914 m. Clarenace A. Brown
157/743315 Mary Agnes b. 6-15-1920 m. Francis D. King

- - - -

157/743312 Alberta Braillier m. John L. Geary, born Mar. 4, or 14, 1909 died 1949, he was a Methodist, he was Born John Lewis Geary Mar. 14, 1909, she is Alberta Cecelia, he was from Mt. Savage Md. He was buried from Methodist Church. Mr. Savage Md.

157/743312l Joanna Geary b. 1-19-1939 Mt. Savage Md.
157/743312l Judith Geary b. 5-4-1943 Mt. Savage Md.

Joanna Geary will graduate from High School June 1956 expects to enter Nurses Training.

- - * - -

157/743313 George Cletus Braillier, twin of Coletta, m. Rita Elizabeth Meanyhem she was born 1-14-1917 m. 12-11-1944 at Mt. Savage Md. Catholics

157/743313l John Braillier b. 1-15-1946 (John William)
157/743313l Edward Braillier b. 4-1-1948

- - * - -

157/743314 Ellen Coletta Braillier m. Clarence Ralph Brown, 2-24-1938 he was born 2-24-1915 he is a Protestant, no issue.

- - * - -

157/743315 Mary Agnes Braillier b. 6-15-1920 m. Frances De Sales King b. 7-16-1920 m. 8-31-1945 lives Mt. Savage Md.

157/743315l Ann King b. 6-18-1946
157/743315l James King b. 3-18-1948
157/743315l Patrick b. 1952
157/743315l Michale b. 2-9-1956

- - - * - - -

157/74332 EDNA GIBSON b. Monongahela m. Homer Eicher b. 6-30-1882 or 1883 at Connellsville, Pa., son of George and Martha (Brooks) Eicher of Normalville, Edna m. at Everson, Pa. Presbyterians lives Mansfield Ohio

157/743321 Mildred Eicher b. 11-15-1906 d.1954
157/743322 Harold Eicher b. 11-10-1909 at Everson, Pa.
157/743323 Marjorie b. 5-1-1914 at Scottdale
157/743324 Dorothy b. 12-1[illegible]-1916 m. Paul Forsha
157/743325 Dean b. 5-3-1926 m. Angeline Elnos

Edna, Harold, Marjole and Dean lives Mansfield, Ohio
Marjoir and Harold are not married 1956

- - - -

157/743224 Dorothy Ficher and Paul Forsha, of Blairsville, Pa. he is son of Addison and Margaret (Naugaman) Forsha, both parents born Blairsville, Pa., Dorothy and Paul married 6-13-1944 at Huntsville, Alabama, while Paul was in US Army, he was born Jan. 13, 1919 Blairsville, he was 32 1952, they are Presbyterians.

157/7432241 Kirby Lian Forsha b. 1-11-1948 or 49, Blairsville, Pa.

- - * - -

157/743225 Dean Ficher m. 9-10-1949 to Angeline Elmos b. 8-8-1928 dau. of Alex and Flossie Elmos, they were from Ky. She was born Geary Ind., they Dean and Angeline married Mansfield, Ohio, Presbyterians. Dean U. S. Navy World War II

157/7432251 Kerry Denice Ficher b. 5-29-50- Mansfield,
157/7432252 Paula Jena b. 5/ 54 Mansfield, Ohio

- - - * - - -

157/74333 CARRIE GIBSON m. Daniel Snyder of Cumberland Md., Carried married in Catholic Church, she being a convert, they live outside Cumberland, run a service station and grocery store.

157/743331 Andrew Henry Snyder m. Susan Peer
157/743332 Camilla Snyder, o f La Val, Md. m. James Dressman
157/743333 Lucille Snyder m. Richard Gravenstine
157/743334 Joseph Raymond m. Sara Burkhart
157/743335 Daniel Edward Snyder-Mary Lou Okla. m. Mary Lou Athens
157/743336 Robert Clement Snyder m. Marion Keel
Marion Keel of Frankfurt, Germany
157/743337 John Barnard Snyder m. Vera Daniels

- - * - -

157/743331 ANDREW HENRY SNYDER and Susan Pier

157/7433311 Patty Sue Snyder
157/7433312 Robert Snyder

- - * - -

157/743332 CAMILLA SNYDER and James Dressman (Protestant)

157/7433321 Rheta Dressman
157/7433322 John Dressman
157/7433323 Bernard Dressman

- - * - -

157/743334 JOSEPH RAYMOND SNYDER and Sara Burkhart

157/7433341 Carol Ann Snyder
157/7433342 Edward Snyder

- - - * - - -

157/74335 Elgie Gibson married Mary Garletts from Cumberland, he was hurt on Railroad accident and died when his so was an infant

157/743351 Albert Grant Gibson or Grant Albert Gibson married a girl Joyce, from Australia, was in World War II.

- - - -

157/743351 ALBERT shoud be GRANT ALBERT GIBSON and Joyce, he was born Cumberland Md., now lives in Painsville, Ohio, and is a Highway Patrolman.

157/7433511	Mark Gibson	b. 1948	Painsville, Ohio
157/7433512	Vicki Gibson	b. 1950	Painsville, Ohio

- - - * - - -

157/7434 FRANCES GRANT 1865-1907 m. 12-17-1881 to Omar Collins, she was born Carroll Twp., Washington Co. Pa. d. Pittsburgh Pa., buried Scottdale Cemetery, Omar b. 1862 d. 4-28-1935 at Somerfield, Pa., he was from Independence, W. Va., his father William Collins a GAR Veteran died in the GAR home Marion, Indiana. Dec. 18, 1907, his mother or his grandmother that is Omars, was either Miss Brindle from Va. near Ronoake Omar married at Greensburg, Pa., he was no relation to the George Collins, who married into this family, not evan a common ancestor of his. They were Presbyterians, that is Omar and Frances were.

157/74341	Margaret Rebecca Collins	6-7-1884 m	Milford Hays Stoner
157/74342x	Charles W.	1882-1882	
157/74343	Lulu Muriel Collins	7-28-1886	Elroy Stoner
157/74344	Ellsworth Stoner Collins	1888	Mable Bowman
157/74345	Roy Omar Collins	3-10-1893	Mattie Johnson
157/74346	Calvin J. Collins	7-7-1895	Edith Moore

- - - -

157/74341 Margaret Rebecca Collins d. Aug. 1951 at Scottdale, m. Milford Stoner, he was born Apr. 4, 1884 and died Apr. 9, 1922, he was son of John K. Stoner, they were married at Greensburg, both are buried Scottdale Cemetery, they belong to United Brethren Church.

157/743411	Sara Millicent Stoner	12-19-1906	Matthew Miller
157/743412	Clyde Edward Stoner	4-5-1913	Loma Killinger
157/74343x	Harold J. Stoner	8-1-1914	killed in explosion

- - - -

157/743411 SARA MILLICENT STONER m. Matthew Miller 6-29-1924, he was born Westmoreland Co. Pa., son of Jesse Miller and Catherine Matthews, she was dau. of Lemunel Matthew who was son of Samuel Matthew and Catherine Gay, who was dau. of Peter Gay, who was son of John Gay. Matthew Miller lives in Scottdale, are members of the United Brethern Church Matthew will retire in about two years from Union Supply Company age circa 63 or 64 in 1956.

157/7434111 Matthew Keith Miller b. 8-12-1930 m. Mary Jane Umber of Scottdale.

157/743411 MATTHEW KEITH MILLER b. 8-12-1930 m. Mary Jane Uber of Scottdale, Mulberry Street, dau. of Emerson Uber, they were married in 1951.

157/743411l Matthew Keith Miller, Jr. born Oct. 19, 1955

- - * - -

157/74342 CLYDE EDWARD STONE m. Loran Irene Killinger b. 4-13-1920 at Everson, m. 7-29-1940 at Winchester, Va., dau. of George Frederick and Alice Meake Hake Killinger. George b. 7-9-1880 at Altoona, Pa., Alice b. 1-7-1885 at Mt. Pleasant Pa. m. 2-16-1911 at Uniontown, Pa., Members of United Brethern Church, Scottdale.

157/74321 Clyde Roger Stoner b. 2-6-1943, Mt. Pleasant Hospital, Pa.
157/74322 James Allen Stoner b. 3-12-1951 " " " "

Clyde lives 309 Delaware Ave.- Scottdale, work in Pgh., for UnionSupply Co. - Gun Smith and buyer.

- - * - -

157/74343 EMILY MURIEL COLLINS m. 12-7-1903 to Elroy Aaron Stoner b. 8-24-1880 son of Aaron Stoner and Elizabeth Vance Stoner, Aaronbborn 4/1/1844 , Elizabeth b. 6-27-1852, she died 1872, she was Mary Elizabeth Vance from Uniontown or born in Uniontown, married at Regantown, Pa. Muriel Stoner died July 24, 1932, buried Scottdale Cemetery, United Bretherns.

157/743431x Francés Roberta Stoner 6-20-1904 - 8-1-1939
157/743432x Gale Stoner 11-25-1905 - 8-12-1907
157/743433 Bernice Stoner 5-25-1908

Lives at 409 Homestead Ave., Scottdale, Pa.

- - * - -

157/74435 ROY OMAR COLLINS m. Mattie Frances Johnson 4-4-1912 at Bristol Tenn., she was born 5-12-1898 at Bristol, dau. of Melvin Edward Johnson and Nancy Caroline Poore of Wallace Switch, Va., Nancy died 1918 age 38, Roy and Mattie are members of Christian Church, Roy served in World War 1 now has a store in Scottdale

157/74351 Roy Omar Collins b. 5-31-1916 m. Harriet Hershberger
157/74352 Charles Collins b. 5-12-1928 m. Dorothy Nixon

- - * - -

157/74351 ROY OMAR COLLINS, JR. m. Harriet Hershberger, Sept. 3, 1937 she was born Nov. 1, 191[illegible] dau. of Raymond and Vivian (Freed) Hershberger, they live at Scottdale, Member Christian Church

157/743511 James Edward Collins b. 5-15-1938
157/743512 Margaret Ann Collins
157/743513 Charles Raymond Collins
157/743514 Martha Carol Collins
157/743415 Daniel Omar Collins

157/74352 CHARLES COLLINS married June 20, 1941, at Winchester, Va. Dorothy May Hixon, dau. of Graydon and Anna May (Felger) Hixon. Graydon son of Reuben Hixon and Catherine (Stoner) Hixon. Reuben Hixon son of Daniel Hixon and Agnes Myers. Catherine Stoner was dau. of Isaac Stoner and Marcia Loucks, Anna May Felger was dau. of Charles H. and Sarah (Askey) Felger. Charles Felger was son of Jacob Felger and Rachel Keister. Sarah Askey dau. of Wm. Askey and Margaret Longridge Charles and Dorothy live at Scottdale, members of the Christian Church.

157/743521	Cheryle Jean Collins	b. 2-1-1946
157/743522	Doris Rae Collins	b. 1-1-1950
157/743523	Therese Marie Collins	b. 1-30-1951

Charles James Collins born 5-12-1919 at Scottdale, Dorothy May Hixon born Aug. 21, 1924, Charles served U. S. Army World War II.

- - - - - -

157/7435 DORA BELL GRANT, born 6-1-1870 Washington Co. Pa. m. George Collins b. 8-14-1865 d. Oct. 17, 1943, he was married Carroll Twp., she died Dec. 6, 1903 at Valley, Fayette Co. Pa. Geo. was born Essex, England, he was a Catholic but joined the Presbyterian Church when he married Dora Bell, he father being a Protestant, later he became a member of the United Brethern at Everson, after Dora Bell died he married her neice, Frances Melissa Oldland.

157/74351	George Collins	b. 11-9-1889 Valley	m. Eva Soloson
157/74352	Amanda May Collins	b. 12-9-1891 "	m. 1st Wm. Doyle 2nd Chas. McCarthy
157/74353	Dora Melissa Collins	b. 12-21/1896 "	m. Peter Walik
157/74354	Mary Ann Collins	b. 3-8-1899 "	m. Ray Morris
157/74355	Edward Collins	c. 8-5-1902 died 1912 of diptheria	

- - - - - -

157/74351 GORDON COLLINS JR, and Eva Soloson b. 1893, of Greene Co. now lives Canton Ohio, members of Presbyterian Church.

157/74351	Sarah Collins	b. 1917	m. Donald Kunkleman
157/74352	Dora Collins	b. 1919	m. Raymond Toxses

Dora and Sara born Everson, both lives in Canton, Ohio neither have any children.

- - - - - -

157/74352 AMANDA MAY COLLINS m. 1st Wm. Doyle of Valley, he died when daughter was a baby.

157/743521	Geraldine Doyle	b. 1917	m. Norman Saunders

AMANDA MAY COLLINS m. 2nd Charles McCarthy, both members of Presbyterian Church, lived in Ohio

157/743522	Maeline McCarthy	m. Robert Mohr
157/743523	Elgie McCarthy	m. Jean Knepper

Amanda died when Elgie was either 4 or 5 years of age, they lived in Canton, Ohio, Charles, her husband died just a few months later, Elgie was placed in a Masonic Home, and Maeline was raised by a physician in Canton, Ohio.

- - - -

157/743521 GERALDINE BOYLE and Norman Saunders, both Presbyterians

157/7435211 William Saunders
157/7435212 Sherin Saunders
157/7435213 Thomas Saunders
157/7435214 Kaye Saunders,

These children born Canton Ohio.

- - * - -

157/743522 MAELINA McCARTHY married Robert Mohr, - Presbyterians

157/7435221 Sandra Mohr
157/7435222 Lorranine Mohr - twin
157/7435223 Larry Mohr - twin

- - * - -

157/743523 ELGIE McCARTHY marries 1st ? - divorced, married 2nd Jean Knepper, he is in the U. S. Marine Corp. - Presbyterian

157/7435231 Carol Ann McCarthy

- - * - -

157/74353 DORA MALISSA COLLINS born West Overton, Pa. m. 9-26-1917 at Valley, to Peter Malik b. 1-3-1892 at Brownfield, Pa. son of Emanuel Malik and Barbara Kalton Malik, they were originally Presbyterians but Peter and Dora later joined the United Brethern Church at Everson, where they live.

157/743531	George Emanuel Malik	b. 9-13-1918	at Valley
157/743532	Donald Edmond Malik	b. 8-26-1920	m. Ruth Garnet Dennis
157/743533	Melvin Leonard Malik	b. 8-9-1922	m. Myrna Delores Colvin
157/743534	Warren Randal Malik	b. 2-17-1926	. Catherine Lenore Balaban
157/743535	Dora Melissa Malik	b. 10-22-1935	m. Dennis Bruce Curry

- - * - -

157/743532 DONALD MALIK and Ruth Garnet Dennis, she was born 9-1-1920 DAD/ OF Lee Dennis, the live Little Summit, Pa., Donald and Ruth members of U. B. Church at Everson, they were married Cumberland Maryland 1938, they now own and operate the Motel on Route 119, Everson, Pa.

157/7435321	Donald Edmond Malik	b. 2-4-1939
157/7435322	Larry George Malik	b. 11-5- 1942
157/7435323	Verle Ray Malik	b. 1-15-1947
157/7435324	Deborah Lou Malik	b. 2-2-1954

- - - -

157/743533 Melvin Malik and Myrna Dolores Corwin, dau. of Kelley Corwin and Rose Dolsson of So. Connellsville, she was born March 20, 1924, her fathers grandmother was Sarah Cook Echols Mrs. J. E. of 2234 So. Broadway, So. Roanoke, Va., she is living 1953 age 96, and a relation of Clara Barton. They were married Winchester Va., belong to United Bretheran Church Everson, Pa., was in U. S. Army, World War II.

157/7435331 Melvin Leonard Malik b. 10-15-1945
157/7435332 Darla Kay Malik b. 10-19-1954

- - - -

157/743534 Warren Randal Malik and Catherine Lenore Balaban born 11-16-1923 , she is registered nurse, he saw action in U. S. Navy, World War II. He belongs U. B. Church

157/7435341 Peter Randall Malik b. 5/11/1955 - Tuesday

- - - -

157/743535 Dora Melissa Malik m. Dennis Bruce Curry, at Cumberland Md., They were married Spring of 1953, he is son of Harold and Sadie Trimbath Curry, Dennis Bruce Curry b. 2-14-1935. U. B. Lives Everson, Pa.

157/7435351 Susan Jane Curry b. 10-4-1953, Mt. Pleasant Hospital (Sunday)
157/7435352 Melissa Ann b. 4-14-1955 " " " (Thurs.)
157/7435353 Cynthia Jean b. 2-22-1957 " " " (Thurs)

- - - - -

157/74354 Mary Ann Collins married Ray Morris of Everson, Pa., he was son of Wm. Morris and Nancy Torrance. Wm. Morris son of Isaiah Morris, Nancy Torrence dau. of James and Sarah (Ellenberger) Torrance, they lived at Vandergrift, Pa., Ray was born at Everson, Pa., they are members of 1st Presbyterian Church

157/743541 Thelma June Morris, born Scottdale, July 1, 1920, married Dr. Mark Piper of Gary Indiana, she graduated Indian State Teachers College, Dr. Mark Piper, M. D., they live at Gary.

157/7435411 Mark Morris Piper b. 7-29-1955, Gary, Indiana

151/7439 ELLA MAY GRANT, born Carroll, Twp., Washington Co., Pa., m. Ralph Overholt Gay, Aug. 6, 1897 at Cumberland, Md. Ralph Overholt Gay b. Aug. 6, 1875, son of Robert Nelson Gay b. May 17, 1848 at Donegal, Pa., Ralph was also born at Donegal and Clara Bell Stewart, born Nov. 4, 1852 at Donegal, Pa. Clara Bell d. Feb. 12, 1897 at Scottdale and is buried at Scottdale cemetery, Robert and Clara Bell were married 1869 Robert was a hotel keeper, sheriff and County commissioner of Westmoreland County, Pa., Robert was son of William Gay born Sept. 3, 1815 at Donegal, died Apr. 3, 1866 at Donegal buried Porch cemetery Donegal, Pa., his wife Martha Speers born 1815 at Uniontown, Pa. died Jan. 6, 1883 at Donegal, Pa. buried Porch Cemetery, Donegal, Pa. married 1835 at Uniontown. He was engaged in stock farming and owned a large ranch in Iowa at time of his death. He was very much interested in education and all his children received a normal school education , he also received this education. He was son of Peter Gay born Franklin County, Penna. Feb. 10, 1777 and his wife Elizabeth Hayes born Nov. 25, 1777 dau. of Lewis Hayes married before 1815. Peter Gay died Apr. 28, 1862, he was State Assemblyman and State Senator, also engaged in farming. He was son of John Gay born March 1, 1721 who died Pickaway County, Ohio, Circleville Sept. 9, 1823, he is buried in Ohio , in his will he leaves wife Barbara who also died 1823. John Gay migrated to Ohio from Cumberland-Franklin County in Penna., at the time of 1786 he owned a farm in Antrim Twp. Franklin Co., he was a Revolutionary Soldier, his services established in NSDAR and NSDAC. He was owner of several wagon trains from Atlantic seaborad to Great North west, at one time he lived in Maryland, have no dates of this. His children all received normal school educations, and Peter taught school, The ranch in Iowa thru some handling passed thru to the Shupe family which were relatives of the Gay family, but not thru the knowledge of Nelson Gay and his brothers and sisters did they know of this until many years later, the Shupes sold the land and came back to Westmoreland County, Pa. In the western states sold this to the Shupes thru misrepresentation and when the Gay heirs learned of this it had been outlawed. See records and letters at the Greensburg Court House from Iowa.

Ralph Overholt graduated from Schottdale High School and Petersons Business College, he became General Manager for the Union Supply Company, part of H. C. Frick now U. S. Steel. He died Connellsville, April 11, 1943 is buried at Scottdale Cemetery along with his father Nelson, his mother Clarabell his two sons, Ralph and Donald. Ralph Overholt Gay served as Tax Collector and School Director, he was a Presbyterian.

Clara Belle Stewart was the daughter of Thomas Stewart who was born of Royal Parents of Scotland (See Royal Stewarts of America) he was born around 1820 he married Mary Ann Cramer, dau. of George David Cramer and Chaterine Hays. Thomas died Philadelphia, Pa. Geo. Cramer died very young.

Catherine was the daughter of Louis Hays and he was the son of Michael Hays the Indian Trader, Michael was a Revolutionary Soldier, NSDAR line and NSDAC line established. Also Huguenot line. Michael was also a Frontier Ranger. Lewis married Nancy Aurnfold they were from Donegal section coming from Eastern Pa. or Md. this family spells thir name Hays not Hayes, and the Aurnsfould name may be speeled different for one aged lady pronounced it as if it was spelled Aifould.

Thomas and Mary Ann Cramer owned the "Old Berlin House, in Berlin, her father also was an In keeper, Old Berlin House in Somerset Co. Berlin Pa. we are told her family came from Bedford, and probably Washington Co. Md. to Westmoreland Co., Pa. have no proof that they came from Md., but do know they were in Lancaster Co. and Va. They were not related to the Louis Hayes father-in-law of Peter Gay Thomas used Mary Anns money to purchase hotel and squandered it, on other women, she finally came back to her parents, and he went to Philadelphia, where he remarried, nothing further on him. She died at age of 96, lived with her daughter, Mrs. James Sparks, Uniontown, was very active, in all social events, and church and did not wear glasses, nor have a grey hair. She was quite an aristrocrat of her day. Presbyterians

Martha Speers was the daughter of William Speers and Elizabeth Shaw, dau. of Victor Shaw of Eastern Pa. to Fayette Co., Victor Shaw was born Bucks Co. Pa., 1744, lived there until 25 when he moved to Frederick Co. Md., lived there until 39 then to Bedford Co. Pa., then to Allegheny Co. Md. then to Fayette Co. Pa. Union Township, around Coolspring area, then to Redstone Township, Victor died there Dec. 21, 1837 left no widow his estate probated Jan. 2, 1838, left the following children. Upton Shaw, Eli, Sara McKane, Margaret Speers, S. Y. Campbell Atty, and his Revolutionary War pension was $23.23 per year. He had one son Wm. and one brother Samuel according to his pension papaer. He was a private in the Revolutionary War under Capt. Watson, Md. Militia. He enlisted 10-10-1776 in Md. he was 87 when he applied for his pension. See Maryland census 1790 page 63, Penna 1810 census Voluan 12. This name UPTON comes down thru the Speers line Upton Darius Brady Speers, this should show a link with either of the families of Upton of Md., the Darius of Pa. or the Brady of Pa., so far no proof. They are Presbyteriand

William Speers was the son of Wm. or Joseph William according to Pa. records, they came from Cumberland-Fulton Co., Shippensburg district. Wm. and Joseph ancestors of Wm. in Pa., Fayette Co. had a store at Carlisle, and were influential citizens of that section. One of the children married Jerome Bonaparte brother of Napoleon. Wm. Sr. was the son of either Wm. or Joseph. Pa. Census 1830 Wm. Speers age 70 to 80 Wm. Speers had child under 40-50 living with him, in 1840 census Wm. S. Speers, was between 50 and 60 in 1850 census Wm. S. Speers age 64 born in Pa. had wife Margaret Speers aged 55 born in Maryland, these are the parents of my Martha Margaret Speers who married William Gay. They a e Presbyterians .

Ralph Overholt Gay 32° Mason, and so were his ancestors on Hayes and Gay line. It is interesting to know that all the Gay men died very sudden with heart condition, all but John, never ill, found dead or died within a few minutes after becoming ill, even down to present generation.

MATERNAL LINE

Elenor Cossart b. Dec. 7, 1712 m. John Grant, Captain John she was dau. of David Cossart b. June 18, 1671 at New York and married Oct. 10, 1696 to Styntje Van Horne dau. of Joris and Maraia or Mary

Rugers Van Horn. David died 1740 age 69 at Bound Brook, N.J. he was baptised Huguenot Church, N.Y. he was son of Jacques Cossart born 1639 died 1685 at N. Y. who married Lydia Williams in 1657, they were Huguenot immigrants coming in October 1662 from Holland on the Purmerlander Berck to New Amsterdam, N.Y. joined Dutch Reformed Church Apr. 1, 1663. Jacques was the son of Jacques b. 1595 and Rachel Gillon Cossart of Liege. Jacques Jr. and his wife Lydia joine a part of French Huguenots and Dutch Protestants who imigrated from Leyden Holland Oct. 14, settled Manhatten Island and founded the city of Brooklyn which was then known as Bushwick. A protrait of him is now hanging in the Astor Library of N. Y. City, he was the 1st Treasurer. At the outbreak of the 1st Huguenot persecution in France the Cossarts of LaRochelle moved to Leyden Holland to worship the Portestant Faith. Here the family became as prominent as they were in France and a Tomb of Jacob Cossart burgomaster of Rotterdam, is one of the chief monuments of the city, he was buried with great honors and the coat of arms is engraved on his tomb. (N. E. Geneal. Socity) The Cossarts originated in the City of Normandy, No. France., they are still prominent families of this name in Europe. In the old records of Rouens, they can be traced back to the 12th century. The present head of the family is Marquis Cossart D'Espis from this family sprang the Cossarts of America. In the records of the Waloon Church, Frankenthe, Bavaria and the village of the French Huguenots, Jacques Jr. and Lee or Lydia Willsins marriage is recorded Aug. 14, 1656. Jacques of Manhatten was collector of Revenue, and pay of the Clergy and soldiers. In 1666 he was elected Treasurer. They are now Presbyterians, another interesting thing in this family that for many generations there was a meinster in one of the families, in one of the last generations Rev. John Ambrose Oldland, Presbyterian Minister, in this generation Rev. Frances Stewart of the First Presbyterian Church is a descendant of the Cossart line, and he told mother that in every generation of his maternal line- (Cossart)there is a Presbyterian minister of had been.

Joris Hanson Van Horn or Van Hoorn married Marie Rutgers Mar. 11, 1666 in the Dutch Church, New Amsterdam. N.Y. he was an architect and builder Styntje was their seventh child baptised May 9, 1687 Dutch Reformed Church her records and family record at State Library at Albany. Joris Van Horn was son of Jan Cornelius who came over from Holland 1645, he drew money from his guardian in 1657, his wifes name I do not know but Jan Jrois was born in N. Y. City. Jan Cornelius was resident of N.Y. city three years before the date of city charter. He had a brother Bare Stien they came from Zuyder Zee in Holland their intermarriages became widley connected with the highest in nobibility of Europe. They were shrewd, keen, agressive and were the first Holland families to promiently settle in N.Y. Jan Cornelius had superioe means and education, ranking high in the church, he was a Profession of Religion in those early days. One history N. E. states he married Willegonda Joris, he died before 1669 and it has been established that this was his wife, his first child born 1642, and 1654 was the youngest child.

Joris Hansen Van Horn, married Old Dutch Church, he was a contactor, he married Marie Rutgers, their first child b. 1667, the last ager 1690 Styntje Van Horn born or baptised 5-9-1677 married Oct. 11, 1696 David Cossart.

John Grant, called Captain in N.J. Archives, was the son of David Grant John b. 1712 , David wife Martha Allen dau. of David Allen of Wanequan Shrewsbury Tw., N.J. They are Presbyterians, his son George, (Capt.) had pew in Mackinridge Presbytairan church as early as 1745.

157/7439 ELLA MAY GAY and RALPH OVERHOLT GAY, Presbyterians.

157/74391x Ralph Nelson Gay, born May 25, 1898 Valley died Feb. 7, 1943, he was graduated Kiski Preb School and University of Pittsburgh, an electrical engineer. He was a 32° Mason, Ensign U. S. Navy Aviaiton, World War I, France. Died of heart attack.

157/74392x Donald Eugene Gay, born Everson, Pa. July 26, 1904 died August 1907 at Latrobe, Pa.

157/74393 Alnetta Pearl Gay, born July 14, 1909 at Everson, Pa. graduated Uniontown High School, attended St. Xaviers Academy from Primary to Senior Year in High School, attended University of Pittsburgh graduated from Penna. State Business Adm. College. Member or White Shrine, Eastern Star, NSDAR - NSDAC - NSDPTA Dames Court of Honor, Huguenot Society - Old Plymouth Colony. Presbyterian. Secretary to Meter Engineer, West Penn Power Company. Ella May Gay also belongs to above organizations.

- - * * - -

157/744 ROBERT GRANT of Carroll Twp., Washington Co. Pa. married his cousin Mary Grant, dau. of George Grant, born Carroll Twp., (157/75) her mother was Elizabeth Ammon, dau. of Jacob and Nancy Ammon, og Washington Co. Pa.

157/7441 Harriet Elizabeth Grant m. David Brown
157/7442 Josephine Grant m. Thomas Powell

- - - - -

157/7441 Harriet Elizabeth Grant and David Brown

157/74411 Amisiah Brown
157/74412 Lydia Brown m. John Popp
157/74413 Irwin Brown m. Beryl Wagner
157/74414 James Brown m. 1st Eva Russo, 2nd Mary Fisher
157/74415x Charlotte Brown m. George Deter
157/74416 Willios Brown m. Marybelle Beadling

- - - - -

157/74412 Lydia Brown and John Popp

157/744121 Lyliah Popp m. Robert Foulkes
157/744122 Annie Popp m. Wm. Becklinger
157/744123 John Popp m. Camilla Russo
157/744124 Howard Popp m. Frances Winston
157/744125 Raymond Popp - twin m. Florence Winston
157/744126x Roy Popp - twin died young
157/744127 Mildred Popp m. Clyde Green
157/744128 Davana Popp m. Joseph Hornach
157/744129 Walter Popp m. Thelma Casper

- - - -

157/744121 Lilian Popp and Robert Foulkes

157/744121 1 Irene Foulkes m. Edward Tusco
157/744121 2 Robert Foulkes m. Sue Kasson
157/744121 3x

- - - -

157/744121 1 Irene Foulkes and Edward Tusco

157/744121 11 Cherie Tusco

- - - -

157/744121 2 Robert Foulkes and Sue Kasson

157/744121 21 Dennis Foulkes
157/744121 22 Linda Foulkes

- - - -

157/74122 Annie Popp and William Beckinger

157/741221 Keith Beckinger m. Phllis Muir
157/741222 Eugene Beckinger m. Lois Beaumont
157/741223 Betty Beckinger

- - - -

157/744122 1 Keith Beckinger and Phyllis Muir

157/744122 11 Robert Keith Beckinger
157/744122 12 Terry Deane Beckinger

- - - -

157/74123 John Popp and Camilla Russo

157/741231 Raymond Popp m. Mabel Furlong
157/741232 Clifford Popp m. Joan Crosser

- - - -

157/744123 1 Raymond Popp and Mable Furlong

157/744123 11 Janet Mae Popp

- - - -

157/74124 Howard Popp and Frances Winston

157/741241 Arthur Popp m. Rose Marie Mussiaux
157/741242 Kay Popp

- - - -

157/7441241 Arthur Popp and Rose Marie Massiaux

157/74412411 Helen Ann Popp and Ielen AnAnn or Ielen Ann
157/74412412 Dennis Popp

- - - -

157/7441251 Raymond Popp and Florence Winston

157/74412511 Ray Popp
157/74412512 Blaine Popp

- - - -

157/7441271 Mildred Popp and Clyde Green

157/74412711 Doris May Green
157/74412712 William Green
157/84412713 Clyde Green

- - - -

157/7441291 Walter Popp and Thelma Casper

157/74412911 Joseph Popp
157/74412912 Ronald Popp

- - * - -

157/7441 Irwin Brown and Beryl Wagner

157/74413111 Elsie Brown m. Edward Black
157/74413112 Erwin Brown m. 1st Ida Williams, 2nd Betty Little
157/ 44133 Kenneth Brown m. Irene Car
157/74413114 Donald Brown m. Alice Webb
157/74413115 Jack Brown m. Dorothy Wiseman
157/74413116 Wanda Brown m. Ralph Smith

- - - -

157/74413111 Elsie Brown and Edward Black

157/74413111 Marbic Black m. Doris

- - - -

157/74413112 Erwin Brown married Ida Williams

157/74413121 Delores Brown
157/74413122 Erwin Brown

- - - -

157/74413115 Jack Brown and Dorothy Wiseman

157/74413151 Jo Anne Brown
157/74413152 Jacklin Brown

- - - -

157/7441136 Wanda Brown and Ralph Smith

157/74411361 David Smith

- - - -

157/74414 James Brown and Eva Russo

157/74414l Arthru Brown
by 2nd marriage to Mary Fisher

157/74414l2 Maude Brown
157/74414l3 Ruth Brown
157/74414l4 Infant Brown

- - - -

157/74416 William Brown and Marybelle Beadling

157/74416l David Brown
157/74416l2 Mary Belle Brown m. 1st Wm. Miller, 2nd Rev. Joseph Bonnie
157/74416l3 Ovada Brown m. Julius Barbor
157/74416l4 Clarence Donald Brown m. Helen Sinko
157/74416l5 Audrey Brown m. Boyd Clingerman
157/74416l6 Shirley Brown m. Wagner Osborn
157/74416l7x Olive Brown

- - - -

157/74416l2 Marybelle Brown and William Miller

157/74416l21 Rebecca Miller

- - - -

157/74416l3 Ovada Brown and Julius Barbor

157/74416l31 Susan Barbor
157/74416l32 Mary Ellen Barbor
157/74416l33 Claudia Barbor

- - - -

157/74416l5 Audrey Brown and Boyd Clingerman

157/74416l51 Deborah May Clingerman

- - - -

157/74416l6 Shirley Brown and Wagner Osborn

157/74416l61 Martha Osborn

- - - -

157/7442 Josephine Grant and Thomas Powell

157/74421 Charlotte Powell m. John Wall
157/74422 Mary Powell m. William Brown

- - - -

157/744421 Charlotte Powell and John Wall

157/744211 George Wall m. Mary Burkhart
157/744212x Joseph Wall
157/744213 John Wall m. Iola Cochenour
157/744214 Charlotte Wall m. Oliver Stangroon
157/744215 Harry Wall m. Hannah Wall
157/744216 Margaret Wall m. Samuel Martin

- - - -

157/744211 George Wall and Mary Burkhart

157/7442111 Betty Wall m. Robert Byers
157/7442112 George Wall m. Leah Behanna
157/7442113 Edward Wall m. Mildred Martin
157/7442114 James Wall m. Delores White
157/7442115 Glenn Wall d. 1950 age 17
157/7442116 Edith Wall

- - - -

157/7442111 Betty Wall and Robert Byers

157/74421111 Nancy Byers
157/74421112 Jane Byers
157/74421113 Delores Byers
157/74421114 Samuel Byers

- - - -

157/7442112 George Wall and Leah Behanna

157/74421121 Alexander Wall

- - - -

157/7442113 Edward Wall and Mildred Martin

157/74421131 Cheryl Wall

- - - -

157/7442114 James Wall and Delores White

157/74421141 William Wall

- - - -

157/744213 John Wall andIOLA Cochenour

157/7442131 Frances Wall
157/7442132 Wanda Wall
157/7442133 Donald Wall
157/7442134 Rodger Wall

- - - -

157/744214 Charlotte Wall and Oliver Stangroom

157/744214l Joseph Stangroom m. Gloria Filburn

- - - -

157/744214l Joseph Stangroom and Gloria Filburn

157/744214l1 Bonnie Stangroom
157/744214l2 Dennis Stangroom

- - - -

157/744215 Harry Wall and Hannah Wall

157/744215l Norma JoAnn Wall
157/744215l2 Charlotte Leah Wall
157/744215l3 Harry Grant Wall
157/744215l4 Linda Marie Wall
157/744215l5

- - - -

157/744216 Margaret Wall and Samuel Martin

157/744216l Ruth Martin

- - - -

157/744222 Mary Powell and William Brown

157/744221x William Brown m. Mary Ann Amson
157/744222 David Brown m. Carrie Steiner
157/744223x Noah Brown
157/744224 Ella Brown m. John Steel
157/744225 Bertha Brown m. John Koons
157/744226 Daniel Brown m. Margaret Deloris Vasson

- - - -

157/744222 David Brown and Carrie Steiner

157/744222l Harold Brown m. Lucille Smith
157/744222l2 William Brown m. Pearl Pickford
157/744222l3 Evelyn Brown m. William Gavingan
157/744222l4 Hereand Brown (herman) m. Elizabeth --
157/744222l5 David Brown
157/744222l6 Ralph Brown
157/744222l7 Robert Brown
157/744222l8 Karen Brown

- - - -

157/744222l Harold Brown and Lucille Smith

157/744222l1 Harold Brown

- - - -

157/744223 Evelyn Brown and William Gavingan

157/7442231 Darlene Gavingan
157/7442232 William Alexander Gavingan

- - - -

157/744224 Herman Brown and Elisabeth ?

157/7442241 Betsy Ann Brown

- - - -

157/74425 Bertha Brown and John Koons

157/744251	Mary Koons	m.	Harry Curran
157/744252	John Koons	m.	Delores Skains
157/744253	Lavina Koons	m.	William Cosinsky
157/744254	Russell Koons		
157/744255	Sherman Koons	m.	Teresa Sabol
157/744256	Banna Koons		
157/744257	Shirley Koons		
157/744258	Marvin Koons		

- - - -

157/744251 Mary Koons and Harry Curren

157/7442511 Betty Curran
157/7442512 John Curran
157/7442513 Francis Curran

- - - -

157/7442252 John Koons and Delores Skains

157/74422521 Carolyn Koons

- - - -

157/74426 Daniel Brown and Margaret Delores Casson

157/744261	William Brown	m.	Florence Bergman
157/744262	Margaret Brown	m.	Clellan McMullen
157/744263	George Brown	m.	Jean King
157/744264	Sylvan Brown	m.	Dorothy Mikulsky
157/744265	Thomas Brown	m.	Velma Lisko

- - - -

157/744262 Margaret Brown and Clellan McMullen

157/7442621 Velma May McMullen

- - - -

157/744263 George Brown and Jean King

157/7442631 George Terry Brown

- - - -

157/74425 Bertha Brown and John Koons

157/744251 See page 39

- - - -

157/744264 Sylvan Brown and Dorothy Mikulsky

157/7442641 Randolph Brown

- - - * - - -

157/747 HARRIET ELIZA GRANT and STEPHEN COLVIN, Married died Feb. 9 1851, age 23y 1m 9d, buried Old Horshue Baptist Cemetery Fishers Heights, Pa.,

157/7471 Agnes Colvin, moved to stateo of California.

- - - * - - -

157/748 ELGIE (L.G.) GRANT and MARY ANN HABE, she was raised by a Smith family in Washington Co. Pa., she and her husband were both born Carroll Township, Washington Co. Penna., they moved
** to Kansas first, then to Iowa, Elgie was in the Civil War, a prisoner of Libby Prison Camp, he died Aug. 19, 1896 is buried at Ninnanscah Cemetery, Iowa. Mary Ann Grant died 1905 and is buried beside her husband at Ninnanscah.

157/7481	Adelia Grant	b. 8/22/1852	m.	Judson Kerr
157/7482	Noah Robert Grant	b. 12/21/1853	m.	Asenath Richardson
157/7483	L. G. (Edwin) Grant	b. 2/9/1855	m.	Rose Davis
157/7484	Mary Rebecca Grant	b. 8/13/1857	m.	Abraham Colvin
157/7485	Harriet Agnes Grant	b. 7/15/1859	m.	Wm. H. James
157/7486	Melissa Grant	b. 11/7/1862	m.	Justin Hollister
157/7487	Jas. Percy Grant	b. 8/2/1865	m.	Hannah Buxton
157/7488	John Elmer Grant	b. 1/1/1868	m.	Minnie Randall Mock
157/7489	Edna May Grant	b/ 2/4/1870	m.	David Habe
157/7480	Wm. Sampson Grant	b. 4/9.1873	m.	1st Mary Bernard 2nd Edna Hoffman

- - - -

157/7481 Adelia Grant m. Judson Kerr from Ginger Hill, Washington County, Pa. this is close to Monongahela. Adelia raised three families, her father gone off to Civil War, her mother had to oversee the farm she was left to look after the children, she married, raised her own family and when her sister Mary died she raised her children, as Mary and Abraham her husband died a few weeks apart.

157/74811	Elmer E. Kerr	b. 1874	m.	Ethel Adams b. 1884
157/74812	John Edwin Kerr	b. 9/14/1875	m.	Bessie Bell Shields
157/74813x	Cye Kerr	m.	m.	Sadie Smithof Nusey Ia.

- - - -

** SEE CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS for more of this family.

157/748811 Elmer E. Kerr of Albio Iowa m. Ethel Adams of Chairton, Iowa

157/748111 Eva Kerr b. 1902 m. m. Edwin Curtis
157/748112 May Kerr b. 1904 m. Earl Ulvested

- - - -

157/748111 Eva Kerr and Edwin Curtis of 420 No. Grant Ave., Charaton, Iowa

157/7481111 Marie Curtis (Marcie Curtis) m. Howard Gurwell
157/7481112 Edwina Curtis (Edwina) m. James A. Houghton

- - - -

157/748112 May Kerr and Earl Elvested

157/7481123 Linda Ulvested b. 4/1/1936 - twin
157/7481122 Judith Ulvested b. 4/1/1936 - twin
157/7481121 Enid Ulvested b. 1932

- - - -

157/748812 John Edwin Kerr born Monroe Co., Iowa address now Eddysville, Ia. m. 1st Ducie (?) had two children, he married second Oct. 6, 1951 to Bessie Bell Shields at Weesto Ia., she was born Apr. 30, 1884 at Clark Co. Ia., dau. of Joseph and Clara Beaman Shields (The wedding date is not correct.) John Edwin b. 1875

157/748121 Son - of Ducie
157/748122 Dau.- of Ducie
157/748123 Mildred Kathryn Kerr b. 4/30/1917 at Wahaska Ia., 1st child of 2nd marriage m. Keith Brient
157/ 948/124 Marjorie Maxine Kerr b/ 7/31/1918 d. 3/18/1921
157/748125 Rosemary Ruth Kerr b. 12/21/1922 Wahaska Co. Ia. m. Glenn Chance

- - - -

157/748123 Mildren Kathryn Kerr and Keith Brunt, married 6-7-1939, he served World War II, Rancher

157/7481231 Mary Beth Brunt b. 9/30/1940
157/7481232 Gary Michael Brunt b. 6/7/1943

- - - -

157/748125 Rosemary Ruth Kerr m. Glenn Chance 9-9-1944, he served in World War II, he is a Professor

- - - -

157/7482 NOAH ROBERT GRANT married ASENATH RICHARDSON, born Carroll Twp., Washington Co. Pa. 4/30/1854 m. 12/20/1874 at Albio, Iowa she died 12/21/1932, he died 1/9/1924, they were married by Rev. Geo. Schasley, witnesses, Laurence Linn and Mary Grant of Monroe County, Iowa

157/74821	L. G. Grant	b. 4/30/1875 - 8/4/1941	m.	Catherine Stahl
157/74822	Nannie Grant	b. 5/23/1876	m.	Justin Cave
157/74823	Milton Grant	b. 11/8/1877 at Albio	m.	Emma Dugan
157/74824	Jessie May	b. 1/1/1879 " Udell Kan.	m.	Franklin Scott
157/74825	Bertha M. Grant	b. 10/8/1881 "	m.	Frank Allyn
157/74826x	Ida Grant	b. 6/15/1886 "	m.	James Burke
157/74827x	Pearl Grant	b. 1/15/1889 "	m.	Wm. Wilcox
157/74828	Stella Grant	b. 2/3/1891 "	m.	Frank Eccles
157/74829	Ethel Mona	b. 12/9/1892 "	m.	Ollie Willis
157/748201x	Syyvia	1889-1890		

- - - -

157/74821 L. G. Grant and Catherine Stahl

157/748211 Helen Grant actress - famous horsewoman rider
157/748212 Marjory Grant actress - famous horsewoman rider
157/74813 Eugene Grant

- - - -

157/74822 Nannie Grant born Red Cloud Nebraska m. Justin Cave.

157/748221 Mary Bell Cave m. R. J. Soulfe, 326 E. 3rd St., Newton Kan.
157/748222 Grant Woodson Cabe

- - - -

157/74823 Milton Grant b. 11/8/1877 - 4/27/1942 m. Emma Dugan
157/ 48231 Noah Grant
157/748232 Jennie Grant
157/748233 Emmett Grant
157/748234 Gordon Grant
157/748235 James Grant
157/748236 Mary Grant
157/748237 Madeline Grant

- - - -

157/74824 Jessie May Grant b. 1/1/1879 d. 6/6/1944 m. Franklin Scott
S e m. 2nd Allen Gaddis no issue

157/748241 Earl Scott

- - - -

157/74828 Stella Grant and Frank Eccles she d. 7-2-1934

157/748281 Marcellius Eccles m. Catherine Lee
157/748282 Harold Eccles

- - - -

157/74829 Ethel Mona Grant and Ollie Willis, R. D. 1, Cherry Kan.

157/748291 Helen Asineth Willis m. 10/7-1938 Samuel Laney
157/748292 Mildred Ruth Willis m. 6-8-1940 Keith Foley

- - - -

- - * * - -

157/7483 L. G. (~~[illegible]~~) (EDWIN) GRANT and ROSE DAVIS, she died 1/7/1924 Kansas, he died age 86 at Kansas.

157/74831 Gladys Grant m.
157/74832 Sylvan Grant killed in auto wreck

- - - -

157/74831 Gladys Grant and ?, she became ill, went to a rest home, her husband had become very wealthy after they were married due to her help and management, and also was responsible for her broken health, after she went to the rest home, he divorced her and remarried, she died a few days after his second marriage.

157/748311 Grant Barner Married living on Home place- Udella Kan.
157/748312 Lloyd Barner Killed War World II

- - - -

157/7484 MARY REBECCA (MOLLY) GRANT and ABRA'M COLVIN of Washington Co. Mary died when her youngest child was six weeks old, Samuel followed her in death two months later, her sister Adelia Grant Kerr raised this family of her sisters at Ottumwa, Iowa.

157/74841 Wesley Colvin
157/74842 Milton or Mark, lives at Ottumwa Ia. died Ottumun, Iowa
157/74843 Jenny
157/74844 Edna, died age 22, m. Mr. Prothers, m. only a few weeks

- - - -

157/7482 Mark Colvin m ? Helen Paton of Albia, Iowa

157/74821 Ray Colvin
157/74822 Lucy Colvin
157/74823 Vern Colvin
157/74824 Ruth Colvin

- -*- -

157/7485 HARRIET AGNES GRANT m. WILLIAM H. JAMES

157/74851 Ada Grant James b. 4/23/1881 m. Arthur Beeman
157/74852 Charles Wm. James b. 8/31/1893
157/74853 Lula James b. 7/15/1885 m. Dr. Harry Oyster (MD)
157/74854 Mary Bertha James 2/18/1887 m. Frank Roe
157/74855 Jennie James b. 12/2/1890 m. Clyde Cowell
157/74856 Elgie Carson James 9-31-1895
157/74857 Fanny James - 9-16-1896 m. O. A. Patridge

- - - -

157/74851 Ada James m. 4-27-1901 at Winfield, Kan. to Arthur Beeman b. 4-23-1881

157/74851 Thelma Beeman m. 1st Mr. Claypool - 2nd Charles Lawson
157/74852 Theodore Beeman b. 9-9-1906 m. Louise Hagg
157/74853 Theran Beeman 12/16/1908 Jannette Hall

should be - 157/748511 - 748512 - 748513

157/748511 Thelman Beeman and Mr. Claypool, she was born 12/12/1903

157/7485111 Beulah Claypool b. 8/16/1920 m. Glenn Wade
157/7485112 Mary Ellen Claypool 8/20/1922 m. Elmo Crenshaw
157/7485113 Melba Maria Claypool 12/2/1924 m. Stanley McPherson
157/7485114 Velma May Claypool 5/30/1925 m. Eugene Wells
157/7485114 Junior 1929-1929
157/7485115 William 1924-1933

Thelma Beeman Claypool m. 2nd Charles Lawson and lives at 5909 So. Broadway, Wichita Kan. m. 2nd 12/12/1949

- - - -

157/748513 Theran Beeman m. Jannetta Hall, 3/21/1935 at Oxford Kan.

157/7485131 Therma Darene Beeman b. 1/20/1936
157/7485132 Arthur Wm. Beeman b. 11/30/1937

- - - -

157/748512 Beulah Claypool m. Graham Wade

157/7485121 Marcie Sue Wade b. 11/30/1947

- - - -

157/748513 Mary Ellen Claypool and Elmo Crenshaw, she was born 8-20-1922

157/7485131 Elmo Dean Crenshaw b. 6/1944

- - - -

157/74815 Velma May Claypool and Eugene Wells

157/748151 Helen Ann Wells 9-22-1944
157/748152 Eugene Earl Wells 3-18-1946

- - - -

157/748512 Theodore Beeman m. 5/25/1921 to Louise Hogg, m. either 21 or 31

157/7485121 Carolyn Louise Beeman b. 12/23/1935

- -*- -

157/74854 Mary Bertha James of Moline Kansa m. Frank Roe

157/748541 Reginald Roe
157/748542 Henry Roe

- - - * - - -

157/7485 MELISSA GRANT born Washington Co. Pa. died Aug. 26, 1918 at Winfield Kan. b. Minnaneesh Cemetery m. Justin Hollister b. Jan. 4, 1881 at Winfield Kan. he was son of Lewis Hollister b. 7/6/1814 m. 1/4/1838 to Jane Davis at Olive Bridge N.Y. Justin born Olive Bridge N.Y. buried Minnaneesh at Udell Kan. he was born 12/27/1841. Melissa m. 2nd Clarence Roots

157/74861 Victor Hugo Hollister twin b. 8/4/1888 at Udell Kan. now living at 810 N. E. Ardmore, Okla. he m. 2-24-1930 at Madill Okla. to Lotta Jo Thomas, born at Holly Bend Ark. 12-12-1896 dau. of James L. Thomas d. 2-3-1940 buried Rose Ill Cemetery, Ardmore, Okla. He was m. 2-13-1888 to Mary Fannie Torell who was born 2-1-1870 at Clarksville Ark. Vicotr Hollister served World War 1, seen action at Muse-Argonne, France.

157/748621 Walter Hollister twin of Victor, b. 8-4-1888 at Udell Kan. m. Carlone Forston of Nice Texas.

157/74963 Eva Hollister m. 1st Robert L. Baird, 2nd S. E. Griswold

157/74864 Addie Hollister m. Wilbur Darris Kemp

- - - -

157/74862 Walter Hollister and Caroline Forston , now of Dallas Texas, he died before 1953.

157/748621 Annelle Hollister m. Gene House of 1310A, Ft. Scott San Francisco, Cal.

157/748622 Betsy Hollister m. Ed. Seaman of 3770 Drake, Houston 5, Texas

- - - -

157/74963 Evelyn Hollister m. R. L. Baird of Rich Hill Mo. s e m 2nd S. E. Griswold 7/3/1951 lives 424X Sutro Ave, Los. Angeles 8, Calif.

- - - -

157/74864 Addie Hollister m. Wilbur Dorris Kemp of Amite City La., he was son of Thomas Benton Kemp b. 1847 New Orleans, La. he died 1921 Rockdale Texas, his wife Mattie b. 2-22-1851. Addie Kemp lives 417 2nd Ave., N. W. Ardmore, Okla.

157/748641 Wilbur Dorris Kemp Jr. b. 11/19/1906 at Alvardo Texas m. Mable Shuffin of Many La., now lives 1543 S.St., W. Okla City.-1953

157/748642 Elinor Marjorie Kemp b. 9-21-1913 at Danison Texas m. Major Milton W. Davis, in 1953 living at Central Exchange Office Corozal, C.A.

157/748643 Adaline Louise Kemp b. 7-8-1919 at Ardmore Okla, m. Julian Burney Culwell m. 5-19-1946 lives 417 2nd Ave., Ardmore Okla.

157/748644 Lillian Lucille Kemp b. 9-22-1922 Ardmore Okla m. Claude C. Arnold lives 1520 3rd Ave. S.W. Ardmore Okla.

- - - -

157/748641 Wilbur Dorris Kemp and Mable Shuffin

157/748641 Evelyn Kemp b. 1-4-1942

- - - -

157/7487 JAMES PERCY GRANT, b. Washington Co. Pa. d. 12-15-1947 at Winfield Kan. m. Mary Hannah Buston b. 7-17-1874 at Ottuma Ia. Mappello Co. dau. of John Buxton b. England and his wife Mary Elizabeth Newport b. Ottuma Ia. s e lives R.A. 2 Winfield

157/74871 Wm. McKinley Grant 12/6/1896 Udell m. Flossie Statton
157/74872 Walter LaVerne Grant 2-21-1900 m. Evalena Graham
157/74873 Ferne Mildred Grant 10-18-1903 m. Floyd E. Seaman
157/74874 Kenneth Wayne Grant 8-5-1908 m. Carol Nadine Cheoweth

- - - -

157/74871 Wm. McKinley Grant b. Cowley Co. m. 4/18/1918 to Flossie Statton b. 8/1/1896 at Ashland Kan. lives 1902 LoomisSt. Winfield Kan.

157/748711 Theda Ione Grant b. 5/16/1919 m. 11/15/1939 to Kenneth Becker b. 10/10/1914 lives at Winfield

- - -

157/74872 Walter LaVerne Grant and Evalena Graham s'e was born 3-14-1902 lives R. D. 3, Winfield, Kan.

157/748721 Wayne B. Grant b. 3/12/1918 m. Betty Irene Crawford
157/748722 Melvin Gene Grant 2/9/1920 m. Anna Mary Eastman
157/748723 Wanda Illena Grant 11/22/1924 m. Ernest Linwood Mills
157/748724 James Clinton Grant 5/24/1922 m. Mayden Joy
157/748725 Jock Ray Grant b. 7/23/1927 or 1937

- - - -

157/748721 Wayne B. Grant m. Betty Irene Crawford b. 9/2/1921 lives at 618 9th Street, Winfield Kan. 1952.

157/7487211 Shirley Lynn Grant b. 9/8/1946
157/7487212 Larry Wayne Grant b. 9/31/1948

- - - -

157/748723 Wanda Illena Grant of Udell Kan. m. Ernest Linwood Mills b. 2/8/1921 living Winfield Kan.

157/7487231 Ernest Gene Mills b. 5/12/1950

- - - -

157/748724 James Clinton Grant m. Mayden Joy b. 2/10/1930 lives R. D. 3 Winfield Kan. - 1953

157/7487241 Joy Elaine Grant b. 2/20/1948

- - - -

157/74873 Ferne Mildred Grant b. Udell, Cowley Co. Kan. lives at 4904 Sullivan, Wichitia, Kan. m. Floyd Estell Seaman b. 7/26/1903 at Udell, son of Arthur Seaman b. 6/4/ 1877 at Udell, d. Dec. 5, 1949 and Alea Anders b. 5/9/1878 at Burlington, Iowa. Floyd is a druggist.

157/748731 Floyd Kendall Seaman b. 9/8/1925 at Udell, Kan. m. Olive Yohn b. 10-2-/1925 , Floyd Vet of World War II
157/748732 Arlene Pat Seaman b. 3/17/1935 at Gypsum Kan

- - - -

157/74874 Kenneth Wayne Grant m. at Udell Kan. 10/9/1931 Carol Nadine Chenoweth b. 10/13/1911 at Udell, dau. of Frank Chenoweth and Wilda Elaine Graven Chenoweth of Udell, Kan.

157/748741 Marilyn Klein Grant b. 6/27/1933
157/748742 LaDana Ruth Grant b. 10/19/1935
157/748743 Keith Wayne Grant b. 10/8/1944

- - - -

157/7488 John Elmer Grant and Minnie Frances Randall

157/74881 Lulu Rita Grant b. 1/26/1891 m. Charles Clayton Stotler
157/74882 Peral Deloras Grant 3/20/1893 m. Ray Lynn Mildebrand
157/74883 Lester Grant b. 12/24/1900 m. Laura Beaver
157/74884 Orville Grant b. 11/3/1903 m. Irene Louise Atkinson

- - - -

157/74881 Lulu Rita Grant and Charles Clayton Stotler b. 10/15/1886

157/748811 Juniara Lillian Stotler b. 5/26/191
m. Parker Jas. Lamput

157/748812 Roger Grant Stotler b. 10/19/1921

- - - -

157/74883 Lester Grant m. Laura Beaver born 10/6/1890

157/748831 Roxie Lee Grant b. 3/14/1923 m. Mr. Sweet

- - - -

157/74884 Orville Grant m. Irene Louise Atkinson b. 8/24/1910

157/748841 Arwin Mae Grant b. 2/19/1936

- - - - - - -

157/7489 EDNA MAY GRANT m. DAVID RABE, he was born Aug. 21, 1867 Washington Co. son of Miras Rabe b. 5/11/1826 and Catherine Frederick m. 12/3/1859 she died 1/29/1877, he died 6/23/1896 David and May were married 12/9/1892 at Udell Kansas he died Feb. 28, 1923 at Washington Co. Pa. - May was born in Iowa came to Washington Co. as a bride, she died May 20, 1955 at the home of her daughter at Rabes Manor, near Donora, Pa. Part of the original farm about one miles from Donora was
de developed into a new section called "Rabe Manor" this was developed by her daughter Virginia Mason. This Rabe land has been in the family since right after the Revolutionary War, it was settled by Jacob Rabe. (SEE ADDENDA)

157/74891 Alvin Rabe 9/26/1892 m. Hazel Lytle
157/74892 Virginia Rabe 12/7/1894 m. Melvin J. Hager
157/74893 Joseph Rabe 4/30/1896 m. Myrtle Fielding
157/74894 Wm. B. Rabe 4/14/1899 m. Margaret Hall
157/74895 Lloyd G. Rabe 8/13/1902 m. Margaret Marsh
157/74896x David Leroy Rabe 8/18/1906 d. 12/26/1945

- - - -

157/74891 Alvin Rabe, born Washington Co. m. 5/12/1917 Hazel Lytle

157/74891 William A. Rabe m. Margaret Frazer
157/74892 Lois Rabe
157/74893 Gail Rabe

- - - -

157/74892 Virginia Rabe m. 12/24/1917 Melvin J. Naser, Virignia graduated from California State Teachers College taught school, Melvin also taught school and has been Supt. of Glassport Pulbic Schools for several years. He also supplies as a Methodist Minister from that District. His parents lived in Washington Pa., both died 1955.

157/748921 Melvin J. Naser m. Harriet Hughes
157/748922 Virginia Naser m. Harper Edwards
157/748923 Sara Naser m. Leslie Piper

- - - -

157/748921 Melvin J. Naser and Harriet Hughes, dau. of LeRoy and Mollie Hughes of New Castle, Pa., Lives Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Melvin b. 2-20-1920
157/7489211 Pamela Rabe Naser died Feb. 21, 1946 age 2y 4 mos.

- - - -

157/748922 Virginia Naser R.N. Nurse and Harper Edwards son of Benjamin and Mary Edwards of McKeesport, Pa.
Virginia b. 6-13-1921
157/7489221 Harper Randolph Edwards b. 8/29/1944
157/7489222X Karen Sue Edwards b. 7/21/1946
157/7489223 Holly Beth Edwards b. 12/26/1952

- - - -

157/748923 Sara Naser m. Leslie Piper son of Arthur Piper of Ohio
Sara b. 5-13-1923
157/7489231 Leslie David Piper b. 10/20/1949
157/7489232 Melvin Arthru Piper b. 8/27/1951
157/7489233 Cynthia Louise Piper b. 1/8/1953
157/7489234 Susan Ellen Piper b. 5/19/1955

Sara Naser Piper is also a Reg. Nurse.

- - - -

157/74893 Joseph D. Rabe and Myrtle Fielding Rabe

157/748931 Elmer Rabe
157/748932 David Rabe m. Evelyn Kless
157/748933 Donald Rabe m. Mary Lou Moore

- - - -

157/748933 Donald Rave and Mary Lou Moore

157/7489331 Donald Rabe
157/7489332 Sharon Rabe

157/74894 William B. Rabe and Margaret Hall - Youngstown, Ohio

- - - -

157/74895 Lloyd Rabe and Florence Preston 1st wfe

157/748951 Margaret Louise Rabe

Lloyd m. 2nd Margaret Marsh

157/748952 Edna May Rabe
157/748953 Lloyd G. Rabe

- -*- -

157/7480 WILLIAM SAMPSON GRANT and MARY BARNARD, Udell Kan. she was born 1872, died 1907 m. 2nd Edna Huffman he was b. 4/9/1873.

157/74811 Harold Granville Grant m. Ada Simons (
by 2nd wife
157/74822 Lois Carol Grant b. 1926 m. Frederick Satterthwaite

- - - -

157/74801 Harold Grandville Grant and Ada Simons

157/748011 Deville Bruce Grant b. 1903 m. Estherjean Adams

- - - -

157/748011 Deville Bruce Grant and Estherjean Adams

157/748011 J. K. Grant b. 1950

- - - -

157/74802 Lois Carol Grant and Frederick Satterthwaite

157/748021 Sheryll Ann Satterthwaite b. 1947
157/748022 Paul Frederick Satterthwaite b. 1950
157/748023 another child Fred. Jr. b. 195-

- - - - - -

157/749 NOAH GRANT AND ELIZA JANE WICKERHAM, Noah born Washington Co. Pa. 11/14/1831 m. 9/19/1855 died 4-7-1884 m. Eliza Jane Wickerham b. 8-26-1837 d. 10-8-1929 she was dau. of Sm. and Nancy M. Phillips Wickerham, also of Carroll Twp., they are buried Monongahela Cesetery at Monongahela, he was a coal operator.

157/7491 Ethel Asaliah Grant b. 11/26/1856 m. Wm. Allen Furlong
157/7492 Grace Sarah Grant b. 3/13/1858 m. Albert Orr
157/7493 Robert Quincy Grant b. 10/23/1859 m. Arvilla Mills
157/7494 Ida May Grant b. 7/7/1861 m. 1st Sm. Speer 2nd Jas. Biggs
157/7495 Florence Ella b. 1/23/1863 m. Charles Dressler
157/7496 Lida Grant b . 12/19/1865 Spinster.

157/7491 Ethel Amaliah Grant b. 11/26/1856 d. Apr. 1946, married 3/23/1880 to Wm. Allan Furlong b. 5/13/1851, Allen Twp. Washington Co. Pa. d. 12/1/1925 at Roscoe, Pa. he was the son of Edward Coulson Furlong b. 2/1/1825 at Hagerstown Md. m. Aug. 17, 1848 to Amy Ann Stockdale b. 3/5/1826 at Allen Twp., Washington Co. d. 11/15/1906 at Roscoe, Pa.

157/74911 William Rae Furlong b. 5/26/1881, Wash. Co. m. Cora Glover
157/74912 Robert Grant Coulson Furlong 11/9/1890 m. Joyce Hoffman
157/74913 John Leatherman Furlong 11/9/1890 Eliz. Fraser

- - - -

157/74911 William Rae Furlong, Rear Admiral U. S. Navy 1953, 45 years service, graduated California State Teachers College U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md. served in World War 1 and World War 2, he married Cora Glover born Aug. 14, 1881 of near Uniontown, she attended California State Teachers College and the Univers ty of Washington, she died Aug. 22, 1954, age 73, died at Washington, D. C. she was dau. of Elias W. Glover and Sarah Jane Pendleberry. Elias is buried at Hanson Chapel east of Uniontown, Pa. Sarah died at Livingston Calif. Wm. Rae Furlong is listed in Who's Who, he was Chief of Bureau of Ordnance during World Ward 2, Navy Yards, Pearl Harbor. He lives at 3611 Lowell Street, N. W. Washington, D. C.

157/749111 William Rae Furlong, Jr. born October 18, 1911 Boston, Mass. graduated Harvard University 1932, Harvard Law School 1935 Practicing Attorney, served World War 2, as Commander U. S. Navy Reserve.

- - - -

157/74912 Robert Grant Coulson Furlong b. 1/4/1886 m. Joyce M. Hoffman he is a M. D., served U. S. Congress 1943-1945, Sheriff of Washington Co., served World War 1. Joyce M. Hoffman b. Oct. 18, 1889 in Lebanon Co. Pa. married 4/16/1908.

- - - -

157/74912 Robert Grant Coulson Furlong b. 1/4/1886 m. Joyce M. Hoffman April 16, 1908. He practice Medicine at Donora, was Sheriff Washington Co. Pa., and served U. S. Congress 1943-1945.

157/749121 Robert Grant Furlong b. 11/15/1913, Donora Pa.
157/749122 Keen Addison Furlong b. 9/18/1920 m. Dorothy J. Magnuson

- - - -

157/749122 Keen Addison Furlong and Dorothy J. Magnuson of Hutchinson Kansas, married in Hutchinson Kan. he served U. S. Navy Aviation World War II, is now a Pharmacist in South Bend Ind.

157/7491221 Vickie Rae Furlong b. 3/18/1945, Penna.
157/7491222 Karren Joyce Furlong b. 1/8/1947, Penna.
157/7491223 Jearlyn Janet Furlong b. 12/11/1950, Indiana

- - - -

157/74912 John Leatherman Furlong b. 11/9/1890 at Roscoe, Pa. m. 1st Elizabeth Knox Fraser b. 7/11/1891 in Scottland, she died Dec. 31, 1949 in Charleroi, Pa. he m. 2nd Christina ?

157/74912 Ethel Azaligh Furlong b. 10/17/1918 m. Chas. Alton Jolly

- - - -

157/74912 Ethel Azaliah Furlong and Charles Alton Jolly

157/749121 John Alton Jolly b. 1947
157/749122 Elizabeth Jolly b. 1952

- - - -

157/7492 Grace Sarah Grant b. 3/13/1858 d. 1/9/1914 m. Albert Orr

157/74921 Albert Grant Orr 1886-1930

- - - -

157/7493 Robert Quincy Grant b. 10-23-1859 d. May 1946, m. Arvella Mills

- - - -

157/7494 Ida May Grant b. 7/7/1861 d. 2/4/1936 m. 1st Wm. Speers m. 2nd Jas. Riggs who d. 7/16/1928 - no issue

- - - -

157/7495 Florence Ella Grant 1/23/1863 d. 1946, m. Chas. Dressler he died 1-2-1933

- - - -

157/7496 Lida Grant 12/19/1865 d. 2/4/1929 at Roscoe, was a Druggist.

- - - * - - -

135/75 GEORGE GRANT JR., born Liberty Corners, New Jersey 1785 died Washington Co. Pa., Carroll Twp., m. Elizabeth (Betsy) Amon dau. of Jacob and Nancy Amon, she was living 1857, George Jr. d. 5/18/1848 buried Old Bethshua Baptist Cemetery, Fisher Heights, Pa., many of his descendants moved to Iowa are still there at this present writing.

157/751	Joseph Grant	age 41, 1850	m. Nancy Strickland
157/752	Lehr Grant	age 39, 1850	
157/753	John Grant	age 38, 1850	m. 1st Miss McCracken 2nd Miss Strickland
157/754	Jacob Grant	m. Miss Pearsall, and had children	
157/755	Robert Grant		m. Susan Simpson
157/756	Alfred	1822-1887	m. Mary Cunningham
157/757	Mary Grant	m. 1st Robert Grant, 2nd Wm. Holmes	
157/758	Amos Grant	age 24, 1850	bachelor and mute

- - - -

157/751 Joseph Grant born 1809 married Strickland they moved to Murphy Hills, West Va.

157/7511 Elizabeth Grant
157/7512 Alford Grant
157/7513 Other children, do not have record of them.

- - - -

157/753 John Grant and Miss McCracken

157/7531 Irene Grant m. Cerenial Sickles
157/7532 Milton Grant

- - - -

157/754 Jacob Grant and Miss Pearsall, Jacob owned a flour mill at Plumsock, near Fayette City. Pa., had children

- - - -

157/755 Robert Grant and Susan Simpson

157/7551 George Grant
Other children

- - - -

157/756 Alfred Grant and Mary Cunningham, married Washington Co. Pa. moved to Iowa, Alfred died Lovilia. Monroe Co. Iowa, Alfred and Mary were divorced, Mary married 2nd James McLain Alfred made his home with his so George for a time, later entering a Nursing home and died there.

157/7561	Albert Solomon Grant	10/25/1847		Eliza Ann Humphries
157/7562	George III	b. 4/20/1850	m.	Angeline Pickerton
157/7563	Charles Grant	b. 11/25/1854	m.	Mary Vaudenshield
157/7564	Stella Grant	10/3/1852	m.	Wm. Sanders
157/7565	Isaac Frank Grant	4/20/1857	m.	Elizabeth Brown

Census of 1850, Washington Co. Pa.

Alfred Grant	age 27	Albert Grant	age 3
Mary Grant	age 20	George Grant 3-2-	age 12
Milton Grant	age 13	Sarah Grant	age 13

Milton and Sarah no doubt were grandchildren of George and Elizabeth Amson Could they be the children of Jacob,-

- - - -

157/7561 Albert Grant and Eliza Humphries, Albert died June 28, 1912 Washington Co. Pa. Eliza Ann born 9-5-1850 died 1/26-1932 his proper name is Alfred. He was interested in education and saw that all his children received a high school education.

157/75611	Mary Ellen Grant	b. 1872	m.	Robert Martron Sickle of Duquesne
157/75612	Martha Ann Grant	8/30/1872	m.	George Sickle
157/75613	Harriet Eliz.	7/3/1876 - 1955	m.	Marion Baldwin
157/75614	Charles Alfred	1/30/1879		Martha Panzer Kratzer
157/75615	Estella May	1882-1907		
157/75616	Isaac Franklin	10-28-1886	m.	Amanda Anetta Jones

- - - -

157/75611 Mary Ellen Grant and Bertram Sickle, she died 3-8-1944
he was born 2-20-1865 d. 7-2--1937

157/756111x Bertram Sickle 1889-1948
157/756112 Eva May Sickle 8/27/1891 m. James A. Weldon

- - - -

157/756112 Eva May Sickle and James A. Weldon of Homestead.

157/7561121 Robert Louis Weldon b. 2/28/1925 m. Norma Redshaw
157/7561122 James Eugene Weldon b. 6/16/1927

- - - -

157/7561121 Robert Louis Weldon and Norma Redshaw

157/75611211 Robert Louis Weldon Jr. b. 3/11/1946

- - - -

157/75612 Martha Ann Grant and George S. Sickle b. 1874

157/756121 Nora Ethel Sickle b. 8/11/1892 m. Robert Little b. 1890
157/756122 Albert Ray Sickle b. 4/2/1897 m. Zelda Emery

- - - -

157/756121 Nora Ethel Sickle and Robert Little

157/7561211 Ruth Lillian Little 9/27/1913 m. Robert Kestler
157/7561212 Harriet Ann Little 11/18/1915
157/7561213 Donald Little 5/9/1927

- - - -

157/7561211 Ruth Lillian Little and Robert Kestler, he was Lieut Comm. USN

157/75612111 Robert Landis Kestler

- - - -

157/75613 Harriet Elizabeth Grant b. 7-3-1876 d. 1955 m.
Marion Baldwin b. 8-27-1877 d. 1955, no issue

- - - -

157/75615 Charles Alfred Grant and Martha Mandzar Kratzer b. 1893

157/756151 Charles Alfred Grant m. Reggie ?

- - - -

157/756151 Charles Alfred Grant and Reggie

157/7561511 Barbara Ann Grant b. 5/1/1947
157/7561512 Charlotte Grant
157/7561513 Deborah Grant

- - - -

157/75616 Isaac Franklin Grant and Amanda Anette Jones, she was born April 14, 1893 they live at Donora, he was born 10/27/1886 he was an accountant and retired on account of ill health he worked for the Steel Co. in Donora, Frank, as he is known, gave me his family line and addresses of his family, he served in World War 1.

157/756161 Albert Franklin Grant b. 9/28/1920 m. Natalia Joah Long
157/756162 William A. Grant died young
157/756163 Donald Wayne Grant died young

- - - -

157/756161 Albert Franklin Grant and Natalia Joah Long of Bethel

157/7561611 Valeria Lynn Grant b. 3/10/1948
157/7561612 Christian Grant b. 9/14/1949
157/7561613 Albert Franklin Grant b. 10/13/1950

- - - -

157/7562 George Cunningham Grant III born 4/20/1850 Carroll Twp. Washington Co. Pa. m. Angeline Bickerton b. 4-20-1852 at McKeesport, Pa., she was from near Elizabeth, the bible states that he was born 4-20-1856 d. 1912 Avery Iowa, she died Feb. 7, 1921 at Avery Ia., dau. of William Bickerton who was born Northumberland England and his wife Catherine born 1/15/1816 - were Latter Day Saints.

157/75621 Wm. Alfred Grant b. 12/16/1874 at Albio Iowa m. Clara Swanson
157/75622 Charles Thomas Grant b. 11/11/1876 Bluff Creek Iowa d. 2-19-1947 at Eldora Ia. m. Ann Davis
157/75623 Albert King Grant 4-10-1880 Udell Kan. d. 2-11-1911
157/75624 Bertha Ann Grant 7-17-1883 Coalfield Ia. m. Hugh Slaughter
157/75625 Mary Ethel Grant 7-24-1891 Avery m. Frank Moss
157/75626 George H. Grant 11-28-1891 - 12/6/1905
157/75627 James Merton Grant 6-6-1894 m. 1st Mildred Davidson
2nd Lillian
157/75628 Wennie Ruth Grant 8/18/1896 m. Henry James
157/75629x Infant
157/756290x infant

- - - -

157/75621 William Alfred Grant died Marshalltown, Iowa March 27, 1953, buried Avery Ia., m. Clara Albertine Swanson 7/25/1881 born Dudley Ia., July 25, 1881 m. May 2, 1900 at Chishold Ia. she died Mar. 23, 1923 at Avery, Monroe Co. was dau. of John H. Swanson b. 10/21/1837 Holland Sweden d. May 8, 1921 at Avery Ia. and Matilda Johnson b. 11/1/1844 at Ostergotland Sweden. He married 2nd Louisa Oliver Haydern b. 6/22/1874 of Stratfordshire England, d. Marshalltown Ia. was widow of Edw. Haydern of St. Marks Parish, England, dau. of John and Rachel Oliver, no issue to 2nd marriage.

157/756211 Gladys Goldia Grant 1/31/1901 Chisholm Ia. m. Leo Ayers
157/756212 Neva Alberta Grant 12/1/1902 Marysville Ia m Leo Duncan
157/756213 Lillie May Grant 7/27/1904 " Ray Rosumusaen
157/756214 Veryl Elaine Grant 11/17/1906 Avery Ia m. Verne Purcell
157/756215 Willis Eugene Grant 11/2/1908 Juaniata Alice Jones

- - - -

157/756211 Gladys Goldie Grant m. 5/8/1921 Des Moine Ia., to Leo Ivan Ayers b. 4/13/1897 at Creston, Ia., son of Richard Thomas Ayers b. 3/29/1865 at Davenport Ia. m. 4/7/1890 Keithsburg Ill., to Mary Ellen McFate b. 5/9/1869. Richard Ayers son of Patrick Ayers and Mary Ellen Kelley, she was dau. of Thomas Kelley and Mary Catherine Tracy. Patrick Ayers was son of Richard Ayers from County Clare, Ireland. Mary Ellen McFate dau. of Samuel McFate and Mary Ellen Curtis, who was dau. of Wm. Curtis and Elizabeth Pinkerton. Gladys Goldia Grant Ayers is a member of the Order of Eastern Star, American Aux., N.S.D.A.R., N.S.D.A.C, N.S. D. A. H. and Huguenot Society., she is postmistress of Shannon City P.O. her husband is Supt. of mails and mail carrier, he served in World War 1, they belon to Methodist Church, her sisters are also members of the above organizations.

157/7562111 Lelsie Ayers 7/4/1921 Diagonal Ia. m. Verda Fetty
157/7562112 Raymond Richard 3/15/1926 Shannon City
157/7562113 Lee Rex Ayers 4/28/1929 Shannon City m. Deloris Potoroff
157/7562114 Patrick Cone 12/21/1932 - 3/20/1933

- - - -

157/7562111 Lelsie Ayers and Verda Fetty, dau. of Joseph and Rhea DeUries Fetty. Leslie served World War II

157/75621111 Tarcia Ann Ayers b. 11/11/1944 Columbus Ohio
157/75621112 Leslie Ray b. 10/18/1945 California

- - - -

157/7562113 Lee Rex Ayers m. Deloris Potoroff dau. of Glenn and Leona Cook Potoroff of My Ayr, Ia. Lee served World War II

157/75621131 Peggy Lee Ayers b. 5/15/1951 My Ayr Ia.
157/75621132 Raymond Dean Ayers b. 7/7/1952 Creston Ia.
157/75621133 JoAnn Elaine Ayers b. 3/24/1954

- - - -

157/756212 Neva Alberta Grant m. 10/14/1927 Marshalltown Ia. to Leo Adam Duncan b. 1/23/1903 at Elmer, Missouri son of Albert Newton Duncan b. 5/4/1856 at Prospect Valley W. Va. d. Aug. 23, 1937, Marshalltown, Ia. m. 12/28/1885 Prospect Valley W. Va. to Virginia Lee Wolford b. 4/12/1863 at Worthington W. Va. d. Apr. 3, 1933 at Marshalltown W. Va. Neva belongs Easter Star, American Legion Aux. and Historical Organizations.

157/7562121 Joan Eunice Duncan b. 11/1/1928 m. Irvin Jennings
157/7562122 Robert Wm. Duncan b. 8/24/1931

- - - -

157/756212 Jean Enice Duncan and Irving Jennings son of Irving Collinder Jennings of Norwolk, Conn. were married June 4, 1952. (One letter states Jennings as name other states Jenning)

157/75621211 Deborah Ann Jennings b. 4/8/1954 Nowayton, Conn.

- - - -

157/756213 Lillie May Grant m. Ray Rasmussen b. 7/3/1904 at Marshalltown, son of Nels Peter Rasmussen b. Oct. 22, 1858 at Copenhagen Denmark, d. 1921 Marshalltown Ia. and Margaretha Arikson b. May 9, 1863 at Copenhagen Denmark, d. Marshalltown Ia. June 24, 1933, Lillie May belongs Eastern Star, Legion etc.

- - - -

157/756214 Veryl Elaine Grant married Verne Purcell, Nov. 20, 1931 at Marshalltown Ia. b. 4/1/1902 (Verne Edwin Purcell) son of George Martin Purcell b. 5/22/1867 d. 2/8/1952 m. 1/27/1897 Mary Luella Brickley b. 5/12/1877 dau. of John W. Brickley b. 3/13/1841 at Ohio m. 7/13/1863 Melissa (Mary Melissa) House b. 1/20/1848 d. 7/21/1921 John was son of John Brickley b. 2/25/1800 d. 6/7/1884 m. 12/13/1827 to Mary Thompson b. 10/18/1808 d. 4/8/1884. George Purcell was son of Martin Purcell b. Ireland 11/9/1851 m. 1st Jane Hanagan in Ireland d. 4/28/1871 m. 2nd Mary Ann Gallagher d. 5/6/1927, he died 6/3/1872 at Coronto, Clinton Co. Ia.- Methodist. belong to Eastern Star, MSDAR.

157/75621441 Phyllis Elaine Purcell b. 1/14/1936, member of Purple Arrow Honorary Society of Women, attended College, married June 12, 1955 to Donald Lee Michels at 1st Congregational Ch. at Anamosa Ia.

- - - -

157/756215 Willis Eugene Grant m. Juanita Alice Jones at Peori Ill, she is dau. of Arthur Arida Jones b. 4/26, and Mary Alice Spohn b. 9/6 dau. of John and Sarah J. Holland, Juanita born 12/20/1912.

157/7562151 William Willis Grant b. 3/12/1941

- - - -

157/75622 Charles Thomas Grant b. Bluffs Creek Ia. d. 2/19/1947 at Eldora Ia. buried Albia Cemetery m. 11/25/1899 to Anna Veronica Davis at Albia b. 9/25/1876 at Coalfield Ia. Monroe Co. dau. of Hiram Davis b. 7/5/1832 at New Castle Pa. d. 3/5/1923 at Avery Ia. m. 1869 at Eldora Ia. to Mary Jane Lynch b. 11/15/1852 at Quebec Canada d. Eldora Ia. Hiram was son of David Davis born Wales, and Letitia Circumadon of Penna. Mary Jane dau. of Jas. Lynch b. 1822 in Ireland d. Ackley Ia., and Mary McCullough b. Quebec Can. d. Ackley Ia. 1903, Hiram Davis Civil War Vet.

- - - -

157/75624 Bertha Ann Grant m. Hugh Slaughter 9/5/1907 at Alvia Ia.

157/756241 Lucille Slaughter b. 11/19/1916 m. Frank Atley

- - - -

157/756241 Lucile Slaughter and Frank Atley

157/7562411 Frank Hugh Atley b. 7/13/1936
157/7562412 Joe Terry Atley b. 4/28/1949

- -*- -

157/75625 Mary Ethel Grant m. 2/17/1909 to Frank Moss at Ottumura, Ia. he was born 4/9/1884 at Frederick Ia., son of Joseph W. Moss b. 10/1/1857 and Mary E. Ellison b. 5/14/1862 at Avery Joseph was son o Marion Moss, they now live 1046 No. 25th St., Phoenix Arizona. Joseph Moss d. 3/17/1926, Mary died 8/7/1947

157/756251 Robert W. Moss b. 1/13/1913 m. Julia Teale
157/756252 John E. Moss b. 11/14/1919 m. Mary Wright

- - - -

157/756251 Robert W. Moss b. 1/13/1913 m. Julia Edmondie (Dean) Teale b. 8/5/1906 (Dean nickname) dau. of Arthur L and Birdie Teale, both born 1875 at Davis City, Ia.

157/7562511 John Michael Moss b. 8/5/1934
157/7562512 Deanne Moss b. 9/10/1937

- - - -

157/756252 John E. Moss and Mary Aloyse Wright m. 5/10/1950 dau. of Arthur S. Wright and Maria C. McIlhon, Arthur born 2/2/1890 at Iowa. Maria b. 4/5/1892 at Iowa, Arthur son of John Wright and Dorothy Shaw, both born in England, both died Des Moines he at age 65 circa 1865, she at age 83 in 1883. Maria McIlhon was dau. of Daniel from Scotland, and Margaret O'Rooke from Ohio. Daniel and Margaret McIlhon both died Des Moines

- - - -

157/7562521 Christopher Joseph Moss b. 8/5/1951 at Phoenix Arizona
157/7562522 Patricia Maria Moss b. 8/5/1952 " " "
157/7562523 Daniel Xavier Moss b. 9-17-1953 " "

John E. Moss served World War II, Mary Wright was Dental Hygienist, 2nd Class Pharmacist mate USN W. War II

- - - - -

157/75627 James Merton Grant b. 6/6/1894 Avery m. 1st Mildred Davidson Poudson, and Lillian

157/756271 James Grant Jr. born either 1930 or 1932
157/756272 Gloria Ann Grant b. 8/1931 m. 8029 1952 m. Benj. Neal Benjamin Franklin Neal was of Peoria Ill.

- - - -

157/75628 Jennie Ruth Grant m. Henry James Henry b. 7/2/1889 at Oslokloosa Ia. m. 6/3/1915 at Avery Ia.

157/756281 Alice James b. 6/3/1916 m. Henry Lee Leonard
157/756282 Catherine James b. 3/3/1925 m. John Llewellen

- - - -

157/756281 Alice James b. 6/3/1916 m. Henry Lee Leonard b. 2/6/1921 m. 7/11/1934 at Wankie Ia.

157/7562811 Nancy Lee Leonard b. 5/5/1936
157/7562812 Linda Leonard b. 4/5/
157/7562812 Larry Leonard b. 9/15/1937

- - - -

157/756282 Catherine James born Wankie Ia. m. John Llewellan b. 12/22/1925 m. 12/22/1947

157/7562821 Sandra Llewellan b. 4/28/1949
157/7562822 Susanna Llewellen b. 5/9/1950

- -*- -

157/7563 Charles Grant 1853-1930 and Mary Haudenshield, Cincinnatio Ohio, nothing further

- -*- -

157/7564 Stella Grant b. 10/3/1852 m. Wm. Sanders of Albia Ia.
157/75641 Jessie Sanders m. Charles Warner

- - - -

157/75641 Jessie Sanders and Charles Warner of Parkwood, Ia.

157/756411 Ruth Warner m. Charles Gutch, Parkwood, Ia.
157/756412 Floy Warner m. Mr. Agee brother of Charles Agee
157/756413 Meade Warner b. Harry Sincox, of Tama Ia.
157/756414 Charles Warner Jr. m. ?
157/756415 Trudy Warner m. Charles Agee

- - - -

157/756411 Ruth Warner and Charles Gutch

157/7564111 Charles Gutch, MD. - Physician in USN

- - - -

157/756413 Meade Warner m. Harry Sincox

157/7564131 Marie Sincox m. Mr. Kensinger

- - - -

157/756414 Charles Warner m. ??

157/7564141 Marcella Warner m. 12/30/1952 Robert Haluska, she was 23
157/7564142 Trmayx two (2) other daughters

- -*- -

157/756415 Trudy Warner and Charles Agee

157/7564151 Carl Agee of Cedar Rapids Ia.

- - - * - - -

157/757 MARY GRANT married her 1st cousin ROBERT GRANT, see their lineage 157/754, their children. she married 2nd Robert Holmes

157/7573 Charlotte Holmes m. William Sickle
157/7574 Mary Holmes m. John James

- - - -

157/7573 Charlotte Holmes and William Sickle

157/75731 Myrtle Sickle m. Charles Kern
157/75732 David Sickle m. Miss Fisher 1st, 2nd ?
157/75733 Wayne Sickle m. Mr. Satterfield
157/75734 Clyde Sickle m. Margaret Jones

- - - -

157/75731 Myrtle Sickle and Charles Kern

157/757311 Lois Kern

- - - -

157/747 32 David Sickle and Miss Fisher, 1st wife

157/747321 Mildred Sickle m. John Allen
157/747322 Nellie Sickle
2nd wife
157/747323 Walter Sickle
157/747324 Harley Sickle

- - - -

157/7574 Mary Holmes and John James, they moved to State of Washington

157/75741 Robert James

- - - -

157/76 JOSEPH GRANT born Nov. 8, 1788 at Liberty Corners, N.J. died Strak County Ohio, 12/7/1864 m. Mar(illegible)d born 1800 in Penna. d. 1878 Stark Co. Ohio

157/761 Jeremiah Grant born Penna. 1822 d. Emporia Kan. 1889 m. Eliza ??? had children

157/762 William Grant born Probably Penna. 1820 m. and had children and lived in Stark Co. Ohio in 1889, died before 1901

157/763 Rebecca Grant b. 1824 in Ohio, married William H. Lash of Stark Co. Ohio, she was a widow in 1889, had children.

157/764 Hezekiah Grant b. 1826 d. 1889 married and had children

157/765 Joseph Grant b. Ohio 1828 d. 18— lived in Stark Co. Ohio in 1850 was married and had children.

157/766 Casandra Grant b. 1830 living 1850 died 1889

157/767 Edward H. Grant born Ohio 1834 m. Parnelia Harrold, dau. of Christopher Harrold of Holmes Co. Ohio, moved to a farm in East Union Twp. Wayne Co. Ohio in 1889 he was an elder in Presbyterian Church, Apple Creek Ohio, had children.

157/768 John Austin Grant b. 1836 in 1889 he was in Afton Co. now Union Co. Ia. married

157/769 Jesse Grant b. 1839 went to Iowa, owned a mill, in partnership with brother John, he moved back to Ohio, he married Cora in 1889 he was living Stark Co. Ohio

157/7690 Alonzo Grant b. Ohio 1843 living old homestead in Ohio

157/769a Melissa Grant born Ohio 1843, twin of Alonzo, according to 1850 census, married a Mr. Garretson, lived at Oscelola Clark Co. Iowa, in 1889, she died 7/24/1922 and had children.

- - - -

157/762 William Grant married ??

157/7621 James C. Grant of Canton, Ohio

- - - -

157/769a Melissa Grant m. Mr. Garretson

157/769a1 Lenora Garretson m. Warren Smith of Chicago, Ill

- - - -

157/769a1 Lenora Garretson and Warren Smith

157/769a11 Steadman Smith born 5/20/1898

- - - * - - -

157/768 John Austin Grant b. 1836 in Ohio m. Matilda b. 1841 in Ohio, he was an miller at Afton, Iowa, with his brother Jesse. Jesse removed to Ohio with his wife Cora, and John remained in Austin for awhile.

157/7681	William Grant	b. 1869	Marion Co. Ia.
157/7682	Laura Grant	b. 1880	Union Co. Ia.

Laura Grant taught in Afton Ia. High School, later moving to state of Washington.
In 1885 census, John Austin was not listed, Census Vol. 268 page 32 line 4

Matild Grant age 42, born Ohio
Willias Grant age 16 born Marion Co. Iowa
Laura F. Grant age 5, born Union Co. Iowa

Above in 1885 census of Iowa 1885
Below in 1870 census of Iowa

J. A. Grant age 33 born Ohio was miller, Union Co. Iowa
Matilda Grant age 29 born in Penna.
Willies E. Grant age 1, born Iowa

In 1895 census listed below

Laura Grant age 15 years old - Claude H. Cook - Curator

In 1870 census of Iowa

157/769 Jesse Grant, age 30 in 1870 born Ohio, was a miller, m. Cora age 25 in 1870 born Ohio. Vol. 135, page 399 line 28
157/7691 Margaret Grant b. 1867 in Ohio
157/7692 General Grant age 11 months in 1870 born Union Co. Union Tsp. Iowa

- - - * * - - -

157/77 MARY GRANT AND JOHN HESELIP, Mary born May 22, 1778 died May 6, 1842, she was born Somerset Co. N.J. died Washington Co. Pa., married 1798 John Heselip son of Thomas of Coatsville, Chester Co. Pa., who was a Capt. in the Revolutionary War.- He and his son is written up in Chester Co. History, son John born Nov. 17, 1762 married "Polly" Grant dau. of well-to-do farmer of New Jersey, John died Washington Co. Pa. 1875 and is buried Pigeon Creek Cemetery, Yellowfied Township Washington Co. Pa.,- Thomas, 2nd, bought land in Washington Co. Pa., he brought two sons with him, but he did not stay. he went back to Sadsbury Twp., where he died 1821, he had wife Mary.

157/771 Kezia Heslip b. Mary 16, 1779
157/772 Molly Heslip b. July 15, 1801
157/773 Thomas Heslip b. Nov. 9, 1803, d. 1863 m. Marg. McCormick
157/774 Hannah Heslip b. May 2, 1806 d. 1863
157/775 Jean Heslip b. Mar. 21, 1809
157/776 Geo. Telgham Hislip b. June 17, 1811
157/777 John Harby Heslip b. June 21, 1813
157/778 James Heslip b. ? m. Jennie Starline
157/779 Robert G. Heslip b. Apr. 8, 1818 m. Margaret Job
157/770a Andrew Jackson Heslip b. 4-2-1817 d. 1820
157/770b Betsy B Apr. 22, 1823

- - - -

157/771 THOMAS Hesslip and Margaret McCormick m. Dec. 20, 1832, he was a school teacher, she was born Dec. 6, 1812, died Oct. 26, 1870 buried Pigeon Creek.

157/7711 John Heslep b. May 12, 1835-1872 m. Martha Black
157/7712 Elizabeth Helsip b. Dec. 1, 1833 d. 1811 m. Chas. Beach

157/7711 Elizabeth Heslep b. Dec. 1, 1833 m. 3-29-1870 to Charles Beach, born Jan. 31, 1819 at Port Ormner , Planing Ne. he died Nov. 13, 1890 m. Mar. 29, 1870, he died Nov. 13 1890 and is buried Monongahela Cemetery.

157/77111 Margaret Beach b. 1/2/1872- 1872
157/77112 Nell Cordelia Beach b. 8-4-1875 d. 1953 m. Clyde Yohe

- - - -

157/77112 Nelle Beach born 8-4-1875 m. 7-2-1903 to Clyde Yohe (Clyde Alvin Yohe) who was born May 21, 1873 at Monongahela, and July 28, 1942

157 771121 Chauncey Beach Yohe b. Apr. 19, 1904

- - - -

157/7711211 Chauncey Beach Yohe, born 4-19-1904 m. June 29, 1934 Lois Bishop born India, Nov. 15, 1909, they live at 131 Crise Street, Pittsburgh 34, Pa.

157/77112111 Robert Beach Yohe b. 10-4-1936
157/77112112 Carolyn Ann Yohe b. 2-24-1939

- - - -

157/7712 John Heslep born May 12, 1835 married Martha Black who died Dec. 13, 1892.

157/77121 Charles Heslep b. 3/25/1874 m. Noble Maninnor Hanunn
157/77122 Maude Heslep b. 2-22-1879 m. Harry Scurffield
157/77123 Clara Heslep b. 1-6-1882

- - - -

157/779 Robert Heselip , born 4-8-1818 d. 10-2-1872 m. Margaret Job. 11-29-1849 Carroll Twp., she was dau. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth Job of Allegheny Co. Pa., this Job family were originally from New Jersey, Ezekiel was a Revolutionary Soldier

157/7791 Thomas McKenna Hezelip
157/7792 James Hezelip
157/7793 Ulysses Grant Hezelip
157/7794 William R. Hezeli , Attorney at Law
157/7795 Noah, died 1892
157/7796 Harriet Hezelip
146/7797 George Hezelip

- - - -

157/778 James Hezelip and Jennie Starline

157/7781 Fred Hezelip m. Hessie Sanford
157/7782 Robert Hezelip m. Mary McKenna
157/7783 Incretia m. John Cochenour
157/7784 Hallie m. 1st Mr. Hopton, 2nd Mr. Benson
157/7785 James S.
157/7786 Thomas D. m. Mary Menzel

- - - -

157/7781 Fred Hazelip m. Bessie Bamford, her ancestors are buried Old Horshu Cemetery, Baptist, Fisher Hgts. Pa.

157/77811 Fred Hazelip
157/77812 Ulysses Hazelip
157/77813 Donald Hazelip
157/77814 Lucretia Hazelip

- -*- -

157/7783 Robert Franklin Hazelip and Mary McKenna

157/77831 Robert Hazelip

- - * - -

157/7783 Lucretia Hazelip and John Cochenour

157/77831 Betty May Cochenour m. Stephen McPherson
146/77832 Kathryn Cochenour m. Leslie Cline
157/77833 June Cochenour m. Mr. Richards
157/77834 Lucretia Cochenour
157/77835 Fred Cochenour
157/77836 Robert Hazelip Cochenour
157/77837 John Cochenour
157/77838 Harry Cochenour
157/77839 Virginia
157/778390 Infant

- - - -

157/7784 Hallie Hazelip and John Hopton

157/77841 Jane Hopton

- - - -

157/7786 Thomas D. Hazelip and Mary Wenzel

157/77861 Thomas Hazelip
157/77862 Mary Lou Hazelip

- - - -

157/7797 George Hazelip married ???? had two sons in Civil War one wa named John

In 1892, The Hazelip family celebrated in Carroll Twp., Washington Co. Pa. as having lived in the same house 100 years

- - - -

157/3 ELENOR GRANT and REV. GENNENS or JENNINGS

157/781 Candance Grant Gennins m. Benjamin Behanna
157/782 James Grant Gennins b. 1-14-1814
There were other children.

(SEE ADDENDA)

157/781 CANDANCE GRANT and BENJAMIN BEHANNA, Candance made her home with her cousin Mary Sampson for awhile, she is buried in the Old Horshue Cemetery.

157/7811 David Behannah m. 1st Litty Oliver, 2nd Mary Storer, 3rd Josephine Clendenin
157/7812 Benjamin Behanna m. Martha Jane Woodward
157/7813 Mary Behanna - b? d. 1887 m. John Nelson
157/7814 Noah Behanna m. Sue Oliver, 2nd Ellen Hixenbaugh
157/7415 Margaret Behanna m. George Gibson
157/7416 Emma M. m. Charles Linde (?)
157/7417 Albert Behanna
157/7818 Daniel S. Behanna
157/7819 Sarah Behannah m. Joseph Luderback

NOTE: On bottom of Gracye Speais notes she had under Candance Jennings Behanna, Albert, then under his name she had the following:

Paul Turbin - Jim - Ruth - Albert Klirnutt

As she passed away before these notes were given to me, the daughters do not know anything about them.

157/782 JAMES JENNINGS or GENNINS lived in Va., not doubt W. Va. now and came to visit his sister and the Sampson Family and the Reddell Family.

In the Joseph Grant bible the date of James Genning is listed as being born Jan. 14, 1814

It states- James Grant son of Honor Grant was born 1-14-1814 below words 1-14-1814 and
James Wickersham was born Jan. 14, 1814

LAST WILL and TESTAMENT of GEORGE GRANT (Capt. Rev. War, SR)
REGISTER'S OFFICE, WASHINGTON, PENNA - WILL BOOK VOL 7- Pg. 51

I, the undernamed subscribed GEORGE GRANT, being far advanced in life and being sensable of approaching death do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament, and after my funderal expenses and all my debts is paid.- I give and bequeath to my wife MARY, her bed, bedding and bedstead, a chest and cupboard with all the tea ware, the sorrell mare, the two best of my cows, six sheep, four hogs, a table, the large and small wheel, a large iron kettle, her tea kettle and all the pots and potracks, and watering can, the looking glass, and all the chairs, her flat irons, twenty bushel of wheat, one hundred pound of meat, thirty dollars in cash, seven bushels of wheat and six bushels and one half of corn to be paid by each of my three sons, to wit: GEORGE, ROBERT, and JOSEPH, yearly, and every year during her life, likewise the finest room of the house with sufficient firewood cut and hollied to the door fit for her fireplace, during he life, by the aforesaid three mentioned sons, and each of them sow her a half bushel of flax seed every third year and likewise I give her the half of the garden plot and spring house, likewise I give to my son JOHN one dollar and thirty three cents. Likewise I give and bequeath to my son DAVID, five acres of clear land that he hath in small grain and the hollow below the Mill to the Carson line, the Mill to be included and six acres of wood land adjoining the hollow on the North side of said hollow and the hollow to contain three acres likewise. I give and bequeath to my son ROBERT that piece of land he now lives on, the boundry line is as follows: Beginning on John Fenton's line at two black oaks called the two brothers, and thence to the partition fence between the place I live on and the said Robert, then running along said fence to a Shugar tree opposite said Roberts House, then running from thence to a plum tree in the fence, now which is to be another corner, then turning nearly on the square and running straight line to Thomas Carson line, likewise I give and bequeath to my son GEORGE that part of my land that lyes south-east of the road leading from Cosners Road to my son Davids bequeathment of Davids spring and from thence to the large chestnut tree and from thence to the run, then down the run to Hugh Cunninghams line so as not to interfere with Davids bequeathment, to my son JOSEPH, the remaining of my real estate where I now live. I bequeath two horses, Fox, Liberty, two plows, wagon and two set of horse gears, it is my Will and I order that my two sons, ROBERT and JOSEPH pay thirty dollars each for paying other bequeaths, like wise I give and bequeath to my son JEREMIAH, one dollar and thirty-three cents. Likewise I give and bequeath to my daughter MARY HAZELIP one hundred dollars one year and nine months after my decease. Likewise I give and bequeath to my daughter ELENOR GINNENS(Jennings) one dollar and thirty three cents, and after all my debts and the above bequeaths is paid if any money be in the hands of my Executors I will and bequeath to my wife and son Joseph each an equal share and I do likewise constitute, make and ordain

James Mitchell and my two sons, Robert and Joseph, my executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I hereby disalow, revoke and disonul all and every other Will and Testament, legacies and bequeathment, ratifying this and confirming it to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness where I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifth day of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twelve. (1812)

Probated June 20, 1820 Signed: GEORGE GRANT (SEAL)

NOTE: The children who received one dollar and thrity-three cents had been given their inheritance prior to the time of the death of Capt. George, either as an outright gift or as a note which had been cancelled by their father. John was given money to buy the farm or it was given to him and not paid for at time of his marriage, Jeremiah the same and Elenor who was to have married a Minister also received her share at time of marriage. This has been told down thru the generations.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ROBERT GRANT - WASHINGTON COUNTY, PA.
REGISTER'S OFFICE - WILL BOOK - VOLT 7, page 51

The Last Will and Testament of Robert Grant of Carroll Township, State of Pennsylvania, Washington County is as follows:

I, Robert GRANT, being of sound mine and memory and considering the uncertainty of life, Blessed be God for the same, do make this my last Will and Testament. It is my desire that all of my personal and real property to-wit: Real property sell twenty-seven acres of which I bought of Fry, by school house and ten acres lot of land across the road where Nels Blacksmith now lives on, together with all my person property except what household furniture is not to be sold, but will be divided among my children.

ITEM:- I will and bequeath to my son JOHN GRANT, the farm I bought of Stockdale, to his, his heirs, and assigns by him paying out to my daughter HARRIET, two hundred dollars and this to be paid one hundred in year after my decease, one hundred in two years after my decease.
ITEM:- I will and bequeath to my son ROBERT GRANT, the farm where he now lives on Porter and Amson farm, all except ten acres Nels Blacksmith is on to him, his heirs and assigns by him paying to my daughter MARY SAMPSON five hundred dollars to be paid one hundred in one year after my decease one hundred at the end of each year til the whole amount of five hundred is paid and I also reserve the previledge of coal on my sons Roberts farm for my two sons ELGIE and NOAH, the right of coal where they are now occupying forever for use of said two farms full with right of passing to and from said coal bank with teams etc. I will and bequeath to my son ELGIE the farm that I bought of Jesse Hull to him and his heirs and assigns by him paying out to my daughter REBECCA COLVIN five hundred dollars, in five installments of one hundred dollars each year. First hundred to be paid one year after my decease and so on till the sum of five hundred is paid. ITEM:- I will and bequeath to my son NOAH the farm that I now live on to him, his heirs and assigns by him paying Harriet four hundred dollars in payments, the first hundred in year after my decease and so on each year till the sum of four hundred dollars be paid in four years after my decease. Then I will to my son JOHN the horse he now rides and also one yearling colt he claims and also to my daughter Harriet one horse, saddle and bridle, the horse called McGowan coult, two beds and bedding, two cows, and kitchen furniture. I also give to my son Noah and Elgie after Harriet gets her share, to be taken out share and share alike to my sons named and do hereby appoint my son John Grant, son-in-law James Sampson to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made in witness where I here unto set my hand and seal the 10th day of September 1846.

Signed: ROBERT GRANT (SEAL)

Wife Harriet preceeded him in death- he had remarried, marrying her twin sister Widow Althea Lagg Baxter from Ohio

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN GRANT
WASHINGTON COUNTY - PENNSYLVANIA

Now all men by those present that I, John Grant of Carroll Township Washington County, Penna., farmer, being in ill health but sound mind and memory do make publish and declare this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made at time here-to-fore, and as to my wordly estate all the prosperty real and personal or mixed of which I shall die, seized, I device bequeath and dispose in the following manner:
ONE My will is that all my just debts be paid, funeral expense by my executor, paid out of my estate by my executors named herein, as soon after my decease as shall be by them be found convenient. TWO: I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Melissa Grant all the proceeds of my real and personal property after my just debts be paid to be used to the best advantage of my children, either to purchase a farm out West or put the money on interest, namely my children to share and share alike, Mary, Amanda, Rebecca, Frances, James, Algie, Ella and Dora. That provided my wife buy a farm, that no share be paid until my youngest son Algy become 18 except Mary, my daughter. Mary draw her share before said wife purchase farm and if she sees proper to do so. And further that my real and personal property be sold to highest bidder after my decease by my executor, Further I appoint my wife Melissa and be guardian fro my daughter A,anda until she becomes 21, and further I appoint James Sampson, farmer, Carroll Township to be guardian for Rebecca, Frances, James, Dora Bell, Algy and Ella May. All of which are my children until they arrive at 21 years of age. Lastly I do nominate, and appoint my beloved wife Melissa Grant, Noah Grant, and Adam Wickerham, my lawful executors this my last Will and Testament. In test thereof I, said John Grant have to this day to this my last Will and Testamenht contained on one sheet of paper which I have subscribed my name, affixed my seal this 20th day of November in the year of our lord, 1884.

Signed. JOHN GRANT (SEAL)

Signed, sealed and declared by same John Grant as for his last Will and Testament in the presence of me at his request and in his presence in the prosence of each other has signed our names as witness,

Mose Arthur)
Jacob Ammon) WITNESSES (SEAL)
Juster D. Miller)

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Washington County, be it remembered that upon this 19th day of December 1880 before me A. O. Day register for the probate and granting letters of administration within and for said County comes Moses Arthur, Juston D. Miller, two of the subject witness to the prying attached Will of John Grant, deceased, who after being duly qualified according to law depose and say that they were present at the execution of said Will and testify that they heard him put it and for his last Will and Testament that they at his request in his presence and the presence of each other set their names and witness. Sworn and Subscribed before me, A. O. Day, December 19, 1880 . It being adjudged Widow and said will be duly proved and Mrs. Melissa Grant and Mohan Grant having removed their right to administer letters were issed to Adam Mickerham and other executors in said Testament who was duly qualified.

A. O. Day.

NOTE: Farm sold to highest bidder- James Sampson, $5915.00 the farm was then recorded in name of his daughter and son-in-law, T. G. Weddell this farm was resold to American Steel and Wire for $30,000.00, negogations being made at time of John Grants death.

Ella May Grant, and Elgie Grant never received any moneys held in trust fob them by their Guardian and Uncle James Sampson. Their mother never received any money nor any of the family- After the farm was deeded over to James Sampson, he ordered and put them out. The son-in-law of Melissa Amnon Grant, husband of Mary Grant, William Oldland, wanted to buy this farm, but James Sampson would raise the bid each time, Wm. Oldland took this family of small children and moved to Fayette County, where he bought a farm at Lower Tyrone Township. As soon as James Grant was old enough to obtain a position, he took his mother and brother and sisters and established a home for them, they lived with him until he was killed, at that time the only ones left not married was Amanda, Ella May and Elgie, they lived together until Ella May married, Amanda made her home among her sisters, Elgie made his home with Ella May, as he never married.

Mary Sampson, the wife of James, and sister of John, worried greatly over this treatment of her brothers family, so states her descendants but James Grant, would not permit James Sampson to take any of the children after they grew up. James Sampson once made a statement in the Book, The Sampson Family, that he would like to own all the land he could see.

INDENTURE OF GEORGE GRANT AND MARY - to JOHN GRANT

This indenture made the 19th day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and four (1804) between George Grant and Mary his wife, County of Washington, and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, of the one part and John Grant of the said county and Commonwealth of the other part. Whereas a patent for three hundred sixty-six and a half acres of land situated on the drains of the Monongahela River, in Washington County called "Ritchey's Amustment" was granted by the said Commonwealth dates the July 31st, one thousand seven hundred and eighty six (1786) under the hand of Charles Biddle, Esquire, Vice President and the Seal of the Common wealth unto David Ritchey by deed dated the twenty-ninth day of June, one thousand seven hundred and ninty-two (1792) conveyed the same to the said George Grant. Nos this indenture witnesseth that the said George Grant and Mary his wife in consideration of one hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said John Grant, and before the sealing and delivery of these presents by these presents with which sum they are fully satisfied and content have bargained and sold by these presents do grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said John Grant, the following described part of the said Ritchey's Amusement beginning at East Oak and Spanish Oak, thence by land of Thomas White and Abraham Frye, snap south one hundred nint -four perches and two-tenth to a white oak, thence by John Fentons land south seventy-seven degrees east, thirty seven perches and one half to a post thence by the said George Grant land north twenty-seven degrees eas thirty-four perches to a maple north sixty degrees east forty perches to a heap of stone north five degree and a half west one hundred thirty-five perches to a heap of stone, thence by Thomas Carson's land north seventy-seven degrees west seventy six perches to the beginning containing eighty eight acres of land be the same more or less together with its appurtenance to have and to hold the same pieces of land unto the said John Grant, his heirs, executros, administrators and assigns to the propek use and benefit of him the said John Grant, his heirs and assigns forever - and the said George Grant and Mary his wife do convert, promise and grant to and with said John and they the said George Grant and Mary his wife the same piece of land containing eighty-four acres against them and their heirs and against all and every person or persons lawfully claiming the same by from or under him them or either of them shall and will warrant and defend unto the said John Grant his heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof the said George Grant and Mary his wife have hereunto set their hand and seals the day and year first above written.

SIGNED: George Grant (SEAL)
Mary Grant (SEAL)

Sealed and delivered in presence of Jacob Grubbs, Eganerzer Janin Washington Co. Sworn before me the subscribed one of the Commonwealth Justice of the peace in the said county, personally came the above name George Grant and Mary his wife, and acknowledged the above written indenture to be their act and deed and issed the same may be recorded.

The said Mary being secretly and apart by me exaained, she voluntarily consented there as witness my hand and sel the day and year first wirtten.

Signed: Jacob Grabs

Recorded and compared with original the 10th day of April Anna Domain 1808 signed: Isaac Keer, recorded - Deed Book 1, V.- page 199

Note: Ebenezer Janins - could this be the brother-in-law of John Atty Ebenezer who later became a Minister, husband of Elenor.

WILL OF DAVID GRANT - OCTOBER 27, 1743

New Jersey Archives - First Ser. Vol. 30, page 204 -

This Will executed May 6, 1743 and probated October 27, 1743 describes his as a Yeoman of Somerset County, Provind of East Jersey. Since it devises real estate he would have to be a land owner. The will was witnessed by therr residents of Baskinridge, N.Y.,

Robert Kirkpatrick
Alexander M'Cullagh
Bricy Eiky

In turn David Grant witessed the will of Robert Pain, Baskinridge Jan. 18, 1737, he is presumed to have lived in that neighborhood.

David Grant mentions wife MARTHA, his daughter MAREY, his son John and five grandchildren, Jeannet, Martha, Margaret, David and Marey Parker issue of his daughter Marey Grant Parker. His wife MARTHA has been said to be Martha ALLEN, daughter of David Allen, as he mentions in his will his daughter Martha Grant, David Allen was of Manasquan, Shrewsbury Township, his will probated September 18, 1724.

David Grant bequeather to his wife Martha, two of the Choise of my cows, as also a gray mare and colt, five acres of the green wheat now standing and growing on my Plantation, as also a Servant and Apprentice bound to me by an Indenture for a Term of Years during said Indenture with hir bed and beding and as much of the household goods as may furnish a comfortable room and also the som of seven pounds p andom to be paid in manner hereafter mentioned and allso six of my sheep.

CAPTAIN JOHN GRANT - WILL - NEW JERSEY

LIBER H - Page 173

N. J. Archives, Ser. 1, vol. 33, page 165

Will signed July 8, 1762, was probated August 12, 1762.

Wife, Elenor to whom he give my best bed and beding and furniture belonging to the same and my cupboard and two best iron pots and all my Pewter and Best Iron Tramel, and two good milk cows such as she chall chose and fifty pound YT, was left her as a Legacy by her father and it is my Will that she shall have the best room of my house and one third part of the use and proffitts of my Plantation while she shall remain my widow.

Five daughters; mention - Martha, Christial, Elenor, Margrete and Mary. Mary being under seventeen.

Three sons, divide the bulk of the estate, namely David, George and John. John being under twenty-one.

- - * * * * * - -

Capt. John Grant's sister Marey the Dau. of David and Martha Allen? Grant born circa 1714, married fist James Parker who died 1738 Cumberland Co., her brother John Grant of Somerset Co. is named as one of the sureties of Mary Parker admin stratrix of the estate of James Parker on November 11, 1738, The will of her father probated 1743 mentions her five chilren. The widow Mary Grant Parker married Samuel Alexander who died in 1777, a resident of Bernards Township, his will mentions his stepson, David Parker, his ste-daughters, Jane Blackford, Magrete Walker Mary Price, two of his own sons, William and Samuel, and two of his own daughters, Sarah and Elizabeth, and two children of David Parker, two minor sons. Marey Grant Parker Alexander died in 1784 her will probated July 31, 1784, she mentions, Jane Blackford, Margret Walker, Mary Price, Samuel Alexander, Elizabeth Morris and Sarah Giles, wife of Levi, (Jane or Jeannet m. Nehemiah Blackford - Margrete m. Hugh Walker - David married and died before his mother Marey or Mary m. Josiah Price, Elizabeth m. Mrs. Morris, Sarah m. Levi Giles.

- - - * * * * - - -

David Grant the oldest born 1738 m. Elizabeth Van Tuyle 9-28-1762 she was sister of Abraham Van Tuyle of Bernards Township. David inherited 1/3 of plantation the part next to Aaron Boylan, in 1767 he sold his share.

John was under 21 in 1762- nothing further.

When the British raided Somerset County, the Grant family fled to Chester County, Pa., see tax list of East Fallowfield Tomsh p Pa. 1776-1785 here Elenor is listed 2 cows, 2 horses, 6 sheep, and 130 acres of land.

In 1790 census of Penna. page 68 New London Township, Chester Co. appears a John Grant, 3 sons over 16, one under 16, 3 females, a wife and two daughters over 16, this may be the youngest son of Captain John.

George, last member of this generation, born around 1740 had one third interest in Plantation, this included the dwelling where he lived until 1790, In 1776 he was an ensign in Somerset Co. Militia, records of Adjutant General Office of state shows him to be a Captain in same organisation Jan. 1781 - He was a member of Presbyterian Church in Basskinridge from 1760 to 1776 and 1783 to 1786, he finally sold his portion of old home stead and moved to Washington County Penna.

He married his wife may have been Mary Worth dau. of Wm. Worth of Bernards Township, whose will was proved 1774 George Grant was a witness. or she could be the daughter of Jeremiah Mead, as the name Mead is carried down thru the generation,- David Meade- John Allen- this is to be established.

NOTE:- Note the comparison in the three wills, David Grant 1743 - John Grant 1762 and George Grant 1820 in the care provided for the widow. Each man copied and expanded on his fahters provision.

In 1935 the old homestead of George Grant still stand in the town of Roscoe Pa., when Geo. came to Penna., he had three distilleries these dotted the valley in the 1790's, after the Whiskey Rebellion George, David and they took the Pledge around 1794.

The original Grants, parents of the first David we are told were Episcopals, Capt. George was a Presbyterian, and two of his sons were Baptists, it is interesting to note that none of the descendants until this generation joined the Roman Catholic Church.

LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES OF GEORGE GRANT

(Son of Capt. George Grant, whose will was)
(probated June 20, 1820)

JOSEPH GRANT, et al, and Widow Grant. We the legal heirs and representatives of George Grant deceased of Carroll Township, Washington County, of that part of or portion of our Father's Estate, it is our desire that the said estate shall not be divided among the heirs until the death of our mother, the wife of said George Grant, deceased by her. Her having the hay, the farm and tenements during her life and paying all taxes and taking care of all the real estate of my husband during my life were excepted and we do bind ourselves not to disturb her on said premises during her life and we do further bind ourselves not to do any thing on our part to interfere in the sums of five hundred collars for the true performance of the same.

Witness our hands and seals this 18th day of August 1848, and we desire the premises in good repair, by fences and sowing timothy and clover and said farm to be kept in good order as at present. Witness our hand and seal this August 1848, witness present:

Joseph Grant
Leah Grant
John Grant
Jacob Grant
Robert Grant
Alfred Grant
Elizabeth Grant
Amos Grant

Sam Beckett, Guardian

Washington County S.S.

Personally appeared before me on the Comth. Justice of Peace, ad County on desire the same to bemcorded as much on the other side of this article this 18th day of August, 1848.

Ira R. Butler

Compared and recorded with original, November 6, 1849

F. L. Morrison, Recorder

PETITION

To the Honorable, the Judge of the Orphans Court, Washington County, Pa.

The Petition of Robert Grant of Carroll Township in the said county respectfully showeth that George Grant, Sr., late of Carroll Township farmer died intestate on the— day of June 1848 leaving him survived by seven children to wit: Joseph Grant - John Grant - Isah GrantO Asoc Grant - Alfred Grant, all of Washington County, Pa., and Jacob Grant of Fayette County, Pa., and Mary intermarried with your Petitioner and a widow Elizabeth Grant.

That the said George Grant died seised in his demesne as of fee of and in the following described real estate to wit: A track of land situated in Carroll Township, Washington Co. Penna. adjoining lands of Robert Grant of the East and Wm. Wickerham of the South, Elge Grant on the west and the heirs of David Grant on the North, containing about seventy eight acres more or less.

Your petitioner therefore prays your Honor to award him an inquisition to make partition of the premises aforesaid to and among the said parties interested therein to wit:- The heirs above named in such manner and in such proportions as by the law of this Commonwealth is directed if such partition can be made without prejudice to or spoiling the whole but if such partition cannot be made thereof then to value and appraise the same and make return of their proceeding according to law as in duty bound he will ever pray to.

Signed: Robert Grant (SEAL)

Personally before the
Club of Orphan's Court came Robert who on oath states that the facts set forth in the above petition are just and true as he verily believes swore to and subscribes June 20, 1850

R. F. Cooper, Cler.

WASHINGTON COUNTY - Commonwealth of Penna.
To the Sheriff of Washington Co. Pa. - GREETINGS

WHEREAS, at an Orpahn's Court held at Washington in and for the County of Washington on the fourth Monday of August 1850, before the Honorable Samuel A. Gilmore, President and Isaac Hodgens and Wm. Van Kirk, Esquires Judges of the same Court:

ROBERT GRANT, whi is intermarried with Mary Grant, daughter of George Grant, late of Carroll Township, and in said County, farmer deceased presented his petition to the said Court stating that George Grant died intestate on the —— day of June A.D. 1848 leaving surviving him, seven children to wit: Joseph Grant - John Grant - Isah Grant - Asos Grant - Alfred Grant - Robert Grant - all of Washington County and Jacob Grant of Fayette County, Pa., and Mary Grant, intermarried with the petitioner and a widow to wit: Elizabeth Grant. That the said George Grant died seized in his desmesne as of fee and in a tract of land situated in

Carroll Township, Washington Co., adjoining land of Robert Grant on the East, William Richerham on the South, Elge Grant on the west and David Grant on the North, containing about seventy-eight acres more or less, and therefore praying the court to award an inquest to make partition or valuation on the premises according to law. We therefore command you Peter Wolf, high Sheriff of said County that taking with you twelve honest and lawful men of your bailiwick you go to and upon the premises aforesaid and there by their oath or solemn affirmation, that you make partition thereof to and among the said parties of the said intestate such manner and in such proportions as by the laws of this Commonwealth is directed, if such partition or proportions as by the laws of this Commonweath is directed, if such partition can be made without prejudice took or directed xxxxx or spoiling the whole, but if such partition cannot be made thereof as aforesaid, that then you value and appraise the same according to law- and further that you case the said inquest to enquire and ascertain whether the said real estate with the apourtenances will conveniently accomodate more than one of the said children of the said intestate- that due notice of the time of making such partition or valuation be given to all the parties intestated and that you make return of your proceedings herein to the next General Orphan Court.

Signed: The Honorable Samuel A. Gillmore,- Esquire Pres. of Said Court at Washington the fifth day of September in the year of our Lord 1850.

R. F. Cooper - Clerk

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - County of Washington

Before me the subscribed a Notary Public in and for the County and Commonwealth aforesaid, personally appeared FRANK GRANT, who being duly sworn, according to law, doth depose and says that George Cunninghams Grant is Albert Solomon Grants brother and that they are the children of Alfred and Harty Cunningham Grant, also the parents of Alfeed and George # 2 Grant and Elisabeth Amon.

Frank Grant.

Sworn and subscribed 3 day of August 1854.
Howard O. Colgan, Notary Public, Monora, Washington County,.
My Commission expries, September 19, 1857

Washington Co., Penna.
GEORGE GRANT

In the matter of the Partition of the Real Estate of George Grant dec'd. late of Carroll Township.
An now to wit: November 18, 1850, on motion of Wm. Montgomery, Esqr, Inquisition confirmed, and Rule on the heirs and representatives of said deceased, to wit: Joseph Grant, John Grant, Leah Grant, Amos Grant, Alfred Grant, Robert Grant, all of Washington Co. Pa., Jacob Grant of Fayette Co. Pa., Mary Grant intermarried with Robert Grant, who is petitioner in the inquisition aforesaid. and a widow to wit: Elizabeth Grant, to appear in Court on the first day of next term, to wit: February term 1851 and accept or refuse the Real Estate of said deceased at the appraised valuation or s ow cause why it should not be sold.

Signed by the Court
December 9, 1850 R. F. Cooper - Clerk

--- * * * ---

Washington Co. SS:

An inquisiton indented and taken at the house of George Grant, dec'd. in Carroll Township in the Co u ty aforesaid this 18th day of October 1850, before me Peter Wolf, High Sheriff of said County by the oaths and affirmations of the Jurors whose names and seals are hereunto annexed good and lawful men of my Bailiwick who say upon oath and affirmations:
That having been taken by the said Peter Wolf Shff, as afore said in his proper person to the presises described in the writ of this inquisition annexed and the parties in the said writ named having been severally warned and as many as chose being present that the propery or premises aforesaid cannot be parted or divided without prejudice to or spoiling the whole, but that the said property will accomodate one of the heirs in the said writ mentioned. And therefore that they have valued and appraised and and do value and appraise the same which said property and premises contain as appears in the annexed plot by 67 acres no perches and do value and appraise the same at the sum of $31.00 per acre.

In testamony whereof as Ix will I, the said Sheriff and the Jurors aforesaid above written:

Signed:

I. C. Siebels	T. C. Morrison	Wm. C. Beckett
Simon Seyganott	Henry Ross	Andrew Mundy
Henry Ross	William Hill	Ira R. Butler
David G. Babe	J. W. Seyganott	Tom Hill
Wm. Wickerham		

Peter Wolf, Shff. (SEAL)

FAYETTE COUNTY COURT RECORDS

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA - 1894

JAMES GRANT - died 1894, and the heirs of James Grant towit:- Elgy E. Grant - Mary Oldland (Mrs. Wm.) - Ella May Gay (Mrs. Ralph Overholt) - Dora Bella Collins - (Mrs. George W.) - Frances Collins (Fanny - Mrs. Homer) - Rebecca Gibson (Mrs. William) - Miss Amanda Grant - brothers and sisters of the said James Grant, prepared an agreement before Notary Public - to wit:
Justice Weatherford - and agreed that Elgy E. Grant should have all property, personal and real owned by the said James Grant, deceased, and that he, the said Elgy E. Grant was to pay all outstanding obligations and funeral expenses of the said James Grant deceased.

This agreement was checked and verified by Attorney Crow, Sr., of Uniontown Pennsylvania in 1938, filed in Uniontown Court Records.

CENSUS 1840-1850

There appears in Carroll Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania grandchildren of Captain George Grant, or/and great grandchildren of his. These are not the children of George Grant Jr., and Betsy Amson Grant. These could be the children of David Grant, Joseph Grant or Jeremiah Grant, these three we have no complete record of.

NOTE: These names are similar to the ones who signed the deed in Woods County, Virginia, in 1860, selling land to Noah Grant of Pennsylvania descendants of George Grant (grandchild of Capt. George) and David Grant.

George Grant	born 1803	m. Christian about 1823
Clark Grant	Age 8-23-1850 in Ohio - see below-	

Clark Grant was 31 years old Aug. 23, 1850 he was born in Ohio

William Grant	born	Penna	age 17, 1850
Allen Grant	"	"	" 15, 1850
Harrison Grant	"	"	" 12, 1850
Robert Grant	"	"	" 7, 1850
George Grant	"	"	" 3, 1850
Eliza L. Grant	"	"	" 16, 1850
Martha Grant	"	"	" 13, 1850

CENSUS RECORDS - 1850

Carroll Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania - August 23, 1850

Alfred Grant	born	Penna	age	27	male
Mary Grant	"	"	"	20	female
Albert Grant	"	"	"	3	male
George Grant	"	"	"	2/12	male
Elizabeth Grant	"	"	"	65	female
Joseph Grant	"	"	"	41	male
Lear Grant	"	"	"	39	male
John Grant	"	"	"	38	male
Amos Grant	"	"	"	24	male
Sara Grant	"	"	"	13	female
Milton Grant	"	"	"	11	female

These are the children of Elizabeth-(Betsy Grant (Betsey Amson Grant and the late George Grant) see agreement of settlement of property. George Grant was deceased a t this time.

CENSUS RECORD 1885

Volume 268, pate 332, line 4 - Des Moines, Iowa

Matilda Grant, Co. of Union, City of Afton, State of Iowa - 1885

Matilda Grant	age 42	born Ohio - housekeeper
William Grant	" 16	" Marion Co. - Iowa
Maure E. Grant	" 5	" Union Co. - Iowa

1870 - Volume 135 - page 399, line 28,

J. A. Grant, township Union, city or County Union - State of Iowa

J. A. Grant	age 33	born Ohio - Miller
MatildaGrant	" 29	" Penna.
William E. Grant	" 1	" Iowa

1895 - George C. Grant,- city or Co. of Monroe, township Mantual -

1895 - Vol. 372, page 2901 line 20, state of Iowa

George Grant	age 43	born Penna.- Miner
Anna Grant	age 38	" "
William Grant	age 20	" Monroe Co. Iowa
Charles Grant	age 18	" Monroe Co. Iowa
Albert Grant	age 14	" Kansas
Bertha Grant	age 11	" Monroe Co., Iowa
Mary Grant	age 5	" Monroe Co., Iowa
George H. Grant	age 3	" Monroe Co., Iowa
James M. Grant	age 0	" Monroe Co., Iowa

1915 Census - Vol. - Cards 788 to 794 inclusive, State of Iowa

WILLIAM GRANT - Mantua Township, STATE of IOWA

William A. Grant	age 39	born Iowa, miner
Albertena Grant	" 33	" "
Goldie G. Grant	" 14	" "
Neva A. Grant	" 12	" "
Lillie May Grant	" 10	" "
Veryl E. Grant	" 8	" "
Willis E. Grant	" 6	" "

1840 CENSUS - COMMONWEALTH OF PENNA. - CARROLL TOWNSHIP - WASHINGTON COUNTY

George Grant, Sr. 1 male under 50, 1 under 30, 1 under 15, 2 under 10 1 under 5 - 1 female under 40, 2 under 19

George Grant, Sr. 1 male under 60, 1 male under 30, 3 males under 30 2 under 20, 1 male under 5, 1 female under 50, 1 under 30, 1 under 20, 1 under 5

CENSUS RECORDS

PENNA.

1860 CENSUS - CARROLL TOWNSHIP
WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNA.

GRANT	Samuel	age	50	Blacksmith	Born in	Pa.
	Lucinda		25		"	"
	Rachel		22		"	"
	Andrew		19 ?		"	"
	Martha		18		"	"
	Ann		8		"	"
	Samuel		2		"	"

1870 CENSUS

Same township/

GRANT	Samuel	age	62	Blacksmith	Born in	Pa.
	Lucinda		35	Housekeeper	"	"
	Ann		17	"	"	"
	Samuel		15	"	"	"

1870 Carroll Township:

GRANT	Lucinda	23		"	"
	Jesse	3		"	"
	John	1		"	"
	Andrew	25	Farmhand	"	"
AMMON	Mary	62	Housekeeper	"	New Jersey
	Jesse	26	Boat hand	"	Pa.
	Frances	28		"	"
	Milton	21	Laborer	"	"
	Cornelia	18	"	"	"

WASHINGTON COUNTY PENNA.

PENNA. - CARROLL TWP.

CENSUS - 1850 - 1860

1850

GRANT	Noah	age 17	Farmer	Born in	Penna.
	Elgy	20	"	"	"
GRANT	Robert	33	"	"	"
	Mary	34		"	"
	Clarisa J	9		"	"
	Harriet E.	6/12		"	"

GRANT - John age 35, farmer born in Penna., living with the Lewis Young Family, in Carroll Township, Washington County.

AMMON	Isaac	38	Laborer	Born in	N.J.
	Mary A	39		"	Penna.
	Phebe	23		"	"
	Margaret	21		"	"
	Jacob	19	"	"	"
	Malissa	16		"	"
	Amanda	14		"	"
	Frances	11		"	"
	Jesse (male)	7		"	"
	Lucinda	5		"	"
	Daniel	1		"	"
SICKLES	Henry	45	Farmer	Born in	Pa.
	Mary	40		"	"
	Jeremiah B.	23		"	"
	William R.	22		"	"
	James R.	17		"	"
	John	21	"	"	"
	Mary A.	16		"	"
	Amanda	11		"	"
	Robert H	3		"	"
	Sarah A.	17		"	"

NOTE: This cannot be the Mary A. Sickle who m. Isaac Ammon for look above Mary A. was 39 in 1850 and to old to be the daughter of this family of Sickles. But this Sickles line enters the Ammon and the Grant families but not the parents of Isaac Ammons wife.

CENSUS RECORDS

PENNA.

1810 CENSUS - FALLOWFIELD TWP.
WASHINGTON COUNTY, PA.

GRANT - George with household consisting of 1 male between
16 and 26 years of age
1 male 45 and up
1 femaly 45 and up

GRANT - George, Sr. - with household consisting of
1 male under 10 years of age
1 male between 16 and 26
2 females under 10
1 female between 16 and 26

GRANT - Robert - with household consisting of
1 male under 10 years of age
1 male between 16 and 26
1 female unde 10
1 female between 16 and 26

WASHINGTON COUNTY PENNA CENSUS

1860

AMMON	Isaac	age 47	Laborer	Born in Pa.	
	Mary	48		"	"
	Pheba	31		"	"
	Jacob	28	Carpenter	"	"
	Frances	18		"	"
	Jesse - male	17		"	"
	Lucinda	13		"	"
	Milton	8		"	1/2
	Cornelius	6		"	"

NOTE: No Mary Sickles in 1860, no Baxter nor an Althea Grant in 1850 or 1860 Census for Carroll Township

1830

DEAR BORN COUNTY - INDIANA

GRANT	Abraham	1 male	between	60 - 70
		1 "	"	10 - 15
		1 "	"	0 - 5
		1 Female	"	50 - 60
		1 "	"	15 - 20
		1 "	"	10 - 15

1880

WHITELY COUNTY INDIANA

GRANT	James	Age 74	born New York
	Eliza	62	" Maryland

JAMES GRANT

History of Whiteley County, Indiana, by Goodspeed

JAMES GRANT born Seneca County, New York May 10, 1806, son of Abraham and Sarah Van Tuyle Grant, native of New Jersey, parents moved to Canada 1809, but returned to New York, Genesee County where three sons went into the service , War of 1812, two returned, Thomas was killed at the Battle of Black Rock.

In 1818 they moved to Ontario County New York, then to Dearborn County Indiana, where our subject resided until 21 years of age, he married Eliza Beard a native of Maryland, but a resident of Seneca County, Ohio, he worked as a carpenter and shipbuilder until 1839, when he brought his family to Troy Township Indiana, on land he had enetered in 1837. In 1851 he erected the first steam saw mill, and ran it for 16 years, he had 11 children, 9 are still living, he was elected 3 times Justice of Peace, voted for General Jackson for President he lives in retirement.

James Grant died Dec. 8, 1888 at Lorraine Indiana, age 83 years 6 months, 17 days, next to youngest of nine children he was postmaster in Whitely County Indiana and were Baptists, he was a descendant of David Grant of Little Corners N.J. and a nephew of Captain George Grant of Washington County, Pennsylvania.

ABRAHAM GRANT

This indenture made the 21 day of April 1829 between ABRAHAM GRANT and MARY GRANT, of the County of Dearborn, State of Indiana, of the one part and Soloson T. Warrin the same county and state of the other part. WITNESSETH- that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of fifty-five dollars lawful money of the United States to them hand well and truly paid by the said party of the 2nd part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged granted bargained, sold, conveyed and confirmed unto the said party of the 2nd part, his heirs and assigns forever, one acre of lands it being a part of the southeast quarter of section 35, township Six, range two west and bounded as follows; Beginning at the northeast corner of the land deeded to ABRAHAM GRANT TO (Abraham Ridling)to Titus Whiteman and running east ten rods, thence south sixteen rods then west ten rods; thence north 16 rods to the place of beginning, containing one acres of land, to have and to hold the premises hereby bargained and sold or meant or intended so to be with the appurtenances to the only proper use and behoof of the said Soloson T. Warrin, his heirs and assigns forever.

In witness whereof: the said ABRAHAM GRANT (Abraham V. Grant) and Mary Grant his wife, hath hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Abraham V. Grant (Seal)
Mary (X) Grant (Seal)
her mark.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of
John Palmer, State of Indiana, Dearborn Co.

Before me, the undersigned one of the Justices of the Peace within and for the said county, personally came ABRAHAM V. GRANT and Mary Grant his wife the foregoing grantors and being by me examined agreeably to the act in such cases made and provided acknowledged the above indenture to be their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein contained. The said wife being by me examined separate and apart from her husband.

In Testimony thereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 21st day of April in the year of our Lord 1829.

Joh Palmer, Justice of Peace
James Dell - Recorder

Rev. May 30, 1830
Dearborn Co. Indiana

HISTORY OF STARK COUNTY, OHIO, edited by Wm. Henry Perrin, Chicago, Baskin and Battey, 1881. from Ohio State Library, Columbus, Ohio.
Page 986
WILLIAM C. GRANT - Navarre, was born in Washington County Penna. February 23, 1818, he is one of a family of 14 children born to JOSEPH and MARGARET (CRAWFORD) GRANT; Joseph Grant, his father was a NATIVE OF NEW JERSEY, from which State he removed with his parents when about 2 years old; during the Spring of 1833 he came to Stark Co. Ohio, locating in Sugar Creek Township, where he began farming and where he resided until his death, on December 7, 1879. Mr. Grant was a sober, hard working man and an exemplary citizen; he started in life poor, but showed sufficient business sagacity to leave 400 acres of land at his death. Up to Van Buren's administration he was a Democrat but from that time to his death he voted with the Whigs and Republicans. He was a man of sound judgment, with a deep sense of honor and uprightness. William C. Grant was reared upon a farm, receiving a common school education. At the age of 23, he commenced clerking in a store in Navarre, at which he continued about a year; he then commenced the life of a drover, buying horses, cattle and sheep, and then driving them across the country to Philadelphia and Harrisburg and Lancaster, Pa., where he would dispose of his property at a handsome profit; he continued in this for some fifteen years, during which time he had saved a sufficient amount of his earnings to invest in real estate at different times, until he now has some 1300 acres of land, 465 of which are in Stark Co., 380 acres in Knox Co. Ohio and the rest near Lansing Michigan. For the past 20 years he has farmed, raised stock and dealt in real estate. He was united in marriage with Miss Ruth Johnson, April 16, 1850 and to them were born six children; James J. - Edward L. - Horace S. - Della William V. - and Mary I, deceased. Mr. Grant is a Republican in politics but has steadily refused to take an active part, as he wished to confine his attention to his farm. He is a progressive and enterprising citizen and one of the best farmers and citizens of Bethlehem Township, Ohio.

Page 753

ELI GRANT - Lexington Township, Ohio, - P. O. Alliance Ohio, was born in this township Oct. 9, 1833, he is the third of a family of eight children, born to Stacey and Jemima (Rockhill) Grant. His grandfather JOHN GRANT, came from NEW JERSEY to Ohio with his wife and two oldest children, locating at Salem, Columbiana Co. where the family was increased by six more children - Harriet who m. and removed to Indiana. Thomas to Williams Co. Ohio - Stacey who remained here and is the father of several heads of families who reside in the vicinity - Clayton in Indiana - Eliza - Hannah - Ann - Sarah are the children of John Grant who came to Lexington Twp. and located on what is now the western portion of the farm of J. R. Haines, Alliance in about 1812. He was a wagon maker by trade, and an ingenious wood & iron worker, many of the first wagons made in this section of the state were the production of his mechanical skill. Stacey also worked at that business with his father and together produced some of the first buggies ever maintained or mfgr. in this part of Ohio. As stated elsewhere John Grant passed the closing days of his life with his son-in-law J. R. Haines on the old homestead. Stacey Grant, father of the subject of these lines was born Apr. 17, 1807, and May 25, 1828 m. Jemima Rockhill, she was born in New Jersey, Feb. 6,

1811, of six children of David Hockhill. Mrs. Grant was the only daughter. Previous to their marriage Mr. Grant had purchased some land all in woods to which they repaired, and immediately began the necessary improvements and at intervals did considerable work at the blacksmith's trade. Thus variously employed, he conducted his affairs successfully and remained on the same farm on which he began for himself until his death which occured Nov. 1, 1867. They reared eight children, seven lived to maturity: Juliana Maria, now Mrs. Dr. L. L. Lamborn - Eli - Joseph - Henry - Annetta - Samuel. Mrs. Grant still survives and is admirable well preserved both physicaly and mentally, for one who has passed the allotted span of time. Eli was the oldest son, he received a fair edu ation in the common schools and spent some time at Mt. Union Seminary. Aug. 27, 1857 he married Malinda Babb, dau. of Harrison Badd of Chester Co. Pa. They had three children one living Henry E. he engaged in the Mercantile business~~...~~/

Page 424

JOHN GRANT first cabin about 20 feet north of L. L. Lamborn's Stable, Loxington Township. also his ownership of a mill.

A FEW DEEDS FILED WASHINGTON CO. PA.

DEED BOOK 3R - page 423

L. G. Grant, and wife Mary Ann Grant sold the coal under their farm of 100 acres adjoining Noah Grant farm to Noah by indenture dated Aug. 1, 1856 for $2000.00 ie., the coal of the Pittsburgh vein. It gives the land of Elizabeth Amson Grant as being the boundry on the East Recorded January 8, 1857. NOTE- this proves Elizabeth Amson Grant was living at that date on her farm.

DEED BOOK 5H - page 136

David C. Grant, et al to Noah Grant, indenture May 11, 1860 sells 18 acres bounded by lands of L. G. Grant and others. This deed is signed in the following order:

William S. Grant	Martha Grant
David C. Grant	Harrison Grant
J. A. Grant	Robert Grant
and "X" (his mark) William Grant	

They all appeared before the Judge of Court in Wood County, Virginia, before the Judge to acknowledge their signatures. The recital in the deed spells out the name John Allen Grant, but was not spelled out in the C. in David's name.

The recital also shows that all of them except William Grant (x) are heirs and legal representatives of George Grant deceased and gives William Grant, heir of David Grant, deceased.

This is 40 years after Captain George died, the property was still in the family.

In Captain George Grants will probated 1820, he gives his son David five acres of clear land, 6 acres of wood land and approximately 3 acres in the hollow below the mill, which is located in the same place as this 18 acres of land which the heirs of George deceased and David deceased were selling to Noah. In George Senior, Captain, he also gives land to George which adjoins Davis, see George Grant will- these are not children of George and Betsy Amson Grant.

DEED BOOK 6D - page 39

Samuel Grant et al to David C. Grant et al, August 17, 1859. this indenture gives the sale as between Samuel Grant, - Annie Grant,- Caroline Rothrock legal heirs and representatives of David Grant, deceased and Alexander Rothrock husband of Caroline Grant of Washington County, Penna., of the first part and David C. Grant of the State of Virginia and William S. Grant of the county and state first above mentioned parties of the second part sold for $120.00.

This same land was sold February 20, 1860 by D. Mead Grant of Jefferson Col Ohio, to Noah Grant of Washington County, Penna.

V. records state there appeared six legal heirs and representatives

The second generation of the family consists of the son JOHN and dau MARY (NOTE: - not second generation, but children of David whose will is on page 72)

NOTE: Captain George Grant lived across river from U. S. Grants grandfather, and they called each other cousin, and were relatives, but this line of Davids was supposed to be the son of Matthew the same as U. S. but some records are lost.- This has been handed down thru all generations, and among the family who never met, so there must be some truth in this, as many of the folks left Penna. years before this was a question. The Spears in Ga., state that they absolutely know that Capt. George Grant and Noah Grant and as they did not know Capt. Geo. family this seems to be the trend even thru the Noah Grant line.

JOHN GRANT was born about 1712, Somerset Co. he married about 1737 Elenor Gossart, daughter of David and Stantiah Gossart of Somerset County and granddaughter of a Dutch emigrant from Leyden Holland to Brooklyn 1662, Elenor baptised Dec. 7, 1712 in Dutch Reformed Church, N.Y.

John devised bulk of estate from father David in 1743 he had trouble with his deed from John, Thomas and Riched Penn, as they did not clear it with N.J. officials. In Elizabethtown Bill in Chancery, in a schedule numbered III keyed to a map also numbered III show the property of the Old Grant homestead at Liberty Corners. It is part of a survey made to Wm. Penn of a plot containing 7500 acres, by James Alexander, in the month of June 1717, recorded Book 1, page 4, records show Board of Proprietors, Perth Amboy, N.J. A later bill in Chancery between Thomas Clarke and others against James Alexander and others filed in 1754 names John Grant and his brother-in-law Francis Gossart as defendants. In this bill Clark claims the title of Govl Nicholls of Conn. while James Alex. claims the title of Sir George Carteret. This may explain why John Grants deed from Penn is not recorded until four months after or prior to his death in 1762. The controversy says Messler in The Centennial History of Somerset County was not settled until after the Revolution.

The location of the Grant homestead is near Basking Ridge, in the angle formed by the Junction of Harrison's Brook bounding the property on the East and Dead River bounding the property on the South a short distance. John Grant lived here until his death in 1762

In the Will and inventory of the estate he is referred to as "Captain John Grant, Dec'd". see N. J. Archives Ser. 1, vol. 33, page 165

JOHN GRANT AD:S. to JAMES SAMPSON
VOL. 5K - 110 page 6

JOHN GRANT ADMINISTRATORS to James Sampson. This indenture made the twenty-eight day of August in the year of our Lord 1877 between Adam Wickerham Executor of the Last Will and Testament of John Grant, late of Carroll Township, in the County of Washington, and State of Penna. of the first part and James Sampson of the same township, county and state of the second part. Witnesseth that whereas the said John Grant by virtue of divers conveyances and assurances in the law duly had and executed became in this lifetime lawfully seized in his demise, as of fee, of the land and premises hereinafter described and conveyed bearing date the 20th day of November A.D. 1877. Wherein and whereby amongst other things he ordered and directed that his real and personal property be approved and sold to the highest bidder. After his decease by his executors and of his said Will appoint Melissa Grant, Noah Grant and Adam Wickerham the executors as by the said recited will. Since his death duly proved and remaining of record in the Registers Office, of the County of Washington in the Will Book, volume, page, recourse thereunto read more fully appears and whereas the said Melissa Grant and Noah Grant having in due form renounced the said trust, the said Adam Wickerham sole acting executor die in persuance of the direction of the said Will after due appraisement and public notice expose the said real estate hereinafter particularly described to sale by public vendue and sold the same to James Sampson at and for the sum of $40.00 per acre, he being the highest bidder and that the highest and best price bidden for same. Now this indenture witnesseth that the said Adam Wickerham, Executor of John Grant deceased for and in consideration of the sum of $5915.00 to him in hand by the said party of the second part at and before the unsealing and delivery of these presents the receipt and payment whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted, bargained, and sold and by these presents by force and virtue of the power given in the said recited last Will and Testament doth grant, bargain and sell unto said party of second part of his heirs and assigns all the following described message and tract of land situated lying and being in Carroll Township, County of Washington, State of Pennsylvania and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at an Elm tree adjoining land of Judge Baird heirs and running north same 88° west 51 perches and 16 west to a dogwood, thence by land of Nelson heirs south 50° by same south 33° west 90 perches to stone in a run, thence by land of William Wickerham south 90° perches to and 6/10 to a post thence by land of David Babe north 26° east 46 perches to a post near a linn, thence by same east 41 perches to a post thence by the same north 70° east 34 perches to a post thence by the same south 46° east 22 perches to a post corner with land of Ira Butler, thence by land of the said Ira Butler to north 19 and 3/4° east 94 perches to a post thence by same north 16-3/4° west 75 perches to the elm, the place of beginning containing 147-3/4 acres and 23 perches being the same tract of land which was devised to said John Grant in and by the will of Robert Grant dated September 10, 1845 and probated November 6, 1849. Excepting and reserving netherless so much of coal under-lying the above tract as heretofore sold to John Grant to G. R. and J. W. Shoenberger together with the priveleged usually in-

cident to and necessary for the convenient working, mining, running and carrying away said coal and any other coal which said Shoenberger may become owner of as the same is fully and particularly described in and by the deed of John Grant and his wife to George B. and John W. Shoenberger of the date April 9, A.D. 1855 and recorded in Deed Book W, vol. 3, page 23 to which reference is hereby made. Together will all and singular the buildings, improvements, hay, woods, water, water coursed, rights, liberties and privileges hereditaments and appurtenance whatsoever there unto belonging or in any use appertaining and the reversion and remainder rents, issues, and profits thereof and also all the estate right title, interest, whatsoever of the said John Grant at and immediately before the time of his decease in law equity or otherwise howsoever of in to or out of the same. To have and to hold the described land a promise except the coal in which were heretofore conveyed by said John Grant in his life time as hereintofore set forth in with the appurtances unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns to the only property used and behalf of him, the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behalf of him the second part and second part his heirs and assigns forever both entire and the whole interest and property as same was held by him the said John Grant which and immediately before the term of his decease and the same Adam Wickerham Administrator doth convey, promise, grant, and give to and with the said party of the second part his assigns and herein by these premises that the said Adam Wickerham has not heretofore done, committed any act or whatsoever the premises hereby grant and their part is or shall or may be impeached or mabere of destroy the estate in testing, whereof the said Adam Wickerham adm. party of the first part has hereunto set his hand and fixed his seal in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy nine 1879.

W. L. Wilson
Presented Adam Wickerham

In the year of our Lord A.D. 1879, August 28

RELEASE FROM JOHN O. GRANT
Estate of
GEORGE AND ELIZABETH GRANT
to
HIRAM RABE
May 14, 1859

Know all men by presents that I, John O. Grant, son and heir of George Grant and Elizabeth Annon Grant, both of the Township of Carrol, Washington Co., and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, deceased who died intestate do hereby acknowledge that I have this day had and received from and of Hiram Rabe who was the purchaser at Sheriffs Sale of the real estate of the said decedents sold as the estateof Elizabeth Grant the sum of three hundred dollars in full satisfaction and payment of all which sum or sums of money share at share judgments purparts or dividends which were due owing or payable to me by any means whatever for or on account of my full share part or dividends of the real or personal estate and in full satisfaction for all judgments against my father George Grant or Elizabeth Grant which real estate consisted of sixty-seven acres of land lying in Carroll Township, County and State aforesaid adjoining lands with Conrad Boyles, L. O. Grant, Wm. McMehan, and others and therefore I the said John O. Grant do by these presents sarnise, release a and quit claim and forever discharge the said Hiram Rabe and all other persons his heirs, executors, administrators of and from the said share or dividends of the said estate aforesaid and of any from all active suits payments accounts recoving judgments claims and demands whatever from the beginning of the world to the day of the date of these present and forever.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of February In the Year of Our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, 1859.

Signed sealed and delivered in present of:

John O. Grant (Seal)

T. R. Hazzard
Sapris McAlister
Washington County, Pa.

Personally before me, James McAlister one of our Justices of Peace in and for the said county personally came John O. Grant and acknowledged the above to be his act and deed for the proposed therein mentioned.

Given under my hand and seal at Monongahela City, this 18th day of February 1859.

Signed: James McAlister

Deed Book R.- Vol. 3 page 67, May 14,

Furman Brady, Jr., Recorder

Editor of St. Johns News St. Johns, Kansas - 1905

By the permission of your valuable paper we take the liberty of addressing the Citizens of St. John, Stafford Coutny, and telling them as we have often heretofor states - That we are not Mormans, but are Stafford County Saints, who have come from Penna., W. Va., Ohio and Eastern Kansas.

I was born in Northumberland, England and was a coal miner and a hard working man all my life. I landed here April 3, 1875 and the first night I slept in Stafford County it was in a corral made of Buffalo Bones. We love the people of Kansas and especially those of St. John, as they have never interferred with our views of christianity.

This have been a very memorable winter to me, sinxe Xmas, New Years and my Birthday all came on the Sabbath Day and therefore it seems peculiar and showed there is an order in it, because God is God of Order. For we see that in the six thousand years that the sun has risen, there has been no perceptibale varying in all this time.

By the Pittsburgh Paper, Pa., we are called the "Monongahela Saints" but there has been a mixture crept in here since we came, that we do not endorse. Under the name of Mormons. It is true that we belive in the Nephite Scriptures which show that s colony of Isreals came to this country from Jerusalem about 600 years ago or before Christ was born and that after he arose from the dead, he visited this land and taught exactly the same doctrine that you will find in the New Testament Scriptures.

The present race of red men we believe to be decended from these people, but thru wickedness the Laminites had a curse pronounced upon them which darkened their skin. The Nephites who had a fair skin were all destroyed because of wickedness but some of the Laminites are still preserved.

So the Blessing of God, I am here at ninty years of age, today being my birthday, for which I thank my maker, and I feel like Job: that the balance of my life I will wait until my change comes. I have no enemy that I know and only pity for the poor souls that do not believe Christianity.

I will now close, asking your kind permission to publish this.

Signed: William Bickerton

NOTE:- Six years after this was written Wm. Bickerton at age 96 was burned to death in bed at St. Johns Kansas 1911, he came to Kansas 1875 the year Wm. Grant was born in 1875 Grandma Angeline 19 yrs old in 1880 they moved to Kansas with husband George, staked a claim in 1883 moved back to Iowa where Albert was born, this Stafford Kan. is now the richest oil field in Kan. George and Angeline were starved out, the Indians were right in center of them and Engeline was very much afraid.

Gladys Ayers

STARK COUNTY, OHIO WILLS

JOSEPH GRANT - 51 W.S. - E26 - D41-2 - Sugar Creek Township
Wife: Margaret
Children: Rebecca - Keziah, from known as Fisher farm 80 acres
Cassandra Jane - Edward M - John A - Joseph (1600 less)
Jesse O - Alonzo T and Melissa - William C. and Jeremiah
Wm. C. and Jeremiah $10.00 each besides that they now have.

160 acres of land in Ester Eaton County Michigan, sell
home and farm and the above land.

(the farm of Joseph Grant lives South of Canton)
Date: Apr. 18, 1864
Pro: Dec. 24, 1864

- - - - - -

JOHN GRANT - D201 - C 133 - 1907 OS. - East of Canton - Lexanyton T.
Stacy Grant - Executor and son-in-law Ridgway Hanes Executor
Equal share when 21, - Stacy Grant to be gardeanfor daughter
Hannah Buch's children and for my daughter Eliza Grant.

- - - - -

Book and Page

Stacy Grant	mar.	Jemimah Rockhill	- A 156-	Stark Co.	Dec. 11, 1828
Alonzo Grant	"	Lizzie Long	10-273	"	May 17, 1883
Thomas Grant	"	Sarah Chance	A165	"	Sept. 4, 1828
John Grant	"	Nancy Carr	A197	"	May 6, 1830
John Grant	"	Mary Gaskill	A 270	"	Nov. 14, 1833
John Grant	"	Sarah Edgar	B 378	"	June 12, 1851

- - - - -

GRANT IN OHIO who served in WAR 1812

John Grant - Ross County

William Grant - County not known

Capt. Warham Grant - County not known

William Grant - Pickaway County

Josiah Grant - County unknown

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
STATE OF NEW JERSEY

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL bbf
Trenton 3 September 1947

IT IS CERTIFIED THAT the records of this office show that

G E O R G E G R A N T

Served as Private and Ensign Captain Gavin McCoys' Company, first Regiment, Somerset County Militia, June 1, 1776 for two months

Captain Somerset County Militia, one month after 1781 during the Revolutionary War.

James I. Bowers
Brigadier Gen. NJNG
The Adjutant General

Dear Miss Gay:

This will acknowledge your application of Sept. 3, 1947, it is desired to advise the records of this office show George Grant served from Somerset County, during the Revolutionary War, first as an enlisted mand, then as an Officer.

John P. Reed
Lieut. Co. AGD NJNG
Asst. Adj. Gen.

NATION SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Nov. 24, 1947

Dear Miss Gay:

It has been definitely proved that George Grant was a private and Ensign under Captain McCoy and after 1781 became a Captain in the Somerset County Militia, N.J. This is your authority to add it to your record.

We are happy that you insisted that the data on Ada Dallas papers was not correct y ur searching and refusing to accept her information. We had our genealogist go back over records that you found and are happy to advise you that you are correct and we thank you for helping us with this line.

Sincerely yours

Ethel S. Tynes
Register General NSDAR
Adm. Bldg.- 1720 D. Street N.W.
Washington, D. C.

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF N.Y.
The New York State Library
Albany, N.Y.

June 26, 1952

Miss Alnetta Pearl Gay,
273 N. Crawford Avenue,
Connellsville, Pa.,

My dear Miss Gay:

In C. S. Williams, Joris Janzen Van Horne and his descendants, 1911 pages 5-6 appears the following information concerning Joris Janzen Van Horne and family:

JORIS JANZEN VAN HORNE, married Maria Rutgers, March 11, 1666, he was married in the Dutch Chruch, New Amsterdam, N.Y. records which are: Joris Janzen Van Hoorn en Maria Rutgers j.d. Van Amersfoort, Mar. 11, 1666- translated, Joris Janzen, a single man from Amersfoort were married March 11, 1666, he appears to have been a man of means as immediately upon landing he commenced active work at his trade of carpenter and builder. He was an architect and builder of many of the stores and homes in New Amsterdam.

On Feb. 28, 1670 he buys at New Amsterdam, a house and lot of Isaac F. Foorest, guardian of the children of Mary Peeck. In many other records it appears that he bought and sold numerous homes and lots. He was active in the affairs of the town and appears to have been an honored and useful citizen.

The following court record is of interest, "Jan Butenhuy and Adreis Andriesen plaintiffs, vs Joris Janzen Van Hoorn defendant- Plaintiff says they hired the defendant a canoe which he was also bound to repair at his cost and the defendant allowed to canoe to go adrift at his wharf so that they were obliged to disburse the sum of fl.36 in divers materials; they request, that defendant may be ordered to restore the same to them. Says Defendant he was not obliged to furnish the material thereto but to pay carpenters wages. The W. Court having seend the evidence dismiss plaintiffs demand and condem to in the cost.- City Hall, New Amsterdam, New York, February 6, 1674.

CHILDREN OF JORIS AND MARIE

2 - Rutger Van Horn	baptised	1-5-1667
3 - Cornelius Van Horn	"	1-31-1668
4 - John Van Horn	"	2-3-1669
5 - Willengone Van Horn	"	4-10-1672
6 - Styntje (Mary) Van Horn	"	12-12-1674 died an infant
7 - Styntje	"	5-9-1677
8 - Aafje (Effie)	"	3-16-1680
9 - Assuerus	"	7-4-1683
10 - Joris	"	?

Children of Joris Janzen Vanhoorn and wife Marie Rutgers - cont.

10 - Joris Van Horn baptised *?

11 - Gerrit * ? died 9-4-1748

The baptism of most of his children appear in the printed record of the Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, in the index of these records Joris Janzen Van Horne is listed only as Joris Janzen without his surname.

Sincerely

Marian P. Wiltse

Asst. Librarian

GRANT and
RABE PATENT

Supreme Executive Councils of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, grant certain tract called "Jacobs Green" containing 340 acres March 31, 1786. Patent recorded in Patent Book P - Vol. 4, page 478 Dept. Internal Affairs. Also recorded in Washington Co. Penna. Courthouse.

JACOB DAVID RAPE and Sylvia, his wife to Alexander McIntyre, 206 acres of original patent of Jacob's Green June 9, 1788 recorded Dec. 6, 1788 Deed Book Vol. 10 page 278, Washington, Pa.

June 10, 1788, 18 acres sold to Henry Lane, who sold it to HUGH CUNNINGHAM and wife who sold it to James Stockdale, March 3, 1820 by his will to his two sons, William and John Stockdale, partitioned May 22, 1840.

William Stockdale and wife sold portion to ROBERT GRANT by deed dated September 1, 1840 and by his will to JOHN GRANT. John Stockdale and wife portion to Ira R. Butler by deed April 6, 1842.

On December 17, 1841, recorded February 1, 1842, deed book Vol. 3A, page 209, this same tract was deeded to David Garner Rabe who willed it to David Garner Rabe.

David Rabe son of Jacob Rabe, David Garner Rabe who received farm last was grand nephew of David Rabe- David Rabe Jr. was son of Hiram Rabe and brother of first David Rabe.

Rabe was first JACOB RAPE when he received land warrant from Virginia later changed spelling to RABE.

Jacob and Sylvia Rabe were living 1842.

David GARDNER RABE is correct name for David Garner Rabe, who received the 112 acres December 17, 1841.

THE WESLEYAN CEMETERY

4003 Colerain Avenue - Cincinnatti, 23, Ohio - October 22, 1954.

Mrs. Gladys Ayers,
Shannon City, Iowa:

Dear Madam:

We are replying to your inquiry concerning the burial of Mary A. McLane, who was interred in this cemetery on February 26, 1900, in grave 124, range 3, section West Graound, cause of death, heart failure, age 70 yrs. Looking up record $2.00 check payable to Wesleyan Cemetery.

- - - - -

Enclosed notarized affadavit from Mrs. Minnie A. Coulter

My maiden name was Minnie McLain born December 5, 1889 and married to Isaac Grant when 19 years of age and a widow at 29, Isaac and I had one childe, a son, Isaac Frank Grant Jr., who died two days before his 18th birthday.

I married again to James H. Coulter, he and I have a daughter Bessie Helen who is married and has a daughter who is a senior at Sanford University in Calif. Bessie never thought of joining DAR but she could not use the Grant line, since she is not a descendant. Isaacs first wife was Elizabeth Smith, she lived in our neighborhood before she married.

My first husband's mother Mary Cunninghas Grant MCLane died in the winter of 1900 either in January or February, the ground was frozen so hard they had to keep her in a vault three weeks before burial in Wesleyan Cemetery at 4003 Colerain ve, Cincinnati, Ohio., I remember well as I was nursing a very sick patient at the time.

My Husband Isaac F. Grant was the youngest son of Mary and her first husband Alfred Grant, she later married James McLane, her death records are by that name, Mary, Mrs. James McLane, she died at the town of Junction City, Kentucy, and was brought to the family cemetery at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Your Great Aunt Minnie Coulter

Notarized, October 28, 1954 at Oregon
by Larua Moore Notary.

Minnie A. Coulter

Bible in possession of: Rose E. Darnell Grant Oklahoma City, 1949

JOHN AND SARAH BROWN GRANT

James Grant born Seneca Co. N.Y. May 10, 1805
Eliza Beard dau. of George b. Hagerstown Md. 1816
they were married Seneca Co. Ohio in 1833 -xthxirxchilxrenthey had:

George Henry Grant	b. June 6, 1834	in Ohio	
Sara Grant	Apr. 5, 1837	" "	
Elizabeth Grant	June 2, 1839	" "	
John Albert Grant	Jan. 21, 1841	near Loraine	Indiana
Sarah Ann Grant	Apr. 23, 1843	" "	"
Celia R. Grant	Apr. 10, 1847	" "	"
Ira Reese Grant	Mar. 15, 1849	" "	"
Maxie I. Grant	Apr. 25, 1851	" "	"
Judson Daniel Grant	Apr. 18, 1853	" "	"
Gusta Mary Grant	Sept 13, 1859	" "	"

- - - - - - - - -

JOHN ALBERT GRANT and Sarah Ann Brown married 3-29-1866 in Indiana
they had:

Olive Iura Grant	July 25, 1867	near Loraine	Ind.
Llewellyn Eugene Grant	Mar. 11, 1869	" "	"
Ida Amanda Grant	Feb. 6, 1871	" "	"
Frank Ferdinand Grant	Mar. 12, 1872	" "	"
Ezra Lee Grant	Mar. 13, 1874	" "	"
Nellie Sartoris Grant	Oct. 30, 1875	" "	"
Jennie June Grant	Sept. 22, 1875	" "	"
Lloyd Brown Grant	Aug. 27, 1879	" "	"
Vivian Verne Grant	Apr. 26, 1882	" "	"
Grace Darling Grant	May 16, 1884	" "	"
J. Redfield Grant	Sept. 12, 1886	" "	"
Clinton Fisk Grant	July 16, 1888	" "	"

Dr. Vivian Verne Grant and Rose Ella Darnell were married Stephenville Texas, April 11, 1909

Their children

Genon Grant	b 1-12-1912 d. 2-17-1912	Noll,	Okla
Anna Vivian Grant	b.4-20-1913	"	"
Rose Ella Grant	b 4-10-1916	"	"

* * * * * *

Henry Brown, born in Ohio married Elizabeth Wise, born in Ohio, they had

Eli Brown	born Ohio	
Harriet Brown	" "	
Eliza Brown	" "	
Lucsta Brown	" "	
Josiah Wise Brown	" "	
Sarah Anne Brown	" "	
Peter Brown	" "	July 19, 1845
Theofolis Brown	" "	
Lizzie Brown	" "	
Franklin Brown		

HENRY SICKEL BIBLE

Data copied by Mrs. George Hobaugh, 339 Thompson Ave., Donora, Pa.

BIRTHS

Henry Sickel	born	No dates and name spelled
Mary Rape (rabe)	"	Sickel and Sickle and Sikle
William Sickel		This name was formerly
Mary Sickel		Van Sickle they are from
Brooks Sickle		New York State, Brooklyn
James Sickle		came with "Dutch". The
Jacob Sickel		family donated money and
Robert Sickel		land for the Baptist Church
Amanda Sickel		in Brooklyn

William Sickle was Sheriff in Sulfer Springs, Texas, children still living there this was 75 years ago in 1947. Also note in bible. Gen. H. C. Sickel and Gen. Daniel Sickers were brothers of Henry, this could be uncle as ink in very faded and not ligible. - Gen. at Gettysburg

marriages and births

Brooks Sickel and Irene Amson or Irene Grant married and births and m. listed as

Alice Sickel	m.	Matthew Davis
Hettie Sickel	"	Kennin L. Applegate
Annie Sickel	"	David Hobaugh
Amanda Sickel	2.	1st Mr. Kelley - 2nd Mr. Schorlet
Emma Sickel	"	Mr. Tantilinger
James Sickel	"	Edna Hobaugh
Bertha Sickel	"	John Hobaugh
Dean Sickel	"	Frank Smith
John Sickel		
Jacob Sickel		

MARRIAGE

Mary Sickel	married	[illegible]
Brooks Sickel	"	Irene Grant or Amson
John Sickel	"	Barbara Boyd
James Sickel	"	Barbara Boyd Sickel
Jacob Sickel - Jacob Sickle	"	Eliza Hason
Amanda Sickel	"	Jamain
Robert Sickel	"	Jennie Mayhorne

DEATHS

Henry Sickle	Died	Apr. 14, 1852
Mary Rape Sickle	"	Oct. 27, 1869

JOHN K. HOBAUGH BIBLE

Copied by George Hobaugh son of Mrs. Bertha Hobaugh

BIRTHS

John K. Hobaugh	born	Aug. 29, 1877
Bertha Sickel	"	Aug. 29, 1877
Blanche Hobaugh	"	Dec. 9, 1899
George Hobaugh	"	Feb. 22, 1900
Margaret Hobaugh	"	Nov. 6, 1901
Gladys Hobaugh	"	Sept. 27, 1903

MARRIAGES

John K. Hobaugh	m.	Bertha Sickel	Aug. 30, 1897
Blanche Hobaugh	"	Fred Wilson	Apr. 12, 1919
Margaret Hobaugh	"	Joseph Prihoda	Feb. 22, 1919
George Hobaugh	"	Marie Steele	June 2, 1919
Gladys Hobaugh	"	Henis Schnider Jr.	Jan. 1923

DEATHS

Fred Wilson	died	June 29, 1944
John K. Hobaugh	"	Sept. 24, 1931

GEORGE COLLINS BIBLE

Date of Bible 1780-1857 - Printed by Geo. Eyre to the Queens Most Excellent Majesty for the Naval and Military Bible, instituted in London 1780 to be read in Church supervised by her Majesty. NOTE: This bible was brought to American by the Collins Family.

BIRTHS

George Collins	born	March 15, 1810
Mary Collins	"	March 17, 1817
Riah Collins	"	August 20, 1838
William Collins	"	December 24, 1812
George Collins	"	March 22, 1840
Charles Collins	"	October 27, 1844
Maryann Collins	"	Nov. 8, 1846
Betsy Collins	"	July 19, 1847
Joseph Collins	"	Nov. 22, 1848
George Collins	"	August 14, 1865
Dora Bell Grant	"	June 3, 1870
George Lewis Collins	"	Nov. 8, 1889
Amanda May Collins	"	Dec. 9, 1891
Dora M. Collins	"	Dec. 21, 1896
Mary Ann Collins	"	March 8, 1899
Edward James Collins	"	April 5, 1902
Frances Oldland	"	March 7, 1881
Paul Collins	"	Oct. 14, 1907
Walter Collins	"	Oct. 1909
Ralph Collins	"	Oct. 16 1919
Francis Collins	"	circa 1912, died infancy
MARY B/ COLLINS JONES	"	July 19, 1880
George William Jones	"	July 19, 1880
Joseph Payer Jones	"	Oct. 31, 1882
Lydia Collins	"	March 10, 1873
Maryann Collins (Jones) Mrs. JoRes		December 3, 1858
Sarah Collins (Mrs. Swaney)	"	Dec. 19, 1861
Leah Collins	"	April 14, 1863
Edward Collins	"	March 1, 1870
Lizzie Collins (Mrs. Kigan)	"	1878
Peter Malik	"	Jan. 3, 1892
George Emanuel Malik	"	9-13-1918
Donald Edmund Malik	"	Aug. 26, 1920
Melvin Leonard Malik	"	Aug. 9, 1922
Warren Randall Malik	"	Feb. 17, 1926
Dora Melissa Malik	"	Oct. 22, 1935

GEORGE COLLINS BIBLE - Continued

Ruth Dennis	Born	Sept. 1, 1920
Donald Edmund Malik	"	Feb. 4, 1939
Barry George Malik	"	Nov. 5, 1942
Verlyn Ray Malik	"	Jan. 15, 1947
Deborah Lou Malik	"	Feb. 2, 1954
Myrna Dolores Corvin	"	March 20, 1924
Melvin Leonard Malik	"	Oct. 15, 1945
Darla Kay Malik	"	Oct. 19, 1954
Catherine Lenora Balabon	"	Nov. 16, 1923
Peter Randall Malik	"	May 11, 1955
Dennis Bruce Curry	"	Feb. 14, 1935
Susan Jane Curry	"	Oct. 4, 1953
Melissa Ann Curry	"	Apr. 14, 1955

DEATHS

Dora Bell Grant Collins	Died	Dec. 6, 1903
Frances Oldland Collins	"	July 17, 1931
George Collins	"	Oct. 17, 1943

MARRIAGES

Doran Bell Grant	and	George Collins	circa 1888
France Oldland	"	George Collins	" 1906
George Collins	"	Eva Solomon	" 1915 or 16
Dora Collins	"	Peter Malik	Sept. 26, 1917
Mary Ann Gokkins	"	Ray Morris	August 1917
Paul Collins	"	Clara Oaks	circa 1930
Walter Collins	"	Sarah Pauline Stoner	June 12, 1935
Ralph Collins	"	Leona Ozwalski	June 9, 1944
Donald Malik	"	Ruth Dennis - Cumberland	circa 1936
Melvin Malik	"	Dolores Corvin	Late summer 1944 Winchester, Va.
Warren Malik	"	Catherine Balabon	circa 1947-Uniontown
Dora Melliis Malik	"	Dennis Bruce Curry -	April 1952 Cumberland Md.
Amanda May Collin	"	William Doyle	circa 1916
Amanda Collins Doyle	"	Charles McCarthy of Ohio around Canton	

RABE FAMILY BIBLE

BIRTHS

David Rabe	born	May 23, 1808
Hiram Rabe	"	May 11, 1826
Cahterine Rabe	"	July 25, 1836
Catherine Frederick	"	July 25, 1836
Florence Elma	"	August 18, 1856
Emma Virginia	"	November 21, 1863
William Thomas	"	September 16, 1865
David O. Rabe Jr.	"	August 21, 1867
James Alvin	"	March 25, 1875

DEATHS

Jacob Rabe	died	March 2, 1869
Annier	"	January 20, 1842
Emma Virginia	"	May 4, 1863
Catherine Frederick	"	January 29, 1877
David O. Jr.	"	September 1887
Hiram	"	June 23, 1896
David O. Jr.	"	February 28, 1923
Florence Emma Tucker	"	May 3, 1898

Dora Coulter Rabe wife of James Alvin Rabe d . February 13, 1924

This bible was in possession or the late Mrs. Edna May Rabe of Monongahela, Pa., no doubt her daughter Mrs. Virginia Nasser of Rabe Heights Donora now has this.

EDNA MAY RABE AND DAVID RABE

Alvin Elder Rabe	Born	September 26, 1892
Virginia May Rabe	"	December 7, 1894
Joseph Rabe	"	April 30, 1896
William Rabe	"	April 14, 1899
Lloyd Rabe	"	August 13, 1902
David Leroy	"	August 18, 1906

MARRIAGES

Hiram Rabe	and C atherine Frederick	Dec. 3, 1857
by Rev. Sutton		
David Rabe	and Edna May Grant	Dec. 9, 1893 1892
by Rev. Wm. H. Parker at Udall Kansas		
Alvin Rabe	and Hazel Lytle	May 12, 1917
Virginia May	and Melvin J. Naser	Dec. 24, 1917
Joseph D. Rabe	and Myrtle Fielding	Jan. 1918
William Rabe	and ~~Xxxi~~ Mary Hall	June 1929

DEATHS

David G. Rabe	died	February 28, 1923
Edna May Grant Rabe	died	May 20, 1955

GEORGE CUNNINGHAM GRANT - BIBLE

George C. Grant	Born	April 20, 1850
Angelena Bickerton	"	April 20, 1856
Alfred Wm. Grant	"	Dec. 16, 1874
Charles Thomas Grant	"	Nov. 11, 1876
Albert King Grant	"	April 10, 1880
Infant son	"	July 31, 1885
Infant Son	"	Dec. 31, 1881
Bertha Ann Grant	"	July 17, 1883
Mary Ethel Grant	"	July 24, 1889
George Harrison Grant	"	Nov. 28, 1891
James Merton Grant	"	June 6, 1894
Jennie Ruth Grant	"	August 28, 1896

Marriages

George Cunningham Grant married Feb. 1, 1874 at McKeesport, Pa.
He was born Washington Co. Pa.

BICKERTON

Only census records available- no bible record

William	in 1850	age 30	born England	
Dorotha	"	" 24	"	Penna. USA
James	"	" 6	"	"
Eliza	"	" 4	"	"
Josephine	"	" 1	"	"
Margarett	"	" 15	"	"

BICKERTON in 1870 - West Elizabeth, Pennsylvania

William	in 1870	age 55	England
Charlotte	"	" 51	Penna.
Clam-female	"	" 17	"
Angleen	"	" 14	"
Josephine	"	" 12	"
Alma William	"	" 5	"

WILLIAM ALFRED GRANT BIBLE

Albert S. Grant	Born	Oct. 25, 1847
George C. Grant	"	Apr. 20, 1850
Stella Jane Grant	"	Oct. 2, 1852
Charles Gillison Grant	"	Nov. 28, 1854
Isaac Grant	"	Apr. 20, 1857
George C. Grant	"	April 20, 1850
Angeline Dickerton	"	April 20, 1856
Alfred William Grant	"	1874
Charles Thomas Grant	"	Nov. 11, 1876
Albert King Grant	"	~~July 31, 1885~~ April 10, 1880
Infant son	"	Dec. 31, 1891
Infant son	"	July 31 1885
William Grant	"	July 17, 1883
Tad Grant	"	July 24, 1889
George Garrison Grant	"	Nov. 28, 1891
James Grant	"	June 6, 1874
Jennie Ruth Grant	"	Aug. 29, 1886
William Alfred Grant	"	Dec. 16, 1874 at Alvia Iowa
Tena Swanson	"	July 25, 1881 at Dudley, Iowa
Goldie Gladys Grant	"	Jan. 31, 1901
Roxy Neva Alberta Grant	"	Dec. 1, 1902
Lilla Mae Grant	"	July 27, 1 04
Merril Elaine Grant	"	Nov. 17, 1906
Willis Eugene Grant	"	Nov. 2, 1908

MARRIAGES

W. A. Grant and Tena Swanson joined in Holy Wedlock, May 2, 1900 at Chisholm, Iowa.

ROBERT GRANT BIBLE

Robert Grant, son of George and Mary A. Grant
Robert Grant and Harriet Legg was married December 15, 1806
Robert Grant was bourne Aprile 30, 1784
Harriet Legg was bourne March 17, 1789

- - - - - -

Date of Bible 1826 - by the Right Rev. Richard Lord, Cooperstown, N.Y.

BIRTHS

Robert Grant	born	April 14, 1784
Harriet Legg	"	March 17, 1789
Rebecca Grant	"	January 15, 1800
Reazen Grant	"	January 8, 1810
Mary Grant	"	January 15, 1812
John Grant	"	June 28, 1814
Althea Grant	"	October 12, 1816
Robert Grant	"	November 30, 1818
Harriet Grant	"	Aprile 4, 1821
David Meade Grant	"	July 17, 1823
Althia Mariah Grant	"	August 17, 1825
Harriet Eliza Grant	"	December 21, 1827
Elgie (L.G.) Grant	"	November 24, 1829
Noah Grant	"	November 15, 1832

DEATHS

Althea Grant	Died	November 15, 1820
Harriet Grant	"	September 9, 1823
David Meade Grant	"	September 17, 1823
Reazon Grant	"	Aprile 11, 1831
Althea Mariah Grant	"	July 20, 1835
Elgie (L.G.) Grant	"	August 9, 1896
Mary A. Grant *	"	December 26, 1835 * could be mother of Robt.
Harriet Agnes Grant	"	Aprile 7, 1835
James Grant	"	March 15, 1918
Noah R. Grant	"	January 7, 1924

Children listed below are family of L. G. and Mary Ann Rabe Grant

Adelia Ellen Grant	Born	August 22, 1852
Noah Robert Grant	"	December 21, 1853
Edwin (L.G.) Grant	"	February 9, 1855
Mary Rebecca Grant	"	August 3, 1857
Harriet Agnes Grant	"	July 15, 1859
Melissa Grant	"	November 7, 1862
James Leroy Grant	"	August 3, 1865
John Elmer Grant	"	January 7, 1868
Edna May Grant	"	February 24, 1871
William Sampson Grant	"	April 9, 1873

WILLIAM OLDLAND BIBLE

Date of Bible 1872 - Publisher J. H. Foster Company

- - - - -

William S. Oldland	Born	Liverpool England, Nov. 4, 1852 son of English Banker.
Mary Grant Oldland	"	October 24, 1854 dau. of John & Melissa Annon Grant
John A. Oldland	"	August 20, 1877,
Harriet Elizabeth Oldland	"	December 21, 1878
Frances Melissa Oldland	"	March 7, 1881
William Styler Oldland	"	September 26, 1887
James E. Oldland	"	February 14, 1896
Abraham Oldland	"	September 5, 1889

MARRIAGES

Harriet Elizabeth Oldland	married	James Dolan circa 1901
Frances Melissa Oldland	"	George Collins 1906
William Styler Oldland	"	Catherine Barlick, 11-4-1914
Abraham W. Oldland	"	Martha Wingrove circa 1910-1911
James E. Oldland	"	Ellen Leighliter circa 1919

DEATHS

John Ambrose Oldland	died	March 6, 1918, graduate of Princeton, First Presbyterian Minister, Parkersburg W. Va.
William Oldland	"	April 23, 1931
Mary Grant Oldland	"	November 7, 1936
Harriet Oldland Dolan	"	October 14, 1933
Frances Oldland Collins	"	July 17, 1931
Caroline Oldland	"	June 27, 1903 age 78 in England

Elgie E. Grant born January 6, 1874, brother of Mary A. Grant
he died October 19, 1955

FRANCES and OMAR DANIEL COLLINS - BIBLE

Frances Grant born1865 married Dec. 17, 1881 died
Omar Daniel Collins born 1862 died Arp. 28, 1935 at Somerfield, Pa.

BIRTHS

Margaret Rebecca Collins	born	June 7, 1884
Lula Muriel Collins	"	July 28, 1886
Ellsworth Collins	"	?
Roy Omar Collins	"	March 10, 1893
Calvin Collins	"	July 7, 1895
Frances Roberts Stoner	"	June 20, 1904
Bernice Stoner	"	May 25, 1908
Gale Stoner	"	Nov. 25, 1905
Sarah Millicent Stoner	"	Dec. 18, 1906
Clyde E. Stoner	"	Apr. 5, 1913
Harold Jay Stoner	"	Aug. 1, 1914
Infant Collins	"	Mar. 8, 1913- Slump Va.
Roy Omar Collins	"	May 31, 1916
Charles Collins	"	May 12, 1919
James Edward Collins	"	May 15, 1938
Margaret Ann Collins		
Charles Raymond Collins		
Martha Carol Collins		
Daniel Omar Dollins		
Cheryle Jean Collins	"	Feb. 1, 1946
Doris Rae Collins	"	Jan. 1, 1950
Therese Maria Collins	"	Jan. 30, 1951
Clyde Roger Stoner	"	Feb. 6, 1943
James Allen Stoner	"	Mar. 12, 1951
Matthew Keith Miller Jr.	"	Aug. 12, 1930
Helen Collins	"	April 1910
Matthew Miller III	"	Oct. 19, 1955

MARRIAGES

Margaret Rebecca Collins	married	Milford Hays Stoner -	6-28-1905
Lula Muriel Collins	"	Elroy Aaron Stoner	1903
Ellsworth Collins	"	Mabel Bowman	1909
Roy Omar Collins	"	Mattie Johnson	1912
Calvin J. Collins	"	Edith Moore	
Sarah Millicent Stoner	"	Matthew Miller	6-29-1924
Clyde Stoner	"	Lorna Irene Killinger	July 29, 1940
Roy Omar Collins	"	Harriet Hershberger	Sept. 3, 1937
Charles Collins	"	Dorothy Hixon	June 2o,1941
Matthew Keith Miller	"	Mary Jane Uber	1951

Frances and Oaar Collins Bible - continued

DEATHS

Milford Hays Stoner	"	Scottdale	April 7, 1922
Frances Grant Collins	"	Pittsburgh	1907
Inla Muriel Stoner	"	Somerset	July 24, 1932
Ellsworth Collins	"	Scottdale	1912
Infant Collins	"	Slump Va.	Mar. 10, 1913
Harold Jay Stoner	"	Scottdale	Sept. 2, 1935
Gale Stoner	"	Scottdale	August 12, 1907
Frances Roberta Stoner	"	Scottdale	August 1, 1939
Margaret Collins Stoner	"	Scottdale	September 1951
William Collins	"	Marion Ind	December 18, 1907

was a Civil War Soldier, died at Soldiers Home at Marion, Ind.

Calvin Stoner	"	Aspinwall	May 29, 1952

died at Aspinwall Hospital for Veterans, Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVID GRANT LINE

157/6 DAVID GRANT son of Elenor Cossart and John Grant married Elizabeth Van Tuyle Sept. 23, 1762, see N.J. Archives, Ser. 1 Vol 22 pg. 159, both he and his wife are mentioned in the will of Elizabeths brother Abraham of Bernard Twp. probated 1791 David Grant inherited from his father Capt. John Grant 1/3 of the homestead, the north end next to Aaron Boylan, in 1767 he sold it, it is said he migrated to N.Y. then to Nova Scotia, back to N.Y. where he had 3 sons fight in the war of 1812, his son Thomas was killed in that War.

157/61 Abraham Grant m. Mary or Sarah
157/62 John m. Claudia Ephana 10-21-1777
157/63 Isaac Grant
157/64 William
157/65 James m. /////////
157/66 Mary or Polly
157/67 Eli
157/68 Thomas, killed War 1812
and others

Now in this next line of James, I think one generation is left out, but lady in California, will not give parents of James to me. So I am using the James above. That number Isaac.

157/63 ISAAC GRANT m. ?
157/631 James
157/632 Alanzo
157/633 George
157/634 Others

157/615 JAMES GRANT born May 10, 1806, Seneca Co. N.Y. died 12-8-1889 Lorane, Indiana, married July 25, 1833 to Eliza Beard born May 20, 1818, Hagerstown, Md., died Sept. 12, 1913 Whitley Co. Indiana, m. Lodia, Ohio Eliza Beard and James had eleven children, nine living.

157/651 John Albert Grant b. 1-31-1841 m. Sarah Anne Brown
eight other living children.

157/651 JOHN ALBERT GRANT born 1-31-1841 Lorane, Whitley Co. Indiana died Dec. 25, 1930, San Diego, Calif. m. Mar. 29, 1866 Sarah Anne Brown, born July 19, 1845 Stark Co. Ohio, died June 5, 1916, San Diego, Calif. she was dau. of Henry Brown born 1813 in Penna. who died circa 1883 who m. Sept. 6, 1835 ////// Sarah Wise b. 1820 near Middlebranch, Stark Co. Ohio, died circa 1855 m. Stark Co. Ohio

157/6511 Olive Lura b. 7-25-1867 Lorane Ind. m. Dec. 1889
John Luther Jones she died circa 1927.
157/6512 Llewellyn Eugene b. 3-11-1869 , Lorane Ind. d. 1954 S. Dakota
m. Lulu McClure Sept. 25, 1902, she was b. 1876 d. 1944
157/6513 Eda Amanda Grant b. 2-6-1861 , Lorane Ind. m. 2-26-1896
Thomas Benjamin Simmons, she d. 1953, he d. 1949

157/8514 Franklin Ferdinand b. 3-12-1872, Lorane, Whitelye Co. Ind. m. Oct. 3, 1904 Ottumwa Ia., Jennie Alta Snow b. 3-20-1883 Ottumwa, Wapello Co. Ia. dau. of Milton Fish Snow b. 1-8-1856 Eddyville, Wapello Co. Ia, d. 4-2-1950 age 94 at Ottumwa Ia. m. May 11, 1881 Cora Melissa Lemson, b. 8-13-1862, Seville Medina Co. Ohio, d. 10-14-1928 Ottumwa Ia. m. at Kirkville Wapello Co. Ia.

157/6515 Lee Ezra Grant b. 3-13-1874 d. 1927 m. 9-25-1901 Lottie Jane Kester

157/6516 Nellie Bartoris b. 10-30-1875 Lorane Ind. m. 3-29-1906 John W. Rene

157/6517 Jennie June b. 9-22-1877 Lorane Ind. d. 1947 m. 9-18-1911 Wm. D. Hoag d. 1951, she was 2nd wife.

157/6518 Lloyd Brown Grant b. 8-27-1879 m. 6-16-1903 Bessie Myer m. 2nd July 10, 1913 Nan Lou Davis

157/6519 Dr. Vivian Vern Grant d. 1947, b. 4-26-1882 m. Rose Ella Darnell, Apr. 11, 1907

157/6520 a Grace Darline Grant b. 5-16-1884 Lorane Ind. m. Francis Collings Shearing, 12-25-1905

157/6514 FRANKLIN FERDINAND GRANT and JENNIE SNOW

157/65141 Russel Vantile Grant b. 9-18-1907 Frederick So. Dakota m. 1st Mary Grace McPherren Feb. 25, 1939, m. 2nd July 9, 1949 Myrtle Ruth (Wilkins) Lewins

157/65142 Harold Brown Grant b. May 24, 1910 Frederick So. Dakota m. June Alvina Schaidtroth June 30, 1936

157/65143 Donald Franklin Grant b. Aug. 19, 1914, San Diego Calif. m. 1st Dorothy Casserly Dec. 31, 1931 m. 2nd July 9, 1939 Ina (Thompson) Mathews

157/65144 Floyd Marshall Grant b. 10-20-1919 San Diego Calif. m. Dec. 26, 1948 Winona Naomi Richards

157/65145 Kenneth Louis Grant b. 10-2-1921, San Diego Calif. m. Opal Gertrude Smith 11-16-1946

- - - -

These now are listed as descendants of the above James Grant. Elizabeth Grant, Mrs. Pearl Grant, and Mrs. Otto Grant, Garland Hoag of Baltimore Md. and Sheldon Bruce Simmons, Juneau Alaska.

- - - -

157/65612 LIBNELLY EUGENE GRANT and Lulu McClure

157/656121 Paul McClure Grant b. 10-15-1903 m. 1st Janet Coolidge, m. 2nd Elsie Schmidt Grant, 1st wife of his brother Gordon Grant.

157/656122 Howard Clinton Grant b. 7-5-1908, Frederick So. Dakota m. 1st Elsie Schmidt, m. 2nd 11-11-1944 Sarah Huffman

157/656121 PAUL Mc. Grant and Janet Coolidge

157/6561211 Robert Eugene Grant
157/6561212 Shirley Ann
157/6561213 Carol Elain
157/6561214 Patrica

157/656122 Gordon Granville Grant b. 7-5-1911 Frederick Sd. Dakota
m. 1st Elsie Schmidt, later divorced

157/6561221 Georgiann Grant.

Married 2nd 11-11-1944 Sarah Huffman
157/6561222 Perry Grant born 1949

Llewellyn Eugene Grant b. 3-11-1869 d. 8-5-1954 South Dakota, m. Sept. 25, 1902 Lulu McClure b. 1-15-1876 Fairbury Ill. d. 8-22-1944 So. Dakota.

- - - -

A Polly Grant b. 1-1-1776 d. 1-15-1834 m. 1779 Jonathan Parks. she had:

1. Polly Grant Parks b. 11-12-1799 d. 1899 who married 7773 and had Thomas, Isaac, John, and Ma.
2. Louse Grant m. Jas. Strong she died N.Y. he moved to Wis.
3. John Grant Parks
4. Ma. Parks
5. and other children.

Jonathan Parks in the 1834 Ontario Co. N.Y. tax record owned land. Jonathan Parks in the 1790 census show a Jonathan Parks in Dutchess Co. and also one in Columbia Co. N.Y.

- - - -

CENSUS Indian

Abrahas J. Grant	1 male under 10
	1 male 21-45
	2 female under 10
	1 female 21-45
John Grant	1 male 10-21
	1 male 45-75
	1 female 10-21
	1 female 45-75

Lenawee Co. Mich. Cemetery Records. Vol. 4, page 11

John S. Grant	d. 9-20-1850 age 63y 8m 12
Phebe Grant	d. 1-26-1866 " 76y 3m 25d
Roseanna dau. of J. S. & Phebe	d. 3-12-1839 age 23y 10 12d
Jacob Grant son of J. & P.	d. 12-10-1859 age 5m 14d

Abram L. Grant 1810-1902

Jane wife of Abram	d. 4-23-1877 age 65y 7m 19d
Augusta A.	d. 9-9-1845 1y 2y
Elsa J.	d. 9-9-1855, 1y 2 d. daus. of Abram and Jane Grant

"Abram I."

WILL of CONRAD AMMON

Recorded Will Book No. 3C - page 139
York County Court House, York, Pa.

In the name of GOD, Amen: I, CONRAD AMMON, of Paradise Township York County, Pa., in the Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, being sick and weak but of perfect sound disposing mind and memory do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and join as followings: Now I commend my soul to God who gave it and my body to be buried in a desent and Christian like manner by my executor here within named. As touching such wordly estate where with it has pleased God to blessed me with.

My Will and Desire is that first of all, all my just debts and funeral charges be first paid and satisfied by my Executors as soon as conviently can be done after my decease.

ITEM: I give, devise, and bequeath to my son JACOB AMMON, my plantation and a tract of land whereon I live situated in Paradise Township aforesaid county containing two hundred acres to be the same more or less to hold to him the said Jacob Ammon, his heirs and assigns forever, together also all my personal estate. He paying thereout one year after my decease to my four step-daughters to-wit: ELIZABETH MORE, intermarried to Henry Lookenback, the sum of thirty pounds. ANNA ELIZABETH MORE intermarried to Tobias Petzel the sum of thirty pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania to be paid, CHARLOTTE MORE, intermarried to John Wolf MARGARET MORE intermarried to George Iglenfritz all stepdaughter to receive thirty pounds of lawful money of Pennsylvania to be paid to one and every one of them their heirs or assings as above listed, which shall be in full of their share and in full share of their late father Peter More now deceased, and lastly I appoint my son Jacob Ammon to be executor of this my last Will and Testament, revoking all former Wills and Testaments made by me. The said Conrad Ammon, the Testator have here unto set my hand and seal this sixteenth day of April in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and seventy-two.

Conrad Ammon (Seal)

WITNESS:
Philip Zeigler
Peter Wolf
Peter Comebaugh

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JACOB AMMON
REGISTER'S OFFICE - WASHINGTON, PA.
WILL BOOK - VOL. 3, page 386

In the name of God, I, Jacob Ammon, of Allowfield Township, County of Washington, State of Pennsylvania, being weak of body but sound of and disposing mind and memory and know the certainty of death and uncertaintly of life, do think it good to make this my last Will and Testament in the and for manner following. viz:

ITEM: I give my sould to Almighty God who gave it, and my body to be decently buried, at the discretion of my Executor hereinafter named.
ITEM: I give and bequeath to my loving wife Nancy Ammon all that part of my farm situated in said township, county, and state, begin at the Northeast corner of land on Conrad's Ammons and William Sampson, deceased thence by land of Conrad 103 perches thence direct course of the South-east corner of land of Vear Porter, thence by said land of James Cunningham, thence by said land of Jacob Esbe, thency by said land of William Sampson, deceased thency by said land to the place beginning with all apprutenance thereunto belon ing with all and singular my personal estate of whatsoever kind I may be possessed of at the time of my death.
ITEM: I do order and disdain that all the residue of my estate be sold by my executors and the proceeds thereof be equally divided among my ten children - GEORGE - HENRY - JOHN - ADAM - JACOB - RICHARD - ISAAC - POLLY BETSY - REBECCA - CONRAD, but Conrad I will him one dollar, and it is my Will and that all mu just debts and funeral expenses be discharged as soon as can by my executors and I do order and appoint my loving wife NANCY AMMON and trusting friend, Thomas Carson Esq., and disowning all former Wills by me made and this and no other to be my last will and testament whereof I, the said Jacob Ammon, have this my last Will and Testament set my hand and seal, August 16, 1819.

Signed: Jacob Ammon (Seal)

Probated November 6, 1820.

JACOB AMMON

AMMON, Conrad, 1772 - April 18, Will Book C., page 139, Paradise Township York Co. Penna., Probated Feb. 19, 1773.

Son Jacob received the land. - Stepdaughters, Elizabeth Moore m. Henry Buckenbach - Charlotte Moore m. John Wolf - Margaret Moore m. George Illgenfritz - Anna. Elizabeth Moore m. Tobias Hotzel. These girls received their share from their father Peter Moore.

Executor JACOB AMMON

Jacob Ammon 1711 goes to Holland in 1693, came to America 1711 established Amish Mennonites in Berne Switzerland - see Pa. German Pioneers

Vol. 1 page 31, Jacob Ammon - Jacob H. Ammon 33 - Lists 11A Palatines imported in Thistle of Glasgow, 1730.

In 1779 his grandson had 200 acres of land in Paradise Township

From Wickerham Account Book, Washington Co. Pa.

1839 - Oct. 17, Mrs. Ammon
Oct. 17, Frances Ammon by Becky
Nov. 26, Upton Ammon, contractor
Dec. 18, Isaack Ammon
1840 July 16, Isaack Ammon
1841 Feb. 17, Rebekay Ammon
1843 May 20 , Upton Ammon
June 26 Rebeckey Ammon
July 18, Rebeckey Ammon
July 29, Rebeckey Ammon

Land which Jacob Ammon bought or was granted according to Harrisburg Pa. from Virginia, was located in Washington County Penna. Harrisburg Interior Dept. states this grant was for service during Revolutionary War, altho no record either in Va. or Pa. shows what service. We know he was from the section of York and Lancaster County, and his children and grandchildren went there to visit kin folk.

Emeline Butler widow of Major S. B. Howe, was Melissa Ammon Grants Aunt Emma, the Butler family of Lancaster in 1776 Ira Butler m. Mary Boyd. Emma Butler lived in Monongahela, Pa.

INDENTURE BETWEEN ANDREW SWEARINGIN AND JACOB AMMON

APRIL 17, 1801

This indenture made the 17th day of April, annos domain 1801 between Andrew Swearingin and Isaac Leet of Washington County, State of Penna. surviving executor of Van Swearington deceased, of the one part and Jacob Ammon of the County and State of aforesaid of the other part.

Witnesseth that the said Andrew and Isaac in trust for the said heirs of the same deceased for and in consideration of twenty shillings currency parcel paid to the same deceased Van and his heirs both granted, bargained and sold by the present doth grant bargain and sell until said Isaac and his heirs and off springs a certain parcel of land on West side on Monongahela River bounded as follows: Beginning at large elm on said river thence north twenty and one half degrees east one hundred sixty-six poles to a dogwood, thence by land of Jacob Cuiably north fifty-nimedegrees west fifteen poles to a dogwood, thence fifty degrees west, one hundred six poles to a black oak, west seventy poles to a chestnut tree, thency by land to David Michie, south twenty-nine west two hundred thirty poled to a locust and elm on said river thence along river east twenty poles south seventy eight east, one hundred fifty poles beginning containing two hundred fifty eight east, one hundred fifty poles beginning containing two hundred fifty acres strict in sure it is part of track of land called Ferry Grant, granted by patent bearing date the 14th day of April 1780 to Van, deceased by Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and enrolled in the office of rolls for this state, patent book page 27, number 12, reference unto being had it well more fully and at larger appear to have and to hold the aforesaid tract of land by appurtance there unto belonging unto said JACOB AMMON, his heirs and assigns to his and their proper use and behoof forever of the said Van Swearington and Isaac Leet, i trust for heir of Van Swearington deceased. Aforesign that the said described tract of land with the appurtances they will unto said Jacob Ammon and his heirs and assigns forever warrent and defend them from all persons and claims whatever in Witness we have hereunto set our hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Isaac Leet (SEAL)
A. Van Swearington (SEAL)

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of William Meethorke, James Sprigg and Abraham Blinin, received April 17, 1801, of Jacob Ammon the final consideration of money for the premises granted. Test: - Wm. Meethorke, A Vab Swerington, Washington County. - Be it remembered that the 19th day of September 1811 before me on the subscribed one of the Justice of Peace in and foresaid County came Andrew Swearington and Isaac Leet, surviving executors of the last will and testimony of Van Swearington, deceased and acknowledged that the executor and the within indenture for the special purpose of them mentioned and devised that the same might be recorded and such in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal. Wm. Meethorke, Recorded and compared with original February 27, 1802.

John McWinney (SEAL)
John Travel (SEAL)

3/ Jacob Amson married Nancy, he died Fallowfiled Township, Washington County, Penna., his will probated November 6, 1820 leaves the following children.

3/1 George Amson
3/2 Henry Amson
3/3 John Amson
3/4 Adam Amson
3/5 Jacob Amson
3/6 Richard Amson
3/7 Isaac Amson
3/8 Polly Betsy Amson
3/9 Rebecca Amson
3/0 Conrad Amson

3/7 ISAAC AMSON married Catherine Sickle daughter of Mary Rape and Henry Sickle

3/71 Jacob Amson m. Mary Ann Wiley Sanford
3/72 Jesse Amson m. Jennie, who died young without issue
3/73 Melissa Amson m. John Grant (Melissa Ann)
3/74 Lucinda Cynthia m. Andrew Grant
3/75 Milton Amson m. Mary Ann Maloney
3/76 Cornelius Amson m. Amelia Honeeman from Lancaster Co. Pa.
3/77 Frances Amson m. George Crouch, his third wife

3/71 JACOB AMSON and MARY ANN WILEY SANFORD

3/711 Laura Amson m. George McCullough
3/712 Alma Amson m. Scott Faville
3/713 Frances Amson m. Daniel Williams
3/714 Mary Ann Amson m. 1st Mr. Jones, 2nd Wm. Brown
3/715 Alvin Amson
3/716 Kerr Amson m. Lydia Campbell
3/717 Frank Amson m. Julia Harvey
3/718 Eva Amson m. John Smith
3/719x Jacob Amson.

3/711 LAURA AMSON and GEORGE MCCULLOUGH

3/7111X Jesse McCullough
3/7112 Otto McCullough
3/7113 Eunace McCullough m. Mr. Ensinger
3/7114 Ethel McCullough

3/714 MARY ANN AMSON m. MR. JONES

3/7141 Mansell Jones m. Bertha Volk

3/7141 MANSELL JONES AND BERTHA VOLK

3/71411 Mansell Jones, Jr.
3/71412 Alva Jones

3/718 EVA AMMON m. JOHN SMITH - Box 256A - Lebanon Pike, Dayton 9, Ohio

3/7181 Roy Smith
3/7182 Havel Smith

3/73 MELISSA AMMON and JOHN GRANT see Grant Lineage

3/74 LUCINDA AMMON and ANDREW GRANT, see Grant Lineage

3/76 CORNELIUS AMMON and AMELIA HONNESMAN of Lancaster Co. Pa.

3/761 Albert Ammon m. Edna Lange
3/762 Milton Ammon m. Fannie Lange
3/763 Anna Ammon m. 1st Finley Gillingham 2n. Luke Hildebrand
3/764 Edward Ammon m [illegible] (Amelia Steward)
3/765 Willie Ammon m. Dr. Stewart
3/766 Della Ammon m. William Bainbridge
3/767 Cornelius Ammon m. Helen Ferguson
3/768 Ella Ammon m. 3 times last one Mr. Allemage of Florence, Ala.
3/769 Jessie m. school teacher ?
3/770 Alice Ammon m. James Needler

3/763 ANNIE AMMON anf FINELY GILLINGHAM

3/7631 Amelia Gillingham m. 1st Mr. Taylor - 1917 divorced
3/7631 Amelia Gillingham Taylor m. 2nd Charles Enick of Charleroi

3/7631 AMELIA GILLINGHAM TAYLOR AND CHARLES ENICK

3/76311 Ruth Enich m.

3/766 DELLA AMMON and WILLIAM BIAMBRIDGE

3/7661 William Bainbridge Jr. m. Ann Snowih

3/7661 WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE JR. and ANN

3/76611 Wanda Ann Bainbridge

3/767 CORNELIUS AMMON and HELEN FERGUSON

3/7671 Robert Ammon
3/7672 Cornelius Ammon
3/7673 John Ammon
3/7674 Virginia Ammon
3/7675 Ruth Ammon
3/7676 Donald Ammon

Della Bainbridge died when Wm. was about two
Cornelius Ammon died when youngest child was an infant circa 1926
Willie Stewart lives Monongahle has three daughters
Alice Needham lives Webster has three sons, James Needham died circa 1946

Upton Ammon, grandson of Jacob married Hester Rabe

William Ammon grandson married Rebecca Rabe

Wm. and Rebecca Ammon had

Tracey Ammon	m.	Albert Scott
Anna Ammon	m.	Gus Markell
Mary Ammon	m.	1st Earl Oehrle , 2nd Dr. Scott Oby
Judson		

The above are to be place with correct families when proven

3/762 Milton Ammon and Fannie Lange

3/7621 Milton Ammon, Jr.
3/7622 Alfred Ammon

Milton Ammon born December 28, 1874 died Feb. 26, 1954
lived in vicinity of Donora and Webster all his life.

ANDREW GRANT and LUCINDA AMMON

In a Grant write up of Washington County, it lists Andrew Grant as the grandson of Captain George Grant, Andrew was from Virginia, now West Virginia, he was a Captain in the Civil War, of the Ringgold Calv. He enlisted at Grafton W. Va., he was a brother-in-law of JOHN GRANT and MELISSA AMMON GRANT, thru the Ammon Family. The Grant family of Washington County say he was not of their line, the Ammon family also states he was not of the Grant line of Capt. George, but— May Riggs, also of the Grants of Washington County states he was a grandson of Captain George Grant. If so he could be the son of Jeremiah or David Grant. These lines we do not have worked up at the present time.
NOTE: Andrew Grant was not a Captain but a Corporal

To keep this record in line, I shall use 157/7 as Andrews line.

157/7	Jesse Grant born 1866	married	Mary Ann Hobough
157/72	John Grant	"	Hannah Richardson
157/73	Melissa Grant	"	William Rue.

NOTE: Lucinda Grant wife of Andrew Grant, was a sister of Melissa Ammon, both being children of Isaac Ammon.

157/71 JESSE GRANT b. 11-22-1866 at West Columbia, Pa., d. 6-2-1947 he married Mary Ann Hobough b. 11-9-1874 at Milesburgh, Pa. d. Dec. 16, 1944. married 9-6-1889

157/711	Jesse James Grant	b. 12-26-1890		
157/712	David William Grant	b. 12-14-1892		
157/713	Benson Manown Grant	b. 2-18-1895		
157/714	John Kelley Grant	b. 6-8-1897	died	1-3-1909
157/715	Mary Amelia Grant	b. 3-3-1904		
157/716	Walter Wilson Grant	b. 4-30-1907	died	5-20-1907
157/717	Infant	b 1908	died	1908
157/718	Richard Grant	b. 7-14-1910	died	10-31-1910
157/719	James Warner Grant	b. 7-13-1912		
157/720	Robert Lee Grant	b. 7-4-1915		
157/701	Earl Leslie Grant	b. 1902	died	1916
157/701a	Wm. Jenning Grant	b. 1899	died	1906

- - - -

157/711 JESSE JAMES GRANT JR., Ridgeview Terrace, Monongahela, m. Idella Mae Jefferies 5-13-1912 at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1st Lutheran Church Rev. George Congaware

157/7111	Jesse J. Grant	b. 5-8-1915	m. Alice Andre
157/7112	Dorothy Mae Grant	b. 9-4-1917	
157/7113	Ruth Frances Grant	b. 6-10-1921	
157/7114	Gette Irene Grant	b. 5-4-1924	

157?111 Jesse J. Grant born 5-8-1915 m. 9-15-1937 at 1st Presbyterian Church, Donora, by Rev. Arthur L. Hall, he is Veteran of World War 2, Chief Petty Officer, Stores Div. Virginia Beach, Va. married Alice Andre.

157?1111 Jesse James Grant IV b. 4-20-1938 now living at Olean, N.Y.

- - - -

157/?112 Dorothy Mae Grant m. Donald Compton, 5-17-1939 at Methodist Church, Belle Vernon by Rev. Meade Dougherty.

- - - -

157/?113 Ruth Frances Grant m. John C. Young 12-14-1941 Methodist Church, at Washington, Pa.

- - - -

157/?114 Betty Irene Grant m. Leo Scott, at St. Agnes Catholic Church Oakland, graduated Homestead School of Nursing receiving degree at Cornell Medical Center, N.Y. lives at Knoxville, Pgh. Pa.

157/?1141 Kathleen Scott b. 12-17-1946

- - - -

157/?13 Benson Manown Grant, Valley Inn, Monongahela R. R. 1, married Elizabeth Larid, May 22, 1917

157/?131 Nellie May Grant d. Aged 12
157/?132 Benson Grant Jr. m. Jean C. Ryan
157/?133 Willard Grant m. Gloria Elene Ross

- - - -

157/?132 Benson Grant, Jr. m. Jean C. Ryan from Charleston W. Va. at LeHar-e, France, May 8, 1946 while in service, World War 2, he held rank of Captain in A.A.A. Mdgrs. Joan was 1st Lieut. in Nursing Corp.

157/?1321 Robert Benson Grant b. 6-6-1948 at Hawaii
157/?1322 David Allen Grant b. 3-3-1951 Fort Meade, Md.

- - - -

157/?12 David William Grant, Sunnyside, mailing address Gallatin, Pa. married Mary Ruth Large, Sept. 4, 1923

- - - -

157/?121 Mildred May Grant born 11-7-1924, dau. of David and Mary Large.

157/?133 Willard Grant married Gloria Eleone Ross at Monongahela, Pa.

157/?1331 Williard Ben son Grant b. 1-27-1949
157/?1332 Linda Susan Grant b. 3-17-1950

- - - -

157/?15 Mary Amelia Grant lives at Gallatin, married Charles Wents of Glassport, her address P.O. box 84, Gallatin, Pa., she married May 12, 1922

157/?151 Charles O. Wents, Jr. b 1-14-1924
157/?152 Betty Amelia Wents b 8-1-1925
157/?153 Audrey Maria Went, b 2-5-1934

- - - -

157/?151 Charles Wents, Jr. R. D. 3, served Marine Corp., World War 2 Sept. 1943 to Apr. 1946, 6th Div. is now serving in Reserve at Camp Pendleton, Calif., he married Mary Y; Spezzaferro of Cleveland Ohio, Nov. 30, 1946.

157/?1511 John Eric Wents b. 2-16-1949

- - - -

157/?152 Betty Amelia Wents, R. D. 3, Elizabeth married Earl Davis of Sunnyside, Pa., August 1, 1942.

157/?1521 Patricia Jean Davis b. 4-27-1943
157/?1522 Charles Earl Davis b. 10-16-1947

- - - -

157/?18 James Warner Grant, Minister Free Methodist Church residing Montpelier, Ohio, married Evelyn Irene Hassitt of Belle Vernon July 5, 1935.

- - - -

157/?18 Robert Lee Grant, Gallatin served at Lyte, and Okininawka, World War 2, 96 Div. received Oak Leaf, married Margaret McClaskey of Charleroi, June 7, 1947

157/?181 Robert Allen Grant b. 10-9-1948.

- - - -

157/?2 JOHN GRANT and Hannah Richardson Grant

157/?21 Uriah Grant m. Mary Chislaghi
157/?22 Elgie Grant m. Anna Sickels
157/?23 Howard Grant m. Tosca Pannacucci
157/?24 Roy Grant
157/?25 Thomas Grant m. Agnes Wilson
157/?26 George Grant m. Ruth Behling
157/?27 Jesse Grant m. Cora Benvich

157?22 Elgie Grant married Anna S. Sickels

157/221 Elgie J. Grant m. Antoinetta Veltic

- - - -

157/?221 Elgie J. Grant and Antoinetta Veltic

157/?2211 Cheryl Elgiene Grant
157/?2212 Elgie Grant

- - - -

157/?23 Howard Grant and Tosca Pannacucci

157/?231 Norma Grant m. William Caprio

- - - -

157/?231 Norma Grant and William Caprio

157/?2311 Patsy Joe Caprio

- - - -

157/?25 Thomas Grant and Agnes Wilson

157/?251 Hannah Grant
157/?252 Ilene Grant

- - - -

157/?26 George Grant and Ruth Bohling

157/?261 George Grant

- - - -

157/?27 Jesse Grant and Cora Benvich

157/?271 Virginia Lee Grant
157/?272 Donald Grant

- - - -

157/?3 VANESSA GRANT married William Rue of Wilesville, Pa.

157/?31 Elmer Rue
157/?32 Alice Rue m. Mr. Gillingham
157/?33 Irwin Rue
157/?34 John Rue

COSSART 1180-1956

JACQUES COSSART born at Leyden Holland 1639 died at Brooklyn 1685, son of Jacques Cossart born 1595, and his wife Rachel Gelton of Liege, now Belgium, removed to Amsterdam and later to Leyden, Holland.

JACQUES COSSART, the younger married 1656 to Lydia Willems, (Lea Villam) and removed to Frankenthal in Bavaria where the first to bear the name of COSSART to come to the American Colonies, arriving at New Amsterdam on the sailing vessel "Pussarlander Kerch 1662". Jacques was a mill owner and collector for the support of the Clergy and Soldiers of New Amsterdam His home was located where the N.Y. Produce Exchange Building now stands on lower Broadway, N.Y.C. About 1673 he removed with his family to Bushwich, now Brooklyn, L.I. locating on a farm of 40 acres here both died.

CHILDREN

i. Lea Bapt. Wallon Church, Frankenthal Germany 5/31/1657 came to USA with parents .

5ii Rachel bapt. Wallon Ch. Frankentah. 5-11-1658 died when infant

6iii Susanna Cossart bapt. Wallon Ch. Frankenthal Germany 2-3-1661 came with parents.

7iv Janetje bapt, Dutch Church at N.Y.C. 11-28-1665 died 1736 married Jacobus Coelet and were progenitors of the American family

8v Jacques (Jacob) Cossart bapt Dutch Church N.Y.C. 4-11-1668 died 1731 m. Anna Maria Springsteen and were the progenitors of the Cashow, Kershow, Kershaw etc.

9vi DAVID COSSART, born New York City 7/15/1671 member of Reformed churchs died circa 1740 married Styntje Joris Van Horne, and they were the progenitors of the Cossairt, Cossart, Cosat Cosart, Cozatt, Cossat, etc., and Cozart.

10 vii Anthony Cossart bapt 11-19-1673 member Dutch Reformed Church date unknown marries 1st. Eliz. Tyssesen Valentine, 2nd Judith

- - - - -

Existing records show clearly that the Cossart family had been living in Picardy and Normandy France since 1180 as well as Beauvoisis and Isle de France known as the French Vixen.

The most prominent Noble family was that of Cossart d'Espie of Picardy which descended from Jehan Cossart who came in 1450 from Leige, he was a member of military companies made up of men of Noble Birth, which Charles VII raised in 1447, the American family came from here. Valtheir and Radulphe Cossart made many grants to the Monastry of St. Trous.

At the time of the Reformation the Cossarts of Rouen were divided in Religious opinion. Those who forsook the Catholic Church as well as their descendants helt fast to the reformed faith, and utmost zeal and courage to the Revocation which epoch every Cossart belonged to the Huguenot Church

and with the sole exception of Isaac, Sire of Fescamp, left France and sought asylum in foreign soil.

Jean Cossart, Sior, Lord of the Manor of Bosc Betre in Normandy was the father of Noel Cossart the Huguenot who was murdered in 1572 at the massacre of Saint Bartholomew. The family was of Rosun and it was in the Rosun prison that Noel was murdered. This branch of the family left France and settled in Holland.

Jacques Cossart son of Jacques (1) bapt, Leyden Holland 5-26-1639 died Bushwich, L.I. 1685 he was 1st immigrant bearing the Cossart name, he was received in Wallon Church 1657, married Lydia Willem, he went with his wife to Frankentha, Pfalz, Providence, a small Huguenot Village in the Bavarian Highland, three of his daughters were baptised there. Three years later he returned to Leyden where they were received into the church and again left in 4-7-1660.

They embarked his wife and two children with Capt. Barentsen for New Amsterdam, 90 men, women and children, he with six other French Huguenots sent in a petition for a grant of land.

Jacques Cossart took the Oath of Allegiance to the British Flag when New Amsterdam became New York, he was an honest man and trusted by both the Dutch and English.

In the Baloon Church of Frankenthal Germany shows that Jacques and Lida were married Aug. 14, 1656.

He had two brothers to come to America, one brother remained the other renounced his Huguenot faith, returned to Europe and claimed the Family Fortune, this was the Jan Cossart merchant who died 1790 N.Y.

From another history. The Cossarts originated Northern France, they are still a very prominent family in the old records of Rouen, the family can be traced back to the 11th century. The prese t head of the family is Marquis Cossart d'Espis from this family sprang various familiew in Europe and America. The American family sprang from the Cossarts of La Rochella France, here they held a position of great turs. The Tower of Rochelle commanding entrance to the Harbor occurs the Coat of Arms of the Cossart and the Crest of the American descendants of the house of Jacques Cossart.

At the first outbreak of the Huguenot prosecution in France, the Cossarts of La Rochelle moved to Leyden, Holland, here the family worshiped -- Protestants, and became as prominent here as in France, " Jacques Cossart (1) Burgomaster of Rotterdam is one of ' of the city, he was buried with great civil honors and arms is engraved on his tomb.

The family takes up an unbroken line from this po' born 1695 married Rachel Dalton of Liege, remove in Huguenot Village. their son Jacques Cossart . their children baptised. 1- Lea bpt. 5-31-1657 and Susanna 8-3-1661,

Cossart

He settled at Manhatten Island, for a time Jazques was Collector of Revenue for the Pay of the Clergy and Soldiers of the city. He is listed as the first city Treasurer of New York City. Later he founded the village of Bushwick now Brooklyn, and a portrait of him is now hanging in the Astor Library New York City, after arriving in USA the following children were born.

1- Jannetje - 5 Jacob - 6 David - 7 Anthony

Jean Cossart, Lord of the Manor of Bosc Petre, in Normandy was the father of the Huguenot who was murdered 1572 at the Massacre of Saint Barhtolomew.

David Cossart bapt. 6-18-1671 married 10-11-1696 age 24, at Dutch Reformed Church, to Styntje Joris Van Borne or Hoorn daughter of Joris Jansen Van Horn and his wife Marie Rutgers of Flushing, L. I. he was the last of the children to marry and the birth of his children are recorded in Dutch Reformed Church of New York City, now Collegiate Church of Saint Nicholas, 5th Ave., 48th Street.

He was a stone mason by trade, and became very wealthy.

He died when about 69, year 1749 at Bound Brook, N.J. his home stood near the corner of N. Main Street N.J. in 1712 some Cornilton Negro slaves and a few Spanish Indians conspired to murder all christians here, David feared these outbreaks, and was wounded during one. After this instance he retired with his family to his estate near Bound Brook and in the old church list "Church of the River and Lawrence Brook 1717" appears the name of David Cossart, this later became Three Mile Run near New Brunswick N.J.

Published in the First Things of Old Somerset 1897 page 15, Rev. Messle, N.A. of Bound Brook, and between mts. David Cossart had large tract. History of Hunterdon and Somerset County mentions this. During Revolution but the Cossart home was used to house folks, and was known as the Washington Hotel.

WILL OF DAVID COSSART

The tenth day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and thirty six, I, David Cossart of the County Sumer Set in the province of East Jersey, Gentlemen being of very weak in body but in perfect mine and memory thanks be given unto God, Therefore calling for all men once to dye, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say pricipally and first of all I give and recomment my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recomsend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner, at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching wordly Easter wherewit hath pleased God to bless me in this life. I give and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

IMPRIMIS: It is my Will and I do Order that in the first place all my just debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied.
ITEM: Staintiah, consort and dearly beloved wife, all my whole estate and all my movebles as long as she continueath my widow excepting a silver baler and a silver ringed kain. If she marieth to another man or when she is dead, my whole estate shall be devised as follows at the experation of one year and six months.
ITEM: I give and bequeath unto my beloved son George Cossart at the decease of my bode, one silver baker and one silver ringed kain which is affore excepted out of my estate, likewise all my lands to him and to my son David excepting one hundred and ten acres which lyeth at the back part of my land, and one hundred acres of wood land. But my son George must have half which my house and barn and orchard standeth on and my son David the half which lyeth next to Jacob Decrotes.

ITEM: I give and bequeath unto my son Francis one hundred acres of Uplan and ten acres of the back part of my mowing meadow which is affore excepted and a Dutch Bible and as far as the hundred acres of woodland it must be divided equilly between George, David and Francis and when my three sons inherit their lands they must be an equill chare in building a house for David on his land and as high and as wide and as long as the house that now standeth on the hundred and ten acres which is afford willed to Francis, there must be a chimney built in the house of brick and a division must be laid with boards.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to MARY WILLIAMSON, my daughter, fifty pounds which must be paid thus by my son George that is to say twenty-five pounds at the expiration of one year after the lands is divided and twenty five more at ye end of another year.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my daughter SUSANNAH CAMIE, fifty pounds which must be paid by my son George as thus, that is to say 25 pounds at the end of one year after the land is divided and 25 pounds more at the end of the year.

ITEM: I gie and bequeath to my daughter ELEANOR fifty-five pounds which must be paid by my son David after ye same manner aforesaid.

Will of David Cossart- cont.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my daughter HANNE, fifty pounds which must be paid by David in like manner.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my daughter EVE fifty pounds which must be paid by my son Francis in like manner.

ITEM: I give and bequeath unto Hendrick Harparding, son of my daughter MAN, deceased, fifty pounds which must be paid by my son Francis after the same manner afore said metnioned when my lands is devided between my three sons and I do order household goods and moveables be sold for the best advantage and 100 pounds to put at use for the three children of my son JACOB, now deceased, and as long as WILLIAMTIAH, his former wife continueth his widow, she must have interest of the 100 pounds and no longer and the daughters and if my lands is taken awayat any time after my decease or after the decease of my wife, the payments must not be made by my sons which is affore mentioned and if payments or any part of payments be made before the land is taken away they must return it back to my sons again the aforesdia payment in money at eight shilling per ounce, the remainder of my moveables must be divided equally between my three sons and six daughters. Likewise I do ordain Peter Williamson and my son David go by only and sole Tenements and Executor of this my last will and Testament all and singular the lands messuages and tenesents to my sons their heirs and assigns forever I do hereby utter, disallow, revoke and disannul and every other former testament willed and bequeathed rattifising and confirming this and no other, to be my last will and Testament in witness where I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written. Signed, sealed, published, pronounced, declared by the said David Cossart, his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers.

Marcius Clanvill
John Riggs
Johannes Hogland

David Cossart (SEAL)

on the 13th day of Janurey one thousand seven hundred forty.

DAVID COSSART, will dated June 10, 1736, probated, Jan. 13, and Feb. 20, 1740, Somerset County, New Jersey.

Son of Jacques and Lydia Willems Cossart, born New York City, June 16, 1671, married October 11, 1696 Styntje Joris, daughter of Joris Janson and Marie Rutgers Van Horn.

both baptised, Dutch Reformed Church, New York City.- their children

Leah Cossart, bpt. 7-21-1697 married John Harpending, Mar. 31, 1716 they had Ahasuerus and Hendrick, Hendrick m. 1-12-1742 Mary Coon dau. of Thomas Sr., of Bound Brook, N.J.

JAMES (George) Cossart born 8-19-1699 m. Elizabeth Hoaglandt, dau. of Johannes and Jennetie Anriews or Andries Hoeghaldt, she was born 1706 Bapt. 11-20-1706 in New York died age 86 in 1792, married Sept. 16, 1730. one dau. Jane b. 1-12-1733 m. William Weaver, the latter had a daughter Elizabeth who married John Greenwood, and Elizabeth died March 27, 1861, age 92 yrs at home of nephew Clark Greenwood There were several other children of Wm. Weaver and Jane Cossart not recorded herein.

Jacob Cossart born 1-28-1702, m. Wilhelminia Kenny or Henna, m. age 21 three children by wife., two sons, David bpt. 3-29, 1732 at Harlingen N.J. and Jacob bpt. 11-14-1735 mentioned in will.

David Cossart, Jr. b. 4-25-1704 m. Catherine ? bpt. New York Dutch Church 9-23-1704 he was one of executors of fathers will, eldest child b. 1735, had David 1738 - Jacobus 1745, Fran 1750 and eight daughters bpt. Raritan, Somerset County, N.J.

Marie or Mary b. July 3, 1706 m. Peter Williamson, she was bpt Dutch July 3, 1706.

Susannah, born 4-10-1709 m. Dick Canine, had David 1733, John 1736 Jacob 1740

Johannes or John Cossart b. 11-6-1711 no further record of him

Elenor, b. 12-7-1712 m. John (s. David) Grant m. 1737 see records of Miss Gay.

Frans or Francis Cossart b. 1713 bpt 7-21-1717 d. 1797 m. Margaret Had Peter Jr. and Catherine Van Nest.

Jannetje Cossart, b. 5-15-1715 not married when father died

Aejfe (Effie) Cossart not married when fathers will made

From Dr. Cossarts Genealogy

VAN HORN FAMILY

Historical Record 1634-1888 by Abram Van Horne, Fonda, N.Y.

The first authentic record of this family is found in the Documentary History of New York, Volume 110, page 618 stating that Jacques Van Horne and Albert K. Burgh committee of Board of Trade form a plan to colonize the Netherlands, sent a report to West Indian Co. of Amsterdam in Holland against a private complaint of the Patroons, this was dated 6-26-1634.

In 1633 King William the 4th of Holland known as William the Silent Prince of Orange, gave 27,800 acres of land in New York, known as Harlem Flats, the original grant is written on four skins of finest vellum, the writing is deep black and unfaded. This was to the Van Horns.

Near the close of 1634, a West Indies vessal came over among its passengers were Wolford and Annake Webber, children of Wolford and Annaka Coch Webber she was dau. of Hendrich and Neisgen Seleyns Coch. Their son Wolford Anant Webber came in 1649 received a grant of 62 acres fronting east River running thru Chatam Street near Chathas Square, this was granted by Peter Stuyvesant. Webber sold it to his Aunt Annaka Webber now Jans, she leased it to Gov. Lovelace of N.J. first English Gov., who leased it to the Trinity Church. Wolford Anant Webber was a grandson of King William of Orange, he married Gertrude Hasaung and had two daughters, Helegona and Rechel Webber. Helegona Webber married Philip Minthrone 1696 and Rachel married JOHN VAN HORNE. Wolford Anant Webber died in 17,5 leaving a will bequeathing his property to Helegona Minthrone and Rachel who was Mrs. John Van Horne. Minthorne was made executor, but owing to the danger of the sea he was afraid to come to America. Annaka Jans 3rd husband cussyed the trip he was Mr. Bogardus and he was lost at sea. Annaka Webber then married a man by name of Jans, and she had a dau. by him who married a Van Bent, he married later a Bogardus and had children.

Rev. Everarus Bogardus had son Cornelius bapt. 9-6-1640, . Anna Maria Jans married Cornelius Wansen Van Horn, 10-6-. whose father Jan Cornelius Van Horne, came over as early as 1645, as he drew money from his guardian in Holland in the year 1647. he became member of First Dutch Church of N.Y. 10-6-1686, he had three sons, his wife name not known.

1. Cornelius Jansen married Anna Maria Jans (Cornelius Van Horn)
2. Jan Joris Van Horn m. Maria Rutgers
3. Garret Van Horn m. Altje Prochose 7-2-1693

In 1647 Baron Reolvent Waldron came to N.Y. and the Gov. conveyed land from 82nd St. to 109 th St., extending to the river. A large part of this land was salt marsch and in 1850 when the Tweed ring devised a plan of filling it in at the expense of the city in 20 years 1350 acres of the valuable land was reclaimed, in 1869 the Tammany ring pused thru a bill at Albany brinding this land under taxation and it was sold for default of taxes, the members of the ring being purchasers. The title of this land belongs to the heirs of the WebberOwaldron estate.

Van Horne

On page 600 of Valentine Manual, issued 1861 we read that Jan Cornelius Van Horne sold a house and lot south of Marketfield St., patented June 23, 1645 page 684. He also sold a lot on east side of Fort Amsterdam on the Hudson River facing the Battery, in 1647 he was enterd in New Amsterdam as a small burgher, and paid 25 guilders, he was then a resident three years and six weeks before the date of the city charter.

In the History of Hunterdon and Somerset County, N.J. written by James Snell, published 1881 we find that John Van Horne had a tract of land of 6800 acres in Somerset County N.J., Montgomery Township in 1707. In 1753 Abraham Van Horn a merchant sold 264-1/2 acres to Jost Duryye for $2,632.00

The name Van Horne was assumed in the 11th century and of Flemish origin. The name is spelled Horn, Horne, Hoorne as Count Van Hhorn (Count Philip Van Horne the Flemish Soldier and Statesmand born 1518 , the son of Joseph de Montomorency-Neville, and of Anne of Egmont, the stepson of Count John Van Horn, who constituted him and his brothers as heirs on condition of their assuming his name. Philip rose to Govenor of Gueldres and Zutphen, Admiral of the Fleet and Councillior of the State, he fought at St. Quinton in 1557 and at Gravelines in 1558 and in 1559 he and his brother went to Spain. On his return, he joined the "Prince of Orange" and Egmont, in resistance to this brother , Philip joined the Prince of Orange and in Crown Encyclopedia was arrested Sept. 1567 on a charge of high treason and he and Egmont were beheaded June 1568.

Count John Van Horne, Jr. was beheaded or his brother Philip are the grandparents of Jan Cornellissen Van Horne, and Christian Barentsen Van Horn. This is from Motleys History, Rise and Fall of the Dutch Empire. In this volumous work of Motley it shows conclusively that Van Horne as is called was an ardent freind of Prince and Orange and this coupled with the fact that two generations removed the first founded of America married into the Webber family, would indicate a family connection.

Van Horne Cornelissen- Jan Cornelissen and Barestien Van Horne were brothers and founders of the family in America. They came from Hoorn a large pleasant rich valley or rather city on Zuyder Zee in Holland 20 miles from Amsterdam, and a seaport of importance 10,000 inhabitants, it was the ancient capital of North Holland. The Van Horne family was one of the most illustrious in Europe and by intermarriages became widely connected with the highest nobility, shrewd, keen, and a ressive citizens and the first Holland families to permanently settle in New York. Records show that in 1614 March 27, the State General of Holland issued an edict that five vessels sail from Holland, one was from Hoorn, they made a few discoveries gave it up and in 1620 started out, whereas the 1st Van Horn families came to N.Y. in 1639.

Van Horn

Jan Cornelius Van Horne and his wife- name not known had:
He was in New York 1640 the founder

Cornelius Janssen Van Horne
Jan Joris Van Horn
Garret Van Horn

Jan Cornelius Van Horn in another history states he married Hillegonda Joris

2.	Cornelius Janssen Van Horn	b. 8-3-1642 m. Anna Maria Jans
3.	Vroutje Van Horn	b. 12-12-1643
4.	Joris Janssen Van Horn	b. 9-4-1645 m. Marie Rutgers married 3-11-1666
5.	Abraham Van Horne	b. 8-8-1647
6.	Abraham Van Horne	b 10-24-1649
7.	Judith Van Horn	b. 2-25-1652
8.	Aefje Van Horne	b. 5-16-1654 m. 1st John Tudor 4/14/1675 m 2nd John Theobiaes Sr. or John Theobales

All these children were batpised in Dutch Reformed Church and record may be obtained there, in this record it states that Hillegonda Joris was the mother.

Cornelius Janssen Van Horn baptise Aug. 3, 1642 married Anna Maria Jans Oct. 5, 1659, he died 1692, Anna Maria Jans was a half-sister of Wolfert Webber, and had the same interests in arious grants and legacies in Holland as Anneke Jan Bogardus had. They both were members of the Old Dutch Church and the records may be found there (N.Y. City)

1.	Hillegonda Van Horn		1-6-1660
2.	Isaac Van Horn	bpt.	12-20-1661 m. Marg. Van Neat 10-22-1692 he d. 3-1693
3.	Johannes Van Horn	"	1-17-1663 m. Catherine Myers 11-23-1692 he d. 11-2-1735
4.	Jannetje Van Horn	"	2-10-1664 m. Joseph Hageman, and Reynier Van Sickeler
5.	Vroutije Van Horn	"	1-25-1666 m. Tunis Quick
6.	Cornelius Van Horn	"	1-31-1667 m. Eltie Van Santrout
7.	Garrett Van Horn	"	12-17-1671 m. Elsie Provoost d. 1730
8.	Martise Van Horn		
9.	Aefjie Van Horn	"	10-31-1673 m. John Studd
10.	Abrahas Van Horn	"	1-20-1675 m. Maria Provoost he m. 2nd name not know and had two children and these two children went by the Surname of Webber, they were
11.	Wolfert or Jan Webber		
12.	Sarah Webber		

NOTE: Wolfert Webber born 1582 father of Anneke Webber Borgardus was the Fourth King of Holland. he m. 1600 Catherine (Tryntje) Jonas and they had:

Wolfert Webber
Martie Webber
Anneke Webber (Anneke Jans Borgardus)

JORIS JANSEN VAN HORN, married in the Old Dutch Church, all his children baptised there, he was man of keen ability, contractor, built many homes and stores in New Amsterdam. He was guardian of Mary Peeck Orphans, he purchased home and lot from Isaac DeForest 1670, he was active in town and honored and useful citizen.

Joris Jansen Van Horn married MARIA RUTGERS. they had:

1. Rutgers (Rutt) Van Horn 1-5-1667 m. Nellie Teunisen Van Vechten widow of Jan Dirck, who settled in Bayonne N.J. he died 5-15-1741 m. 4-25-1697, Rutt was the one who settled at Bayonne N.J.
2. Cornelius Van Horn b. 1-31-1668 m. Margaret Vandaverg d. 1728
3. John Van Horn b. 2-3-1669 m. Judith Slot, d. 1759
4. Willegonda Van Horn b. 4-10-1672 m. Capt. Giles Shelly 1689 d. 6-29-1746
5. Styntje Van Horn b. 12-19-1674 died infant
6. STYNTJE van Horn b 5-9-1677 m. David Cossart Oct. 11, 1696 See Grant-Cossart Lineage
7. Aeijfe (Effie) b. 3-16-1680 m. John Theobold
8. Gerrit Van Horn b. 8-10-1687 m. Elizabeth Thomasee she di. 9-4-1748, he m. 2nd Elizabeth Garretze.
9. Assuerus Van Horn b. 7-4-1683
10. Dirck Van Horn
11. Joris Van Horn

(In Francis Marvin History 1929, he lists Janeke b. 12-19-1674(1674) m. (to a Mr. Lane, and one girl married Enoch Vreeland) These two children (are not listed by the N.Y. Library or its records, he lists Mary as (marrying Enoch Vreeland, the church lists her as being married to (David Cossart, The Cossarit lineage list her as David Cossairt wife, (and his will lists her as his wife. There was a daughter named Assuerus (no doubt this is the one who married Mr. Vreeland, ad Styntje certainly (was married to David Cossairt as Church Records show. All of Mr. (Marvis history is not correct or authentic as records has proven.)

- - - -

Count (William of Nassau) of Diollenbough married Countess of Stallberg their children William, at age 11 became Prince of Orange and later William X of Orange, Wm. of Holland and Stadholder of Dutch Republic, he married four legitimate recognized marriages had four sets of recognized legitimate children.

1551 he married Anne of Egmont, dau. of Count DeBoren, she died 1558 leaving issue the descendant present Queen of Holland 1929.

1561 he married Anne of Saxony, dau. of Maurice, he divorced her 1575 they had children

1575, June 12, he married Charlotte de Bourbon, dau. of Duc de Montpensieer, she died May 1582, they had children

1582, July 3, he married Louisa de Coligny, they had children.

The BOGARDUS SOCIETY of Conn. Bridgeport has been organized for descendants.

JOHN GRANT

From: History of Indiana and Marshall County, 1890 page 251

JOHN GRANT the subject of this biography, was born in Stark Co. Ohio (JONES GRANT not John) Jan. 29, 1843, son of John Z, and Mary (Gaskill) Grant, the father John Z. born in New Jersey, Nov. 24, 1813, was son of Stacey and Hannah Grant both natives of N. J. and of Scotch descent. Stacey and Hannah were the parents of :

John Z. Grant	Josiah Grant	Mary Grant
Stacey	Aaron	
William	Elizabeth	

In an early day they settled in Stark County, Ohio, where they resided till called away in death. John Z. Grant was reared on a farm and his life occupation was agriculture. His marriage was consummated in Stark County Ohio, with Mary Gaskill, who was born in that county, dying in Iowa, Nov. 8, 1855 aged 41 years. The marriage was blessed by the birth of the following:

Martha Grant	Jones Grant	Rebecca Grant.
Nahala	Nathan	
Mercie	Hannah	

The parents resided in Ohio until 1852 when they removed to Indiana settled in Marshall County. Three years later they removed to Iowa where they both died. The father died Aug. 12, 1859, in early life they became members of the Methodist Episcopal Church which they left in 1843 because the church recognized the institution of slavery and went to the Wesleyan Methodist, of which they were member until death.

JONES GRANT was reared and educated on a farm, he lost his father at age 16, he began the struggle of life as a farm hand, working by the month. In the spring of 1860 he returned from Iowa to Indiana and Aug. 19, 1861 enlisted as a private in Company D., Ninth Indiana Volunteer Infantry. July 26, 1862 he was appointed Corporal, a non commissioned officer of his regiment. He was discharged as Corporal Sept. 6, 1864 by reason of the expiration of the term of enlistment. He participated in 23 engagements among them were the battles of Greenbrier, Shiloh, Cornith, Perryville, Stone River and Chickamauga and the siege of Atlanta. A Chickamauga he received a severe wound below the left knee and lay on the battlefield seven days without surgical aid and without foo. After his discharge from the service he returned to Marshall County where he has since remained. March 9, 1865 he was united in marriage with Amanda J. Perry, dau. of James W., and Minerva (Young) (Young) the father a native of Ohio, the mother of North Carolina. Mrs Grant was born Marion Co. Ind. 11-21-1845 they have 3 children. Estes M. Edwin J. Evert F. Grant.
Mr. Grant is a prosperous farmer of Walnut Twp. member GAR, Tibbet Post 260 Plymouth Ind., Bourbon Lodge # 227 F. & A.M. and he and his wife are members of the Methodist Church.

Grant family of Sunbury Pa. from Northumberland Co. Historical Soc.

1. ALEXANDER GRANT b. 1710 Aberdeen Scotland d. 3-21-1805 m. Ann Gordon b. 10-31-1718 d. 11-31-1821

   1. GEORGE b. 8-16-1755 Capt. in Revolutionary War also member of Order of Cincinnati, d. near New Windsor Conn, body brought home, the early generation are buried in private plot back of Fort Augusta now within city of Sunbury HE DIED UNMARRIED OCT. 10, 1779

      (NOTE: This is the George that several of the descendants of Capt. Geo. of Washington joined DAR on, which is in error, they are still being accepted on this Rev. Ancestor as late as 1955)

   2. Thomas Grant b. 11-9-1758 d. 6-16-1815 Capt. in Northumberland Co. Comm. m. Deborah Martin 2-22-1845 b. 1-19-1763 dau. of Robert Martin of Northumberland Co. they had, George, Mary, Julia, Debora who m. Henderson Smith, Wm. m. Dorcas Montgomery Thomas, Martin, Sarah, Robert.

   3. Robert b. 1804 d. 1849 m. Elizabeth Dyer

   4. William b. 1828 d. 1910 Married Rachel Yoxheimer had George, Charles, Robert, Annie, Eliz. Katherine who m. Wm. Dewart.

- - - - - -

Margery Grant m. James Archer 1-9-1759 at St. John Episcopal Church Elizabethtown, N.J.

Joseph Grant , Woodbridge N.J. witt. will of John Moore 1716.

John Grant, N.J. Quaker witt. will of Richard Valentine of Shrewsbury in 1746

John Grant witt; will of Edward Rockhill, Burlington, May 1722

- - - -

From St. Johns Records, Hagerstown,
George Beard m. Catherine Dyer had Elizabeth b. 5-20-1818 and son Jacob. George d. 1822 family moved to Medina Co. Ohio.

ABRAHAM GRANT m. Sarah in 1830 census of Dearborn Co. Ind. had son James list him as 60-70 , wife 50-60, 1 child under 10, 1 under 15, 1 dau. under 10, 1 inder 15.

ABRAHAM GRANT JR. was also listed between 30 to 40, wife 20 to 30 had 1 under 5, 1 under 15, 1 female under 15.

In 1794, George Grant and David Grant of Washington Co. Pa. took Oath of Allegiance, Fallowfield Twp.

GAY FAMILY

JOHN GAY, born Jan. 10, 1701, died Sept. 19, 1823, age 102 8 mos, 9 days served in the French and Indian War, and in the Revolutionary War, under Captain Wm. Berryhill, Cumberland Co. Pa. 3rd Class Private - Pa. Archives Vol. 6, page 80, also Vol. 8 page 80 and 101, 5th Series. Served with Wolf at the Fall of Quebec and was Braddock at Fort Duquesne- See Record Columbus, Ohio State Library. John Gay died near Circleville, Ohio, now Pickaway Co., but Pickaway County was form from parts of Ross, Fairfield, and Franklin Counties around 1810, I believe the part that John Gay settled on was either Fairfield or Franklin County, he is buried on the side of the highway, one time a cemetery, he has no marker, only a whild cherry tree stands on his grave, altho he has descendants who belong to the Circleville National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, joining thru his service, there has not been a Gov. marker nor a DAR marker placed there, when he died he had a marker and so did his wife, but drunken Civil War Soldiers went thru this cemetery and destroyed these markers.

He was a teamster from the Atlantic Seaboard, to the Northwest Territory, he 1st lived at Hagerstown, Md. then Cumberland Co. Penna., and this to was changed to Franklin County, Pa., Antrim Township, close to Waynesboro, Pa. He owned a Wagon Team Fleet He purchased from Samuel Findley, Antrim Co. 1785 a 71 acre farm, he sold this May 24, 1796 to Jacob Leashore, this record found at Chambersburg, Pa.

Tax List, 1778 - Antrim Township, Cumberland Co. now Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

John Gay,	year 1778	p. 5	- listed 2 horses, 2 cattle
	tax 2.0.0		- negroes
	year 1779	119	- listed 1 horse, 1 cattle,no negro
	year 1780	252	- listed 72 acres, 2 horses 3 cattle
	year 1781	389	- listed same as 1780
	year 1782	537 0	listed 72 acres, 3 horses 2 cattle

He was either a Presbyterian or Episcopalian.

In his will he mentions wife Barbara and the following children.

Susan b. 11-15-1773 d. 9-16-1848 m. George Hitler
Elizabeth m. Mr. Thomas
William m. ? remained in Penna.
Jacob
Mary
Sarah
John b. 12-21-1762 d. 12-29-1841 m. Margaret Huggman
Peter b. 2-10-1777 Franklin Co. d. 12-1-1860 m. Elizabeth Hayes
Catherine

JOHN GAY, born Jan. 10, 1701, died Sept. 19, 1823, age 102 years, 8 months, 9 days, he served in the Revolutionary War under Captain Wm. Berryhill, Cumberland County, Penna., 3rd Class Private, see Pennsylvania Archives Vol. 6, page 80 and Vol. 8, pages 80 and 101, 5th series. 5th Company

NSDAR line established - NSDAC line established.

John Gay, owned farm in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, Antrim Twp. purchased from Samuel Findley a farm 1785 sold this farm May 24, 1796 to Jacob Lauxhore, Antrim Co. is close to Waynesboro Pa. Records in Chambersburg, Pa.

He also served in the French and Indian War, was with Wolf at Quebec and with Braddock at his defeat in Penna.

He owned a wagon train and traveled the Nor. West Trail carrying supplies from Eastern Seabord to Ohio, he moved from Penna. to Pickaway County, near Circleville Ohio, he mentions wife Barbara in his will some say she was Barbara Baker dau. of Peter Baker to be proven! Some also say he came from Maryland to Penna., but this is to be proven.

Penna. Archives of Pa., 3 rd Series, Volume 20 the following may be found:

Cumberland County, Pa., - Antrim Township

JOHN GAY

Year 1778,	p. 5	listed	2 horses, 2 cattle	tax. 2.0.0 -1 negro
Year 1779	p 119	"	1 horse 1 cattle	No. negro
Year 1780	p 252	"	72 acres, 2 horses, 3 cattle	
Year 1781	p 389	"	72 acres, 2 horses, 3 cattle	
Year 1782	p 537	"	72 acres, 3 horses, 2 cattle	

John Gay is buried in Ohio along a main road, with NO REVOLUTIONARY Marker, altho DAR in Ohio was notified, it once was a cemetery but during Revolutionary days the stone was broken by a drunken soldier and was never replaced, only a tree now marks the spot, I have picture of burial place. I do not know if Barbara was 2nd wife, but John had the following Children

1/1 Susan Gay b 11-15-1772 m. George Hitler
1/2 Elizabeth m. ? Thomas
1/3 William Gay m. ? remained in Chambersburg Pa.
1/4 Jacob
1/5 Mary
1/6 Sarah
1/7 John b. 12-21-1762 m. Margaret Huffman d. 11/21/1849 age 78y 8 14 d
John died 12-29-1841 age 77y 8m his is buried at Head 4 mil So. E. of where father is buried.
1/8 Peter Gay m. Elizabeth Hayes
1/9 Catherine Gay m.
1/10a James
1/11a Anne

1/1 SUSAN GAY born 11-15-1762 in Pennsylvania died 9-16-1848, Pickaway County, Ohio, married George B. Hitler born 5-16-1763 in Maryland died April 2, 1818 they were married Franklin Co. Pennsylvania and died in Ohio. They had:

1/11 George Hitle b. 9-27-1798, Somerset Co. Pa. d. 1-6-1884
m. Hannah Ludwig born 6-14-1829
1/12 Jacob Hitler b. 6-14-1829
1/13 Abraham Hitler m. 1st Eleanor Morris d. 1867 m. 2nd Amelia Bitte
1/14 Joseph Hitler
1/15 Elizabeth Hitler m. Samsul Evans son of Caleb, pioneer of Pickaway
1/16 Susannah Hitler
1/17 Sarah Hitler
1/18 Polly Hitler m. John Barhart

1/11 GEORGE HITLER and Hannah Ludwig

1/111 Eliza Hitler b. 7-4-1830 d. 8-21-1831
1/112 Mary Hitler 10-30-1831 m. Daniel Hochn
1/113 Catherine 1-16-1835 m. Amos Hoffman d. 11-25-1858
1/114 Eleanor 11-22-1833 d. 1-21-1837
1/115 Susannah 3-29-1840 m. Alexander Ross
1/116 Thomas L. 4-4-1842 m. Martha A. Lindsay
1/117 George W. 4-29-1845 m. Ida Lutz

1/113 CATHERINE HITLER married Amos Hoffman or Huffman
1/1131 Elizabeth Hoffman m. Jonathan Dreisbach

1/115 SUSANNAH HITLER and Alexander Ross
1/1151 A son
1/1152 A daughter

1/116 THOMAS L. HITLER and MARTHA A. LINDSAY
1/1161 Clay Lindsey Hitler m. Jennie Steward
1/1162 Turney Gay Hitler m. Agnes Gibson
1/1163 Grace Hitler m. Clifton Reischelderfer
1/1164 Sterling Hitler m. Florence Roberts
1/1165x George Thomas Hitler m. Nelle Roberts
1/1166 Mary Hitler m. Ralph May
1/1167 Martha Hitler

1/1161 CLAY LINDSAY HITLER and JENNIE STEWARD
1/11611 Martha Hitler
1/11612 Lewis Hitler

1/1162 TURNEY GAY HITLER b. 9-15-1895 m Agnes Gibson b. 1-23-1880
1/11621 Turney Hitler m. Dione
1/11622 Gene Duglas Hitler b. 9-21-1930

1/11621 Turney Hitler and Dione - Turney b. 7-11-1922 - Dione b. 1-15-1928
1/11621 Turney Gay Hitler III born 11-29-1947

1/1163 GRACE HITLER born 5-8-1882 and Clifton Reischelderfer
1/11631 Phillip Reichlederfer
1/11632 Thomas Reichlederfer

1/1166 MARY HITLER born 2-24-1891 and RALPH MAY b. 9-27-1889
1/11661 Roger Hitler May m. Mary Martha Hamman n. 12-24-1922

1/11661 ROGER HITLER MAY and MARY MARTHA HAMMAN -Roger b. 11-12-1922
1/116611 Valeria May b. 11-10-1948
1/116612 Nancy May b. 1-20-1950
1/116613 Shelley May b. 12-31-1953

- - * - -

1/12 JACOB HITLER b.6-14-1829 and SARA GOUGAR b. 1825
1/121 George Hitler b. 8-28-1825
1/122 Daniel Hitler b. 11-7-1828
1/123 Susan Hitler b. 4-1830 m. Lewis Lutz
1/124 Nelson Hitler b. 6-24-1833
1/125 Caroline Hitler b. 6-19-1836
1/126 Jacob Hitler b.- died infant
1/127 Ellen Hitler b. 2-4-1843 m. Evan Phillips on 4-19-1862

1/127 ELLEN HITLER and EVAN PHILLIPS
1/1271 Charles Phillips
1/1272 Florence Phillips m. Jacob Ludwig
1/1273 Nelson Phillips
1/1274 Emma Josephine Phillips m. Adolphus Roth
1/1275 Belle Phillips
1/1276 Maude Phillips m. George Roof
1/1277 Dennis Phillips m. Nellie Sapp
1/1278 Rose Phillips m. Robert Walters
1/1279 Lillie Phillips m. Gardner Duffy
1/1279a Arthru Phillips m. 1st Mercedes Crow - 2nd Wanita Merriman

1/1277 DENNIS PHILLIPS and Nellie Sapp, divorced
1/12771 Mrs. Hass of Penn Shore Park,- Sarasota Fla.

- - - - - -

1/117 GEORGE HITLER and IDA LUTZ
1/1171 Bertha Lutz Hitler b. 2-24-1879 m. Gilbert Aaron Teagardin
1/1172 Gay Ludwig Hitler b. 1-13-1882 m. Mable Long
1/1173 May Hitler b. 5-19-189-

1/1171 BERTHA LUTZ HITLER and GILBERT AARON TEAGARDIN
1/11711 Evelyn Teagardin m. 6-22-1927 to Dwight Lawrence Steele

1/1172 GAY LUDWIG HITLER and MABLE LONG
1/11721 George Hitler m. 9-19-1936 to Janet Simons
1/11722 Marioan Hitler b. 3-6-1909 m. 10-20-1936 to Wm. D. Radcliff
1/11723 Helen Hitler b. 7-16-1911 m. 10-27-1935 Robert A. Smith
1/11724 Jane Hitler b. 11-21-1913 m. 7-30-1936 Wm. Allen

1/11721 GEORGE HITLER AND JANET SIMONS , George b. 9-27-1907
1/117211 George Hitler b. 10-10-1937
1/117212 Peter Hitler b. 1-17-1942
1/117213 Sara Gay Hitler b. 3-4-1944

1/11724 JANE HITLER and WILLIAM ALLEN
1/117241 William Allen b. 12-16-1937

- - - * - -

1/13 ABRAHAM HITLER m. 1st ELEANOR MORRIS
1/131 Mary A. Hitler m. Benjamin F. Dreisbach 1-6-1873
1/132 Permelina Hitler m. Clifton Dreisbach 2-7-1878

1/131 MARY A HITLER and BENJAMIN F. DREISBACH
1/1311 Dennis Hitler Dreisbach m. Nellie Dunlap
1/1312 Gay Evans Dreisbach - bachelor
1/1313 Orin Woodsie Dreisbach - bachelor

1/132 LINE HITLER and CLIFTON DREISBACH
1/1321 John Eyer Dreisbach b. 10-8-1880 m. Eva W. Duma
1/1322 Harry Reede Dreisbach 7-9-1882 m. Theresa Lape

NOTE:- Clara Belle Engle b. 10-4-1880 d. 7-3-1943 at Circleville Ohio was dau. of Lewis Engle b. 1855 and Emma Hittler b. 1958 Lewis b. 4-2-1941 at Chillicothe Ohio, Emma Mar. 1913, Clara Belle was married 11-22-1916

1/1323 SHIRLEY MORRIS DREISBACH b. 2-8-1888 m. Hazel Belle Redman
1/1324 Marvin Hitler Dreisbach b. 2-26-1879 m. Clarie Belle Engle.

- - -

1/1321 JOHN EYER DREISBACH b. Pickway Twp., Ohio m. 1-18-1918 to Eva W. Duma, she was born Pickaway Ohio 1-2-1882 dau. of Ferdinand and Mary Jennings Duma.
1/13211 Mary Eyer Dreisbach b. 3-4-1919 m. Glenn D. Cooper
1/13212 Maxine Dreisbach b. 10-23-1920 Harold D. Pontius

1/13211 MARY EYER DREISBACH m. GLENN D. COOPER of Whitely City, Kentucky
1/132111 Nancy Lee Cooper b. 11-10-1944
1/132112 Barbara Ann Cooper

1/13212 MAXINE DREISBACH AND HAROLD D. PONTIUS, m. 7-27-1941 he was born Ross Co. Ohio 12-14-1918
1/132121 John David Pontius b. 2-24-1943
1/132122 Linda Kay Pontius 9-11-1948
1/132123 Patricia Kay Pontius 3-5-1950

1/1322 HARRY REEDE DREISBACH b. Pickaway Twp., Pickaway, Ohio, m. Theresa Lape dau. of David and Julia Criets Lape of Fairfield Co. Ohio m. 1-18-1917 , Theresa d. 3-14-1951, she was b. 6-6-1885.
1/13221 Marjorie Dreisbach b. 8-30-1927 m. Clifford L. Kerns

1/13221 MARJORIE DREISBACH and CLIFFORD L. KERNS, he was born 7-24-1924, m. 9-1-1946 was World War Vet.- Field Artillary.

1/1323 SHIRLEY M. DREISBACH and HAZEL BELL REDMAN m. 10-19-1916 in Ohio b. Chillicothe Ohio 5-30-1889

NOTE: Glen. D. Cooper b. 3-24-1919 m. 9-27-1942 was in Air Corp. World War 2

1/13231 Virginia Dreisbach b. 12-3-1918 m. Festus Marion Walter

1/13231 VIRGINIA DREISBACH m. 1-22-1942 to Festus Walter, he was born 6-18-1914 at Pickaway Co. Ohio served 3 yrs, World War 2.

- - - - -

1/7 JOHN GAY married MARGARET HUFFMAN, who died 11-21-1848 age 78y, 6m 14d, John died 12-29-1841 he was born 12-21-1762 he died age 72y 7 da, he is buried at Meade Ohio, 4 miles South East of where his Revolutionary War Soldier father is buried (along side of road with only a whild cherry tree as a marker.)

1/11 Lucius Gay died 3-1840 age 50

- - -

Clifton Reddy Dreisbach b. 8-14-1855 in Pickaway Co. Ohio, died Apr. 14, 1896, married 1-8-1878 Circleville, Ohio to Perlina Hitler b. 8-25-1855 Washington, Twp. Pickaway Co. Ohio, she died 6-21-1937 he was son of John Eyer Dreisbach b. 4-28-1830 in Berks County, Pa., died 1864 Chillicother Ohio, he married 12-25-1852 to Mary Reedy in Chillicother Ohio, she was b. 7-20-1830 in Ross Co. Ohio d. 1869 . Abraham Hitler born 1803, Washington Township, Pickaway Co. Ohio died 1868 , Eleanor Hitler b. 1817 Washington Twp. Ohio, died 1887.

1/5 ELIZABETH HITLER, married Samuel Evans, son of Caleb, first settler i Pickaway Co. Ohio, they had two children, after she died he married Susannah, Elizabeths children died when just a few days old.
CONTRIBUTED: By Mr. M. H. Dreisbach, 133 E. High St., Circleville, Ohio

- - - -

1/1324 MARVIN HITLER married CLARIE B. NEBLE
1/13241 Eleanor Hitler Dreisbach b. 10-14-1919 m. Emerson Claude Spicer

1/13241 ELEANOR HITLER DREISBACH and EMERSON CLAUDE S ICER son of Albert and Anna Spicer of Columbus, Ohio.

1/132411 Stephen Spicer b. 8-15-1946
1/132412 Anna Clarie Spicer b. 10-2[illegible]-1949

Eleanor was born Pickaway Twp., Pickaway Co. Ohio, Emerson severd 3 years in Army Air Corpr., World War 2.

JOHN GAY, Teamster from Atlantic Seaboard , 1st lived Hagerstown Md., then Cumberland Co., then N. W. Territory, was either an Espiopalian or Presbyterian, there was a Fort Gay near Wheeling W. Va.

The Mormons in Iowa, 18 miles from Shadhon City, Mt. Pisgah Union Cemetery, Ia. is buried

Alexander Gay
Benjamin Gay

Additions on Dreisbach Family

Abraham Hitler born 1-10-1893 d. 1868 married Eleanor Morris born 1817 died 1887

Mary Alice Hitler, 1-10-1853 d. 7-25-1921 m. Benjamin Dreisbach b. 6-13-1845 d. 10-7-1915 m. 11-8-1873

1/131 Mary Alice Hitler and Benj. Dreisbach

1/1311 Dennis Hitler 1-24-1874 d. 2-8-1946 m. 2-18-1900 Nelle Dunlap
1/1312 Guy Evans Hitler 1-7-1880 d. 83-1906
1/1313 Emma Grayce 9-21-1882 d. 9-15-1954 m. Edison Crites
1/1314 Orin Woodside

1/1311 DENNIS HITLER and Nelle Dunlap b. 6/1876 d. 2-7-1 21
m. 2nd 11-11-1922 Lillian Rittenour b. 7-7-1884
1/13111 Mary Elis. Hitler Dreisback b. 7-14-1903 m. Floyd R. White
b. 7-17-1900 m. 6-14-1928

1/13111 MARY ELIZABETH DREISBACK and FLOYD R WHITE
1/131111 Marilyn Jean White b. 2-3-1930
1/131112 Mary Alice White b. 9-20-1939

1/1313 EMMA GRAYCE DREISBACH and EDSON O. CRITES 4-19-1872 d. 6-24-1913
1/13131 Franklin b. 5-7-1915 m. Margaret Saunders
1/13132 Mary Elizabeth

1/13131 FRANKLIN CRITES and MARGARET SAUNDERS
1/131311 Susan Lynn Crites 12-4-1949
1/131312 Kelvin Franklin 4-26-1953

1/13132 Mary Elizabeth Crites b. 5-13-1919 m. Hildeburn Jones
1/131321 Barbara Jones 3-24-1945
1/131322 Robert Jones 6-3-1951

1/1314 ORIN WOODSIDE DREISBACH b. 1-4-1891 m. Florence Maria Stout
b. 5-18-1893 m. 6-3-1919
1/13141 Orin W. Jr. b. 1-2-1922 m. Joan Judy b. 2-1926

1/13141 ORIN W. DREISBACH JR. and FLORENCE MARIE STOUT
1/131411 Deanne Martha 7-19-1949
1/131412 David Cooper 12-5-1950
1/131413 Constance Judy 12-13-1952
1/131414 Sandra Ann 7-4-1954

1/8 PETER GAY born Feb. 10, 1777 Franklin County, Penna., died December 1, 1860, he married ELIZABETH HAYES, dau. of Lewis Hayes, she was born Nov. 2, 1777 died Apr. 23, 1862, both died at Donegal, Westmoreland Co. Pa., Peter was a farmer of stock, driving his cattle on the old turn pike to Mt. Pleasant to ship to the cities, also a school teacher, he was very propesous, and all his children received a Normal School Education, which in those days was a private school.

1/81 William Gay b. 4-2-1814, died 4-3-1860 m. Martha Speers
1/82 John Gay m. Elizabeth Speers
1/83 Mary Gay m. Benjamin Matthews
1/84 Katherine Gay m. Samuel Matthews
1/85 Ann Gay m. 1st John Freeman, 2nd Morrison Underwood.

1/81 WILLIAM GAY and MARTHA SPEERS dau. of William Speers and Margaret Shaw dau. of Victor Shaw. Martha died 1-6-1883

1/811 Mary F. Gay m. James Head Jones
1/812 Freeman C. Gay m. Harriet Jones
1/813 William S. Gay m. Irene Stewart
1/814 John F. Gay m. Miss Nevins
1/815 Nelson Gay m. Clarabelle Stewart
1/816 Anna Gay m. Mr. Steuffer
1/817 Catherine Gay m. Edward Hamm
1/818 Peter Gay Youngest Capt. in Civil War- killed

- - -

1/811 MARY ELIZABETH GAY b. 13-3-1836, died 3-5-1911, married 2-12-1854 to James Head Jones b. 8-22-1826, died 6-13-1882, he was son of James Jones, grdson og James Wilson, and also of Thos. Jones.

1/8111 Robert Jones bachelor
1/8112 Ida R. Jones m. Silas Huffman
1/8113 Laura H. Jones
1/8114 William G. Jones bachelor
1/8115 Anna Jones died age 4
1/816 Harriet Jones m. Wm. Bambrick
1/817 Josephine Phillips Jones m. Harry Hennewine
1/818 Anna Lobinger Jones m. Frank Elihu Weddell
1/819 Walter J. Jones m. Lida Bernhart

- - -

1/8111 ANNA LOBINGER JONES married FRANK ELIHU WEDDELL, Oct. 1903, Frank died Jan. 4, 1944, he was the adopted son of Dr. Frank Weddell but the son of Sarah Richardson and George Randall, Sarah divorced George Randall when Frank was about 3 years old, she married Dr. Weddell who adopted Frank.

1/81111 Stella Weddell b. 7-30-1904 m. Lincoln Stouft
1/81112 Virginia Weddell b. 6-4-1908 m. Dr. Wm. Fetters
1/81113 Frank Elihu Weddell b. 3-19-1913 m. Irene Kurtz
1/81114 Marianna Weddell b. 12-22-1914 m. Kirk Renner

1/81181 Stella Weddell b. 7-30-1904 m. Lincoln Stauft
1/81182 Virginia Weddell b. 6-4-1906 m. Dr. Wm. Fetters
1/81183 Frank Elihu Weddell b. 3-19-1913 m. Irene Kurts
1/81184 Mariann Weddell b. 12-22-1914 m. Kirk Renner Jr.

1/81181 STELLA WEDDELL and LINCOLN STAUFT
1/811811 Daniel Berkey Stouft

1/8182 VIRGINIA WEDDELL and DR. WM. FETTERS, son of Dr. Wm. and Ida May, dau. of Benj. May.
1/81821 William J. Fetters b. 4-1 -1934
1/81822 John Randolph b.

NOTE: There is an error in preceding pages, the Randolph is supposed to be family name so Randolph must be the name instead of Randall

1/81183 FRANK ELIHU WEDDELL and IRENE KURTZ dau. of Albert of Ligonier Valley.
1/81831 Frank Elihu Weddell

1/8184 MARIANNA WEDDELL and KIRK RENNER, JR.
1/81841 Judith Ann Renner b. 1-25-1953
1/81842 Kirk Renner b. 3-1-1953

Atty Renner Sr., was a native of Maryland, practiced law in Connellsville Penna.

- - - - -

1/81D WALTER J. JONES and LIDA BARNHART
1/81D1 James Frank Jones m. ? deceased
1/81D2 John Barnhart Jones m.
1/81D3 Marilyn Jones m. Wm. Binns.

1/81D2 JOHN BARNHART JONES and?
1/81D21 Connie Jones

- - - # - - - -

1/815 ROBERT NELSON GAY b. 5-17-1848 d. 6-4-1908 m. Clara Belle Stewart dau. Thos. Stewart nee Stewart- Grant- Gay write previous pages she was born 11/4/1852 d. 2-22-1897
1/8151 Elmer Gay m. Alice Shannon
1/8152 Ralph Overholt Gay m. Ella May Grant
1/8153 Anna Gay m. Wm. Burham
1/8154 Ida Gay d. 1936 m. John Leffler

1/8151 ELMER GAY and Alice Shannon from Zelnople Pa. she died circa 1950 he died circa 1930.
1/81811 Robert Nelson Gay (Dr. d. 6-22-1948 m. Lenora Young from Providence, Rhode Island
1/81812 Sarahbella Gay m. Wm. Highberger from Irwin, Pa.

Elmer Gay was Chief Civil Engineer for the Gulf Refining Company until he was retired, lived in Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Sarahbelle died very sudden leaving small son who was adopted by Elmer and Alice Gay, husband not interested in baby, after Child grew up and entered service he tried to have his name his as benef. of Gov. Insurance and his estate, which son refused to do as grandmother who raised him was yet living. Son does not visit father who lives in Greensburg, Pa.

1/81511 Robert Nelson Gay d. 6-22-1948, Penna. Hotel, N.Y. City, left widow, no issue.
1/81512 Sarahbella Gay m. Jm. Highberger
1/815121 CHARLES Woldord Highberger, mother died when less than a year old, he is known as CHARLES WILLIAMXGAY (Charles Wm. Gay) being adopted by his grandparents, he is in business in Dayton Ohio.

1/8151211 Patricia Gay
1/8151212 Charles William Gay b. 1-29-1951
1/8151213 Daughter

- - - -

1/8153 ANNA BELLE GAY 2nd child of Robert Nelson and Sarabella m. Wm. Burham, of Greensburg, now known as Burhenn
1/81531 Clarabella Gay b. circa 1901 m. 1st Potter Brown 2nd, m. 3rd?
1/81532 Wm. Godfrey b. 1903 m. Mrs. P.O. Peterson divorced wife of P.O. Peterson Jr., teaches in Greensburg Public School, Wm. works for Coulter Co. graduate Penn State

1/815311 CLARBELLA GAY BURHENN m. POTTER BROWN 2ND
1/815311 Samuel Potter Brown III born circa 1920 m. ? has children
1/815312 Ann Brown
1/815313 Mary Jane killed in auto wreck .
Samuel Potter Brown 2nd died Apr. 11, 1943.

- - - - -

1/8152 Youngest son of Robert Gay
1/8152 RALPH OVERHOLT GAY Born Aug. 6, 1875 died Apr. 11, 1943 m. Aug. 6, 1897, Cumberland Maryland, see Grant-Gay write up, graduate of Normal School and Petersons business college, was Gen. Mgr. Union Supply Company later in business of own. m. Alla May Grant dau. of John Grant and Melissa Amson.

1/81521 Ralph Nelson Gay b. 5-25-1898, died 2-7-1943 , bachelor
1/81522 Donald Eugene Gay b. 7-26-1904, d. 8-1907
1/81523 Alnetta Pearl Gay b. 7-14-1909

- - - - - -

1/82 JOHN GAY and ELIZABETH SPEERS sister of Martha Speers

1/821 John Gay
1/822 Mary Gay m. Isaac Shupe
1/823 Ann Gay m. Wm. Ennis
1/824 Edward Gay Killed Civil War
1/825 Underwood Gay
1/826 Winfield Gay
1/827 Keyson Gay

- - -

1/822 MARY an ISAAC SHUP, Mary Gay is the ancestor of Mrs. T. Matt Henderson, wife of Judge T. M. Henderson of Allentown, Pa.
1/8221 Harry Shupe m. ?
1/8222 Edward Shupe m. Maude Cenford

1/823 ANN GAY married William Ennis
1/8231 Ida Ennis, teacher

- - - -

1/83 MARY GAY married BENJAMIN MATTHEWS of around Jones Mills
1/831 John Matthews m. Elizabeth Shupe
1/832 Masura Matthews m. Dr. Aaron Bakefield
1/833 Elizabeth Matthews m. Mr. Y Boyd

1/831 JOHN MATTHEWS and ELIZABETH SHUPE
1/8311 Molly Matthews m. Raleigh Freist
1/8312 Elizabeth

- - -

1/832 MASURA MATTHEWS and DR. AARON BAKEFIELD
1/8321 Carl Bakefield

- - -

1/84 KATHERINE GAY and SAMUEL MATTHEWS
1/841 Annie Matthews m. James Newill
1/842 James Matthews m. Susanna Mowry (MOWRY)
1/843 Lemuel Matthews d. 1-1-1901 m. Sarah Wissinger

1/841 ANNIE MATTHEWS and JAMES NEWILL
1/8411 John Gay Newill b. 4-12-1876 d. 1957 m. Emma Miller
1/8421 Minnie Newill , died young

1/8411 JOHN GAY NEWILL and EMMA MILLER b. 1878
1/84111 James Newill deceased 1957 m. Garnet Rhodes of Scottdale
1/84112 Dorothy Newill b. 7-3-1910 m. Wm. Wagner
1/84113 John Richard b. 2-4-1920 m. June Cable of Dawson

1/84111 JAMES NEWILL died 1957 and GARNET RHODES died age 51
1/841111 James b. 2-1943
1/841112 Thomas b. 1-1946

1/84112 DOROTHY NEWILL and Wm. WAGNER
1/841121 Barbara b. 2-22-1947

1/84113 JOHN RICHARD NEWILL and JUNE CABLE
1/841131 Karen (Karen age 11 -1957
1/841132 Richard age 6 1957

- - - - -

1/843 LEMUEL MATTHEWS and SARAH WISSINGER
1/8431 Alverda Matthews m. John Dumbaugh
1/8432 Ann Matthews m. Henry Adams
1/8433 Catharine m. Adam Jesse Miller
1/8434 Florence m. Harry Fletcher
1/8435 Mr. m. Lizzetta Miller
1/8436 Charles m. Anda Eaton
1/8437 Ruth m. Amos Halfhill

1/8431 ALVERDA MATTHEWS and JOHN DUMBAUGH she d. 10-1-1951
1/84311 Atty. Hazel Dumbauld m. Atty. Henry P. Armstrong, Deshler Ohio
1/843112 Dr. Carl Dumbauld m. Phillis Miller of Phila. Pa.

1/843112 DR CARL DUMBAULD and PHILLIS MILLER
1/8431121 Joan Dumbauld
1/8431122 John Dumbauld

1/8432 ANN R. MATTHEWS d. 7-20-1944 and HENRY R. ADAMS, d. 2-26-1955
Ann was born 1876 Henry was born 11-19-1867 sonof David and Catherine Sayebenst Adams.

1/84321 H. Earl Adams m. Violet Shellito of Ingram, Pa.
1/84322 Maria Adams m. Wm. O. Kemp of Normalville
1/84323 Mildred Adams m. Donald Dull of Connellsville
1/84324 Helen Adams m. Omar Arzbaucher of nr. Mill Run
1/84325 Hilda Gayle m. John Misilosky of Connellsville.

- - -

1/84321 H. EARL ADAMS and VIOLET SHELLITO
1/843211 Faye Adams b. 3-20-1918 m. Dr. Wm. Riley of Pgh. Pa.
1/843212 One daughter

- - -

1/843211 DR. WM. RILEY and Faye Adams
1/8432121 Scott Riley

- - -

1/84322 MARIA ADAMS and Wm. O. KEMP
1/843221 Earl Kemp m. Lorraine Bitner
1/843222 Robert
1/843223 Verne
1/843224 Sarah
1/843225 Wm. Henry

- - -

1/84323 MILDRED ADAMS and DONALD DULL
1/843231 William Dull b. 7-8-1926 m. Margaret Campbell
1/843232 Richard Dull b. 6-26-1938

Mildred Born 2-12-1904, Donald b. 4-24-1902, Donald son of Jacob and Agnes Shoenberger Dull.

1/843231 WILLIAM DULL and Margaret Campbell
1/8432311 Deborah Lynn b. 3-20-1953 at Connellsville, lives now in
1/8432312 William Dull b. 1956

- - -

1/84324 HELEN ADAMS and Omar Arzbaucher Helen b. 11-24-1915
1/843241 Judy Ann B. Oct. 1937 age 20 1957
1/943242 John " 14

- - -

1/84325 HILDA GAIL ADAMS and John Misilosky
1/843251 Helen
1/843252 Frank
1/843253 Marie
1/843254 Joan

CATHERINE ADAMS and JESSE MILLER 1/8433
1/84331 Beulah Miller d. 1951 m. Lloyd Dumbauld
1/84332 Matthew Miller m. Millicent Stoner

1/84332 MATTHEW MILLER and Millicent Stoner (See Grant lineage)
1/843321 Matther Keith Miller m. Mary Jane Uber

1/843321 MATTHEW KEITH MILLER and MARY JANE UBER
1/8433211 Matthew Keith Miller III b. 10-19-1955

- - - -

1/8434 FLORENCE MATTHEWS and EMERY FLETCHER
1/84342 Ethel Fletcher m. Harry Coffman
1/84343 Clyde Fletcher m. Roberta Sparks
1/84344 Ray Fletcher m. Eleanor Glotfelty
1/84341 Florence Fletcher m. Glenn Shaffer
~~1/84346 John Fletcher m. Miss Grimm~~
1/84345 Emery Fletcher Jr.

1/84341 FLORENCE FLETCHER and GLENN SHAFFER
1/843411 Alice Shaffer
1/843412 Glenn Shaffer Jr.
1/843413 Another child

1/84343 RAY FLETCHER and ELEANOR GLOTFELTY
1/843431 Thomas Fletcher
1/843432 Sue
1/843433 Betty

1/84345 JOHN FLETCHER and MISS GRIMM
1/843451 one child, lives in state of Calif.

- - - - -

1/8435 WILLIAM MATHEWS and LUZETTA MILLER R. D. Mt. Pleasant, Middle Churchers
1/84351 Bryan Mathews m. Olive Kalph, 5 children
1/84352 Goldie Mathews m. Wm. Araburst
1/84353 Blanche Mathews m. Edward Bruner
1/84354 Kenneth Mathews m. ?

- - - -

1/8436 CHARLES MATHEWS and Arda Caton
1/84361 Eugene Mathews m. Ethel Bruyner (Bryner)
1/84362 Donald Mathews m. Mildred Firestone
1/84363 Dorothy Mathews
1/84364 Gerald m. Miss Caruss
1/84365 another son

- - -

1/84351 BRYAN MATTHEWS and OLIVE KALP
1/843511
1/843512
1/843513
1/843514
1/843515

1/84361 EUGENE MATHEWS and Ethel Bryner
1/843611 Ronald Mathews

1/84362 DONALD MATHEWS and MILDRED FIRESTONE
1/843621 Donald Mathews Jr.
1/843622 Daughter

1/84331 RUTH MATHEWS and AMOS HALFHILL
1/843711 Thelma Halfhill m. Richard Hardy

1/843711 THELMA HALFHILL and RICHARD HARDY
1/8437111 Richard Hardy
1/8437112 Joan Hardy
1/8437113 Wm. Hardy
1/843714 Betty Hardy

- - - * - - -

1/85 ANNE GAY and JOHN FURTMAN, no issue, m. 2nd Morrison Underwood, no issue, Morrison Underwood was steel executive, and the Underwood Section of Greensburg was once their original home and is named for his family.

- - - * - - -

1/812 FREEMAN GAY and Harriet Jones
1/8121 Elizabeth Gay m. M. B. Page of Va., no issue
1/8122 Charles Gay m. Thresa Jones
1/8123 James Gay

- - - -

1/8122 CHARLES GAY and Thresa Jones
1/81221
1/81222
1/81223
1/81224

Lives in Greensburg, Pa.

- - - - -

1/813 WILLIAM GAY and Irene Stewart , he was born 9-10-1842 d. 2-8-1895 Irene died 2-8-1890

1/8131 Erma Gay m. Ray Hubbs
1/8132 Zealo

1/8131 ERMA GAY and RAY HUBBS
1/81311 Erma Hubbs m. Mr. Finch of Mt. Pleasant

1/81311 ERMA GAY AND MR. FINCH lives New Kensington, Pa.
1/813111
1/813112

1/814 JOHN GAY m. Miss Nevins
1/8141 Mabel Gay m. ?
1/8142 John Gay m. ? - lived in Phila.

- - * - -

1/842 JAMES MATTHEWS and SUSANNA MOWRY
1/8421 Daisy Matthews
1/8422 Vietta Matthews m. John Harmon.

WILL OF JOHN GAY

In the name of God, Amen. I, John Gay, Sr., of Pickaway County, Ohio being in good health and boyd and sound mind do make an publish this my last Will and Testament.

I leave and bequeath to my dear wife BARBARA, all my household and kitchen furniture, bed and bedding during her natural life and after her decease my will is that same shall pass over to my daughter Elizabeth Thomas.

My wagon I leave and bequeath to my son William, which together with land I have thus conveyed him, shal be his share and portion in full of all my estate.

My farming utensils I leave and bequeath unto my son JACOB, which together with the land I have this day conveyed him shall be his share and portion in full of my estate.

I leave and bequeath to my daughters SUSANNA and MARY each of them the sum of one hundred dollars to be paid to them in six years after my decease which shall be their share and portion of my estate.

I leave and bequeath to my daughters SARA AND ELIZABETH, each of them the sumo f fifty dollars in six years after my decease, which sahll be their full share and portion of my estate, with the household furniture as aforesaid for my daughter Elizabeth.

I leave and bequeath to the heirs of my daughter CATHERINE, deceased the sum of one dollar together with what I have already given said Catherine shall be their share of my estate.

I leave and bequeath to my two sons JOHN and PETER the sum of one dollar which together with what I have already given them shall be their share and portion of my estate.

My Will is that the said daughter Susanna, Sara, Elizabeth and Mary should be paid their portion as aforesaid out of the notes I now hold against my son William and Jacob, and that they pay no interest on said notes until six years after my decease.

The balance of my estate after distribution being made as aforesaid I leave and bequeath my dear wife Barbara and further I hereby nominate and appoint my two sons William and Jacob to the executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 12th day of September 1823.

WITNESS: Henry Bishop
D. Kinnear
David Stingly

John Gay (SEAL)

WILL BOOK. VOL. 1 - Circle Ville Ohio.- MEDAR FILE.

REGISTER and RECORDER

Chambersburg

Pa.

September 1948

Miss Alaetta P. Gay
273 E. Crawford Avenue
Connellsville, Pa.

Dear Madam:

In reply to your inquiry of September 25, we wish to advise as follows:

John Gay purchased from Samuel Findley, Antrim Township, in 1785 a farm of several acres, he sold this farm May 24, 1796 to Jacob Leashore, Antrim Township, Pennsylvania.

We trust the above information is what you want.

Very truly yours,

John P. Ressler

- - - * - - -

September 27, 1956.

Dear Madam:

In reply to your inquiry of September 25th we wish to advise as follows:

John Gay's wife was living at the time he sold to property in Antrim Township, and her name was BARBARA.

John Gay did not own any other property in this county. The only transaction on our books is where he bought and sold the property in Antrim Township.

We trust the above information is what you wanted.

Very truly yours,

John P. Ressler
Recorder of Deeds

GAY - SHAW LINEAGE

VICTOR SHAW, had a brother Samuel and William who also served in the Revolutionary War as stated in Victor Shaws pension application.

VICTOR SHAW was born in Bucks Co. Pa., 1744, lived there until age 25, when he moved to Frederick Co. Maryland, resided there until he was 39 years of age, moved then to Bedford County, Pa., to Friends Cover, lived there for 5 years, then moved to Alleghany County, Maryland for three years, then he moved to Union Township, Fayette County, Pen, around the Coolspring area, lived there and in Uniontown for 23 years, then he moved to Redstone Township where he lived for 15 years. Union Township is now South Union and North Union Twp.

VICTOR SHAW died in Uniontown Pa. Dec. 21, 1837 he left no widow. On Jan. 2, 1838 the court probated his estate and the following children were named. UPTON SHAW - ELI SHAW - SARAH McKANE and MARGARET SPEERS (wife of William) of Fayette County. S. Y. Campbell was the Attorney and they petitioned the Government for the balance of unpaid pension from 3-4-1837 to 21-21-1838 his pension was $23.23 per year, he also had a son William.

VICTOR SHAW served as a Private in Colonel Bruce Co., in the Revolutionary War, under Captain Watson, Maryland Militia for seven months. He enlisted Oct. 10, 1776 for six months in the state of Maryland, he applied for a pension at the age of 87yr living at Redstone Township Penna.

MARYLAND CENSUS - 1790 p page 63

Frederick Co. Md. - Victor Shaw,

males over 16	1
males under 16	9
females under 16	3
females over 16	1

MARYLAND CENSUS - Volume 2, 1800

Males under 10	2	
Males under 16	1	
Males under 26	1	
Males over 45	1	Victor Shaw
Females under 10	1	
Females under 16	1	
Females over 16	1	

MARYLAND CENSUS 1810 - nor record of Victor Shaw

PENNSYLVANIA CENSUS - Fayette Co. Penna. - Volume 12, 1810

Males under	16	1
Males over	16	2
Males over	45	1
Females under	16	1
Females under	10	2

NOTE: No wife listed, evidently deceased.

GAY-SPEERS- SHAW

PENNSYLVANIA CENSUS 1830 - Volume 34, REDSTONE TOWNSHIP- Fayette Co.

Upton Shaw had males 30-40 1
Females 20-30 1

This Shaw -Speers lineage is also lineage of Jean Cox and Helen Patterson Norton of Connellsville, Pa.

- - - - -

PENNSYLVANIA CENSUS 1830 UNION TWP. - FAYETTE CO. PA.

William Speers

Males under 5	2
Males under 10	1
Males under 15	1
Males 40-50	1
Females 10-15	2
Females 30-40	1

PENNSYLVANIA CENSUS 1840 UNION TOWNSHIP FAYETTE CO.

William Speers (William S. Speers)

Males 15 or under	2
Males 15 - 20	1
Males 50-60	1
Females 15 - 20	1
Females 40 - 50	1

Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery back of Court house in Uniontown, Pa.

Williams S. Speers born 5-10-1786 d. 2-1-1857 also the Ewing family are buried on this lot.

PENNSYLVANIA CENSUS 1850 REDSTONE TOWNSHIP - FAYETTE CO.

William S. Speers aged 64 born Penna, wife Margaret Speers age 55 born in Maryland, children at home

Joshua Speers	b. 1828	Penna.	age 22
Minerva Speers	b. 1832	"	age 18
Margaret Speers	b. 1832	"	age 18
Lucius Speers	b. 1849	"	age 1
Upton Speers	b. 1820	"	age 30
Stewart Speers	b. 1847	"	age 3
Margaret Speers	b. 1849	"	age 1

Married children- Martha Speers born 9/10/1815 d/ 1/6/1883 m. William Gay
Isabella Speers m. James Colestock
Minerva Speers m. Edward Tate

Elizabeth Speers dau. of Wm. and Margaret Shaw Speers married John Gay before 1836

The Ewing, and Wiley family are related to this Speers family.

StewartUpton Darius Brady Speers born 1-18-1847 m. Caroline Hair dau of German and Rebecca Brownfield Hair, he was son of Upton Darious Brady Speer who was born 1819 d. 1865.

Upton Darius Brady Speers was the son of Wm. and Margaret Speers born Shippensburg, Pa.

HISTORY OF ALLEGHENY CO. page 344 part 2.

JAMES SPEER fearer came from Ireland to Pa., settled Peach Bottom, now York Co., had several sons in the Revolutionary War. One son William a Divine Presbyterian Minister over 100 years ago. The maternal grandfather of our subject JAMES EWING Speers was dau. of Judge John E. Ewings of Washington Co. Pa., a son WILLIAM was one of the early settlers in Fayette County, Pa.

Page 373:

Rev. William Speers came from Chambersburg to Westmoreland County then to Chillicothe Ohio.

Dr. James Ramsey Speers had a son in Pittsburgh age 92 in 1889.

BACKGROUND OF OLD HARRISBURG

One of paternal ancestors relatives was Jerome Bonaparte youngest brother of Napoleon, and the Speers kep a store in Carlisle, one brother would go to N.Y. and Baltimore to buy one time and the other brother would run the store, dry goods etc., then on next buying trip the other brother would make the trip, one of these men was our ancestor.

Another of the GALBRAITH clan, Scotch Irish of Donegal came rightfully by that old scottish world was JOHN GALBRAITH for many years an Indian Trader whose home near Bainbridge along the Susquehanna when that place was still an Indian village. Bainbridge was once called Galbreath Ferry.

Like all Indian Traders from Donegal, Fastung and Cumberland during the period before the French and Indian War., Galbreath travelled for his quest of furs etc., one of the best know about JOHN GALBRAITH is that he was a direct ancestor of the Baltimore Girl who married the younger brother of Napoleon during those hectic days.

One of Galbraiths daughters ELIZABETH m. a neighbor by the name of SPEERS whose home was on Chickie Creek nor far from the Lancaster Harrisburg Pike. The Speers family moved into the Cumberland

Valley where two brothers WILLIAM and JOSEPH were merchants in Carlisle for many years had connection with leading firms in Philadelphia.

In 1763 one of these brothers Wm. Speers moved to Baltimore which up to this time was a sleepy tobacco port, the arrival of the Scotch Irish Merchant of Penna. changed this.

Another family to move from Carlisle was JOHN SMITH who first lived in Donegal, Lancaster Co. Pa., then to Cumberland Valley, he had two sons, Robert and Samuel *** Samuel married MARGARET SPEERS a descendent of John Galbraith, and Speers of Carlisle.

Doreas Speers married Wm. Patterson from Baltimore and Va. whose daughter married Jerome Bonapart.

- - - -

Court House, Wills in Uniontown;

Eli Shaw died bachelor 1858, left his estate to his sister MARGARET SPEERS of Fayette County.

- - - -

Stewart Speers	b. 1847	married	a Southern girl
Upton Darius	b. 1819	"	Caroline Hare
Joshua Speers	b. 1828	"	?
Elisabeth Speers		"	John Gay before 1836
Martha Speers	b. 1815	"	WILLIAM GAY 2 1836
Mary Speers		"	Rev. D. Hess
Minerva	" 1832	"	Edward Tate
Isabella		"	James Colestock before 1837

- - - -

HAIR - Gilbert Mitchel Hair, 6th child of 10 children of James & Rebecca Hair, born 9-1-1815 Carroll Twp., Washington Co. Pa. his father 1st Ruling Elder of Presbyterian Church Monongahela, Pa. James Hair d. 1826 leaving widow and large family. Gilbert Mitchel Hair worked his way thru Washington College, his younger Brother Dr. Benj. W. Hair later moved to Cincinnatti Ohio.

NOTE:- The Speers are today Devout Presbyterians, up to date no record of burial place of Wm. Speers father who came from Shippensburg Pa. to Uniontown then V. Wm. remained in Uniontown held the first office of tipstaff, he also helped build the courthouse in that city when it officially opened he was given this position which he held until he died.

HAWTHORNE - GRANT - GAY

Each person designated by a number is the son or daughter of the one designated by the next higher number. Loaned by Mrs.Donald Hawthorne compiled by his mother.

1. Donald L. Hawthorne - b. 2/1/1901 - California, Pa.
2. Stella Smith Hawthorne 3/22/1883 - California, Pa.
3. James Boyden Smith 12/30/1853 - Uniontown, Pa.
   m. 7/12/1879 Ada M. Whitlock, New Castle, Pa.
4. Rebecca Hadden (Smith) 8/6/1812 - Uniontown Pa. d. 11/27/1896
   m. 11/29/1842 John Smith, Smithfield, Pa.
5. Joseph Hadden 12/21762 - Woodbridge N.J. d. 2/23/1821
   at Uniontown, m. Anna Brown of N.J.
6. Thomas Hadden Jr. Lt. Col. War of Revolution b. 1736, Woodbridge N.J.
   d. 1778 same place. m. Annabel Crowell, Woodbridge N.J.
7. Margaret Fitz Randolph b. 1710 Woodbridge N.J. m. Thomas Hadden Jr.
8. Joseph Fitz Randolph b. 1667 Barnstable Mass. d. 1718 Woodbridge
   m. Isabel Laing 1700
9. Nathaniel Fitz Randolph b. 1642 Scituate Mass. d. 9-21-1313
   Woodbridge N.J. m. Mary Holly, Barnstable Mass.
10. Edw. Fitz Randolph, the Pilgrim, b. England circa 1614 d. 1675
    Piscataway N.J. m. Elizabeth Blosson 5-14-1637 at Scituate
    Mass. she was born Leyden Holland 1620 dau. Elder Thomas
    Blosson,
11. Edward Fitz Randolph of Langton Hall, England d. 1635
12. Christopher Fitz Randolph m. Joan dau. Cuthbert Langton d. 1588
13. Randolph Fitz Randolph m. Margarey Aon dau. Robt. Bigot, Duke of Norfolk
    he had 5 bros.- Henry, Thomas, Edw.- Christopher and ?
14. Catherine of Buckingham m. Randolph duke of Westmoreland
15. Edward, Duke of Buckingham b. 1478 d. 1521
16. Henry Stafford, Duke of Buckingham 1454-1483
17. Humphrey Stafford, d. Battle at St. Albans, 1455 m. Margaret
    dau. of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, gr dau. Jno.
    Earl of Somerset and gr gr. dau. John of Gaunt, Duke of
    Lancaster, who was son of KING EDWARD III.
18. Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham, d. battle of Northampton 1460
19. Ann of Gloucester m. Edmund Earl of Stafford
20. Thomas, Duke of Gloucester
21. Edward III King of England 1312-1377
22. Edward II, King od England, m. Isabella dau. Philip the Fair
    King of France 1284-1327
23. Edward I, King of England m. Eleanor of Castile, half sister
    King of Spain 1239-1307
24. Henry IV King of England m. Eleanor of Provence dau. Count Raymond of
    Beregen 1207-1272
25.J John, King of England, m. Isabella of Gloucester 11 67-1216
26. Henry II King of England 1133-1189 m. Eleanor of Aquitaine, divorced
    wife of King Louis VII of France
27. Matilda of England m. Emperor Henry V, then Geoffrey Plantagenet
    Count of Anjou
28 Henry I, King of England m. Matilda dau. of Malcol III of Scotland
    then Adelaide of Godfrey, Count of Louvain 1068-1135
29. Matild of Flanders m. Wm. the CONQUEROR , Duke of Normandy
    King of England

30. Baldwin of Olanders m. Adela dau. of Robert II of France
31. Baldwin IV of Flanders c. The Bearded d. 1036
32. Arnulf II, The Younger d. 989
33. Baldwin III died 961
34. Arnulf I, the Elder m. Adela dau. Count of Vermandois
35. Baldwin II "The Bald," m. Aelfthryth dau. of Alfred the Great d.918
36. Judith, widow ot 2 English Kings m. Baldwin, The Iron Arm.
37. Charles The Bald, Roman Emperor, King of West Franks. 823-877
38. Louis, The Pious, Roman Emperor 778-840
39. Charlemagne- Roman Emperor and King of the Franks 742-814
40. Pippin, The Short, King of Franks d. 768
41. Charles Martel, The Hamer, Frankish Ruler 688-741
42. Pippin II son of Adalgiselus fr. so Arnulf, Bishop of Metz d. 714
43. Begga
44. Pippin I, Mayor of Palace to Dagobert d. 640

Alfred the Great, King of England 878-900 claimed to be descent of Cedric who came from England to Saxony in yr. 500. His claim well founded but cannot be confirmed. His ancestors were Aethelwulf, Ecgbert, Eahlmund, the last named 784, his parentage is unknown at present date.

SECOND LINE

14. Randolph Duke of Westmoreland, m. Catherine dau. Edw. Duke of Buckingham, whose gr mother Margaret, dau. of Edmund, Duke of Somerset, gr. Dau. of John, Earl of Somerset and gr dau. of John A. GAUNT , Duke of Lancaster, son of King Edward III.
15. Randolph Heir presumptive to dukedom, m. Edithy dau. Earl of Sandwich, he d. during father's lifetime.
16. Randolph, Duke of Westmoreland m. Margaret dau. Booth de Barton
17. John, Heir presumptive to Dukedom m. Anna, widow of John Neville
18. John, m. Elizabeth dau. of Earl of Canterbury d. before father 1433
19. Randolph de Neville, Lord of Middleham, 1st Earl of Westmoreland m. Margaret, Lady Stafford dau. of Hugo, desc. of Edward I.
20. John de Neville, Lord of Middleham m. Matilda Percy
21. Randolph de Neville Lord of Middleham m. Alicia dau. of Hugo de Audley d. 1368
22. Randolpy de Neville, Lord of Middleham m. Margaret dau. Marmaduke Thweng d. 1332
23. Mary Fitz Randolph , married Robert De Neville d. 1320
24. Randolph Fitz Randolph, Lord of Middleham m. Anastasia dau. of Wm. of Lord Percy
25. Randolph Fitz Randolph, Lord of Middleham m. Mary dau. Roger Bigot Duke of Norfolk.
26. Robert Fitz Randolph Lord of Middleham m. Melewisa de Glanville
27. Randolph, Lord of Middleham m. Agatha, dau. of 1st Robert of Bruce
28. Ribald Lord of Middleham m. Beatrix
29. Eudo, Duke of Brittany m. Agnes dau. Alan d. 1079
30. Avicia, sister of Richard, Duke of Normandy d. Geoffrey Duke of Brittany
31. Richard, The Good, Duke of Normandy, gr. gr. father Wm. the Conqueror Bro. of Emma. who m. Aethelred, King of England then Cnut, King of Denmark d. 1026
32. Richard, The fearless, reigned in Normandy 50 y. f. 996
33 Wm.- Duke of Normandy
34. Rolf, Also known as Rollo, conquered Normandy 912, m. Gisela dua of King Charles of France d. 932.

SYCKEL (SICKEL) VAN - Ferinandus, born in Holland 1635 came to Long Island 1652 m. Eva Antonia Jansen, see history of Van Sickel family, published in Springfiled Ohio, by Dr. John in 1880, also the Opdyck Geneal, by Charles Wilson of Opdyke N.Y. 1889
Reinier Van Sickle b. 1661 m. Jannetje Van Meeren, des. of Prince of Orange see Van Horn genealogy
Reinier Van Sickle 2nd b. 1723 Hunterdon Co. N.J. m. Mercy Longstreet
David Van Sickle b. 1771 m. Mary Opdyke born 1771 d. 1855. The patriarch of the Opdyke family in this country was Hymheer who in 1643 m. Catherine Smith of England and whose son Joshua settled in Singwood N.J. was ancestor of Mary who m. David Van Sickle.

EDGARS Descendants Earl of Dunbar. Thomas b. Edinburg 1681 came to Rayway N.J. m. Janet Knox, he was son of David Edgar and Katherine Forrester
Alexander Edgar m. 1750 Mary Smith, des. of Richard, their dau. Janet m. Enoch Manning.

MANNING- Jeffrey b. 1645 m. Hepsibah Andrews he was son of Wm. b. 1610
James Manning b. 1674 m. Christiana Laing, whose son Jas. 1700 m. Grace Fitz Randolph
James Manning b. 1700 m. Grace Fitz Randolph sister of Joseph 3rd.
Enoch Manning b. 1745 brother of James, m. Janet Edgar 1783 whose dau. Mary m. Joseph Randolph 5th.

OPDYKE, George 1743-1795, served in Revolutionary war with his two brothers Samuel and Thomas, his wife was Sophia Baker, his dau. Mary m. David Van Sickle.

SHOTWELL, Abraham of Elizabeth N.J. was first settler before 1679, son John b. 1654 d. 1719 m. Elizabeth Burton.
Elizabeth Shotwell dau. b. 1687 d. ? m. John Laing born Scotland 1650 d 1728.
John m. 10-14-1679

LAING, John from Scotland to N.J. 1685 had wife Margaret 1st settlers of Plainsfield N.J.
David b. 1714 d. 1748 m. Mary Thorn
Mary Laing their dau. m. Joseph Randolph,
THORNE Wm. from Newbury Mass, 1st 80 settlers dau. m. Rebeka m. Rev. John Drake.

BOWNE Mary dau. of John b. Flushing 1660 m. Joseph Thorn of Flushing.

THORNE, Jacob b. Flushing 1700 d. 1759 m. Susanna Shotwell, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth, their dau. m. David Laing 1741

FITZ RANDOLPH - Edward came from Nottingham to Mass 1630 m. Elizabeth Blossom. dau. of Thos. they had Nathaniel, Samuel, Mary, John, Joseph, Elizabeth, Thomas, Hope and Benj.
Joseph b. 1656 m. Hannah Conger, dau. of Jno. & Mary original settlers 1666
Joseph 2nd 1691 m. Rebekah Drake, one of his sons was Ephraim who m. Rachel Steel,
Joseph Randolph 3rd 1722 m. Esther Frederick.
Joseph Randolph 4th 1750 d. 1801 m. Mary Laing, a Quakeress in Rev. War.
Joseph the 5th 1778-1817 m. Mary Manning, Baptists.
Enoch Randolph 1807 m. Mary Ann Van Sickle
For complete Fitz Randolph lineage etc. see Fitz Randolph Traditions published by the New Jersey Historical Soc. 1907, pages 135 on

STEWART - GAY

From: American Historical, Genealogical Society,
2000 North Broad Street, Philadelphia
By: J. Montgomery Seaver

- - -

The Stewart family is among the 49 "Best Families" selected by the American General and Historical Society for whom they have published family histories during the past few years. They have been prominent in the British Empire and in the United States playing important roles in war and peace.

In reference No. 7 and 14, we find the following.

Alan, son of Flaald who died in the early 12th century was the parent of Wm. Fitz-Alan, ancestor of Earls of Arundel, and Walter Fitz-Alan Steward of Scotland, who gr grandson Alexander assumed Stuart as his surname and ancestor of the Royal Family.

Flaald, on his mothers side from the Old Prince of Wales, and from the ancient Saxon Earls of Mercia.

Stewart is one of the various ways of spelling, besides Stuart, Steward and Stuard.

This data is gathered from reliable sources, have selected what we think is important material, many sons and dau. for whom no issue was shown have been omitted, the symbol indicates this. Those desiring further information are advise to consult the volumes mentioned in the list of References.

COAT OF ARMS were first used by Noah's sons after the flood. The Stewart Coat of Arms shown in front of this value is the arms of the Stewarts of Bute, of Scotland. The orle was the orle of the arms of Scotland, The arm or fess chequy argent and azure was 1st adopted by the High Stewarts of Scotland 12 century, allusively to the chequers of the Stewards board.

The Scottish Stewart families of Appin, Ardsheal, Renfrew, Ardvorlich, Achnacone, Balnakeilly, Athenry, Chesfield, Garlies, Blackhouse and Clachglass Co. Ivernesse- The Irish Stewars of Dublin- Physgill and many others incorporate in their Coats of Arms this ancient insignia of the High Stewarts.

ARMS: or fesse chequy, means on a golden shield a blue and silver chequered bar within an orle (comb. of lines and fleurs de lis) in red.
CREST: a red half-lion rampant
MOTTO: Noble is the wrath of the lion. He flourishes by ancestral honors.

All persons bearing same letter are directly related. however some of records are published from other various records and without rearrangeatn according to his system.

Generations,	1st -	2nd	3rd	4th	5	6	7	8	9	10
Symbols	1)	A etc	(a)	1	A	a	(1)	1	I	1

A101 Robert II, KING of SCOTLAND, had
A102 Robert, Duke of Albany father of
A103 Murdock, Duke of Albany Regent of Scotland, m. Isabel Countess of Lennox, beheaded at Stirling 1425, had two sons.
A104 Sir Jas. Stewart, of Ardvorlich m. Annabel Buchanan
A105 Wm. m. Marlota Campbell, from his younger sons, the families of Glenbuckie and Gartnafearran in co. Perth were descended.
A106 Walter m. Euphemia Seddock of Cultobraggan
A107 James m. dau. of Patrick Stewart of Glenbuckie
A108 Alexander of Ardvorlick m. Margaret Drummond
A109 James Stewart whose character and exploits Sir. Walter Scott wrote his tale, "The Legend of Montrose, m. Barbara Murray.
A110 Robert Stewart m. Jean Drummond
A111 James of Ardvorlich m. Elizabeth Buchanan
A112 Robert d. 1756
A113 Robert m. Margaret Stewart
A114 Wm. m. Helen Maxton b. 1754

- - -

The Stewart of Appin trace their descent from Sir James Stewart of Pierston 4th son of Sir John of Bonkyl, 2nd son of Alexander and 6th High Steward of Scotland, whose eldest son was ancestor of Royal Stewarts of Scotland.

A121 Sir James Stewart of Pierston killed 1333
A122 Sir Robert of Innermeath d. 1387
A123 Sir John, lorship of Lorn m. Isabel de Argadia
A124 Robert, lord of Innermeath and Lorn appointed to treat in 1421 the return of Jas. I from England m. Margaret Robert.
A125 Sir John of Lorn m. 1463 a dau. of Maclaren of Ardveich d. 1463
B126 Dugale, 1st of Appin, m. Miss Maclougall
B127 Dunca, 2nd of Appin, apt. by Jas. IV King's Chamberlain of Isle
B128 Allan, 3d of Appin, m. Gamar of Lochiel dau. d. 1652
B129 John, 4d Apping m. Katherine Campbell Maclean,
B130 John 1st of Ardsheal m. Mary Macdonald
B131 Duncan 2d of Ardsheal m. Anne Stewart
B132 John 3d of Ardsheal m. Anne Campbell
B133 John 4d Ardsheal m. Eliz. Stewart, served with Appin Regt.
B134 Charles 5d enthusiastic Jacobite, m. Isagel Haldane d. 1757
B139 Duncan 6th of Ard. settled in Connecticut N.E. m. Anne dau. o Hon. John Irving.

- - -

This branch of Stewarts from Ardsheal and Appin.

C140 Duncan 2d of Ardsheal
C141 Alexander m. dau. of Alexander Stewart killed 1689
C142 John of Achorn m. Ann Campbell
C143 John Glas, of Bensore, Perthshire m. Margaret Stewart dau. of John 4th of Ardsheal m. 2nd Cath. Macnab. d. 1740
C144 John of Glenbuckie m. Mary Stewart of Glenbuckie, son of Wm. or son of Lord James, son of Murdock 2nd Duke of Albany.
C146 Capt Duncan m. Susannah Kilberry, 2nd Margaret Stewart dau. Duncan

G181 High Hon Sir John 1757-1825

STEWARTS of FORT STEWART

H185 Sir Wm. 1st Bart of Hamelton Donegal knighted 1613 m. Frances Newcomen d. 1647
H 186 Sir Alexander m. cousin Cath. Newcomen
H187 Sir Wm. 1st Viscount Mountjoy 1650-1692 m. Mary Coote
H188 Sir Wm. m. Anne Boyle
H189 Sir Wm. 1709 - 1769 m. Eleanor Fitzgerald
H190 Sir Annesley Stewart 6th Bar. m. Mary Moore

POYNTZ- STEWART of Chesfield

The Pedigree of this family is recorded from Robert II

I193 Alexander 1659 m. Isabella Stewart
I194 Capt. Charles m. Rose Hall d. 1774
I195 Capt Poyntz Stewart . 1756 m. Magdalen Geyer dau. of Rev. P. Geyer gr dau Sir H. Achlin, Baron of Exchequer d. 1835

Ma TAGGART STEWART

J199 Sir Alexander of Garlies
J200 John of Garlies m. cousin Margaret Stewart
J201 Alexander m. Sarah Dunbar d. 16.5
J202 Alexander m. Elizabeth Wardlaw d. 1653
J203 John m. Agnes Stewart d. 1720
J204 Lt. Robert m. Frances Baillie
J. 206 Robert Hathorn m. Isabella Agnew d. 1818
J205 Agnes 1715-1744 m. John Hathorn d. 1757

STEWARTS OF DUBLIN

K208 Rev. Robt. 1699-1772 m. Rachel Nickson
K209 Capt. Abraham m. 1761 cousin Hester Nichson

JOHNSTON- STEWART of PHYGILL

Both families descended from John son of Sir Alexander.

L215 Lt. Robt. m. Frances Baillie
L216 Agnes 1715 m. Jno Hatorne
L 217 Robty Hathorn m. Isabella Agnew

STEWARTS, Late of Blackhouse

M225 Danl. b. 1720 m. Helen Love
M226 James m. Joanna Shaw

STEWARTS of Cairnsmore

N222 Patrick of Cairnsmore 1734 was son of Jas. m. Lilias Miller d. 1814
N223 James b. 1771 m. Elizabeth Macleod

Among the archives of this ancient family SHAW- STEWART are preserved 3 ancient charters by Robt. III to Sir John Stewart his son, lands of Ardgowan, Blackhall and Auchingoun in the county of Renfrew dated 1403, 1390. These lands have linealy descended in an uninterrupted course of male succession form the said John Stewart son of Robert III to the present baronet.

D150 Jno. Steward obtained from Jas. IV 1508 confirmation of charters granted by King Robert.
D151 Jas. Stewart obtained charter from Jas. VI for land m. Marg. Wallace
D152 Sir Archibald 1st Bart of Blackhall 1667 created a Baronet of Nova Scotia 1667 m. Anne MCrauford, 2nd Agnes Dalmahoy and 3rd Mary Douglad
D153 Sir Archibald
D154 Sir Michael 3d Bart m. Helen Houston d. 1796
D155 Sir John Shaw - Stewart 4th Bart of Greenock thru his mother came to represent families of Nicholson of Garnock, Houston and Shaw of Greenock. he inherited from his grand uncle Sir John Shaw the entailed estate of Greenock, and Finnert and the additional name of Shaw. m. Frances Colhoun d. 1812.
D156 Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart 5th Bart, Lord-Lieut of Co. of Renfrew m. 1787 cousin Cath. Maxwell. d. 1825

STEWARTS of ACHNACONE.

Oldest branch of Clan Stewart of Appin, descend from the Hereditary Stewards of Scotland from whom spran the Royal Stewarts

E160 Allen m. Dau. of Cameron of Lochiel 1513
E161 Donald 2d. of Anchacone
E162 Dugald, 4th of Achnacone living 1629
E163 Donald 5th of Achnacone
E164 Donald 6th of Achnacone m. Anne Stewart d. 1716
F165 Donald, of achnacone 7th m. Mary Campbell living 1744 m. 2nd Elisabeth Campbell
E166 Alexander 8th of Achnacone d. 1827 m. Susannah Stewart his cousin

- - - -

STEWARTS fo BALNAKEILLY

Are descended thru the Stewarts of Foss, cadets of the Stewarts of Oart from Alexander, Earl Buchan son of Robert II

F170 Neil Stewart of Foss 1559
F171 Jn. of Balnakeilly m. Mary Scot
F172 John " m. Marjorie Stewart
F173 John " m. Marjorie Robertson
V174 John " m. Margaret Stewart
F175 John " m. Jean Lindsay, 2nd Int. Blair 3 Sophia Macersir
F176 John " m. Barbara Lindsay

- - - -

STEWARTS of ATHANAY

G180 Capt. Andrew settled Gortinal Tyrone Ireland 1620

STEWART of CLACHLASS CO, Inverness

0229 John Stewart b. 1746 m. Janet Cameron d. 1834

167a

STEWART of KORDSTOWN

F230 Robert of Stair Co. m. Mary Herbert d. 1804
Wm. of Glasgow m. Helen Millar

F- AMERICAN STEWARTS OF ROYAL DESCENT

James I, King of Scotland father of Princess Janet, m. Geo. Gordon
Earl of Huntley. had Several children Earls of Sutherland
Lady Catherine des. m. 1647 Col. David Barclay,
John Barclay, of East Jersey
Rev. Thomas Barclay Albany N.Y.
Andrew Barclay m. N.Y. 1737 Helena Roosevelt of N.Y.

JACOB HENRY STEWART

Donal, of Armagh, 173 rd Monarch of Ireland d. 978 had Prince of Tyrone
his des. Hugo McSweney m. 1790 his cousin Ellen Dunlevy
Frederick Sweeny b. Sligo 1795 removed to Phila. Pa. m. Rachel Crosby

f249 THOMAS STEWART emigrated from Scotland came to Westmoreland
County Pennsylvania from Ohio, married Mary Ann Cramer
(Ancestor of Alsetta Pearl Gay)
(1) Isham R. b. 1844 m. Maria Bozarth, they had
Walter wh. m. ?
Carrie m. Raymond L. Farren
Elsworth
Ervin H. b. 1877
m Miss Jones
(2) Wiley b. 1849 m. Mr. Hubbs
(3) Irene b. 1847 m. Wm. Leathers
(4) Amanda Essa g. 1856
(5) Clarabell b. 1851 d. 1897 married Robert Nelson Gay
they had:
Elmer Gay m. Alice Shannon from Zelnople Pa.
Ida Gay m. John Leufflor
Anna Gay m. Wm. Burham
Ralph Overholt Gay m. Ella May Grant
they had
Ralph Nelson Gay, deceased
Donald Eugene , deceased
Alsetta Pearl Gay
(6) Sarah Iva b. 1856 d. 1947 m. James Sparks
they had May, deceased, no issue
Wiley " "
Maria m. Mr. Mills

All information will be found in Library of Congress also many large libraries in American Cities?

From: 1st Settlers Piscataway pg. 636 - 597 Vol. 4 Monette
" " " " 248 - 251 Vol. 2 "

CROWELL- Edward married Sarah VAIL, their daughter married MICHAEL HAYS , Edward was 1st settler of Woodbridge, his wife Mary Lathrop m. before 1688 when he died that year, they had one child born at sea, he was a land owner.
John Crowell and his brother also went by the name CROWE, Yelverton Crowell had son Edward who m. 1-6-1674 Mary Lathrop, see Lathrop genealogy for names of children, his estate appraised 3/1/1688 issued to his widow Mary.

Edward Crowell Sr. and his son Yelverton were first settlers on private call Thos. Paine Militia 1715-1720 had a wife Hannah, children named in Cape May Co. N.J. Record, m. 2nd Elizabeth who d. 1724, his brother Joseph also lived there, they had landed in New England, Barnabas was another son of Edward Sr. 1728.

Woodbridge Vital Statics pages 248, 254, 261, 265 his will refers him as late of New England only 4 of his children names in will of Mary, Yelverton, James, Samuel and Edward

1. Mary Crowell b. 3-16-1674 m. 1695 Deacon Samuel Dennis son of Saml.
2. ?
3. Yelverton 3-14-1678 m. 10-8-1702 Hannah Adams of Jno. & Eliz b. 1676
4. Joseph b. 1680
5. Benjamin b. 1682 m. Elizabeth Craigdon dau. of Jno.
6. Daishia d. 1684
7. Edward b. 6-6-1685 m. 10-5-1705 m. Sarah VAIL of Thomas who. d. 1718
8. Thankful b. 1688
9. Samuel
10. Barnabas

VAIL

Savage Vol. 4, pg 364, N.J. and N.Y. Geneal. Vol. 1 pg. 224

JEREMIAH Vayle or Vail of Salem Mass, 1644 had wife Abigail, remarried Lucy Islan Thomas d. 1687 left wife Sarah South Hampton 1649, he was ancestor of N.J. Family
Samuel his son b. 1650 d. 1694 m. 1677 Elizabeth, they had, - Samuel Sarah, Thomas, John, Martha
Samuel Vail b. 10-21-1678 at Westchester d. 4-20-1733 at Woodbridge m. 1st Abi al b. 1684 d. 8-14-1724 m. 2nd Sarah Farrington dau. of Matthew by 1st wife. John b. 2-21-1708 N.J. m. Margaret Laing dau. of John and Elizabeth Shotwell Laing b. 1710 d. 1751 m. 2nd Mary sister of 1st wife had Samuel, John, Isaac, Daniel, David, Jacob, Abraham, Benjamin, by 2nd wife, Joseph, Christaina.

THOMAS VAIL son of 1st Thomas was F.S. of B. 1691 see Shotwell marriage in his will he names wife Rachel Fitz Randolph in 1717. Cousin, Thomas Steady, Edw. Crowell and his brother John Vail.
John Vail Sr. had Thomas m. 5-7-1712 Martha FitzRandolph, Sarahs sister of Martha dau. of 1st Thomas m. 10-5-1705 Edward Crowell.

Vail

STEPHEN VAIL b. 10-19-1719 N.J. migrated to Ohio, reared by Quakers m. Rebecca Johnson, m2dn Sarah Smith, had Moses and Samuel.
Moses m. had Moses and Aaron, m2 nd had Shobali, Hugh, Mary, Catherine, Sarah, and Randall who m. Maria Van Syckle 5/7/1807 N.J.

SAMUEL VAIL m. Keziah Jennings b. N.J. had Isaac who m. Fannie Clifton and had Moses 1807-1876 who m. Elizabeth Vail 1827-1894

Stephen m. 3rd Mary Fitzgerald had, Rebecca, Shobal m. Mary Bonnell Aaron, Sarah, Rachel, Hugh, Mary, Catherine

PIKES

Pikes of Woodbridge desc. of John came on Ship June 1635 had son John by wife Mary b. in England known as Capt John Pike earliest settler in Newbury, in 1685 m. Mrs. Eliz. FitzRandolph widow of Edward.

HAYES

Michael Hayes ancestor of William Gay, see Pa. Archives for record and marriage. This is English Hays or Hayes

John Michael Hays, Huguenot Ancestor ancestor of Robert Nelson Gay (Maternal) Garlan (German Ancestor)

Two different lines, Michael the English Ancestor was in French & Indian War, also an Indian Trader.

Jno. Michael was Revolutionary ancestor living around Bedford Co. then Cumberland Co. and Maryland.

SANDERS, LEFKOWITZ & GREEN
Attorneys & Counselors
Dallas , Texas.

June 29, 1953.

Dear Miss Gage:

I noticed in the "Genealogical Helper" your interest on the data of Jacob Rape- this is my line and I am interested in the first or earliest direct immigrant ancestor to America. - - * * * * *

Peter Rape settled in North Carolina 1760, some of his descendants were named Jacob, there was also a Christopher Rape who came here about the same time. - - * * * * *

July 6, 1953

I am enclosing copies of documents which will be of interest to you and prove you line. The first is the will of Peter Rape, of North Carolina. By certain histories of migratory movements, he came from Germany about 1750 to Germantown, Pa., then he migrated thru Virginia and settled in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and in Lancaster County, South Carolina, he was quite a landowner, had a known family of four boys and and two girls they are:

Peter Rape, who married Polly
August Rape, m. Miss Baxter
Henry Rape
John Francis Rape
Catherine Rape
Elizabeth Rape.

Peter and his three sons, Peter August and John all fought in the Revolutionary War, Henry may have, but no record up to date . I am a descendant of August Rape.

Peter Rape the son of the immigrant by the same name and brother to Augustus, my ancestor married in Mecklenburg, North Caroline to a girl by the name of Polly. I am also attaching herewith a copy of his will. You will note that YOUR ANCESTOR MARY ANN RAPE is the daughter of Peter Rape II. This Mary Ann Rape is the only person by that name in North Carolina, up to 1830-1835. She would have been born around 1800 as her brothers married 1832-1833.

The first Jacob Rape who belongs to this line was the son of my ancestor who married Patsy Thronton in Davidson, Tenn.

I should be grateful if you would keep me posted with information on our family, and I shall promise you to do likewise.

Signed: John Plath Green.

WILL OF
PETER RAPE

In the name of God, Amen, I Peter Rape of the County of Mecklenburg and State of N Carolina being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God calling to mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all man once to die, do make & ordain this my Last Will and Testament- First of all I give & recommend my body to be buried in the Earth in a decent manner at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general Ressurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, And as touching such worldly estate as wherewith it has please Almighty God to bless me in this life, I give & devise & dispose of in name & form as follows: FIRST, I will & ordain that all my just & lawful debts be paid out of my estate as hereinafter directed & by whom to be executed & disposed of &c. SECONDLY: I give & bequeath unto MARY RAPE, my beloved wife her bed with bed clothes with bedstead & her spinning wheel & one lot or pot & the least of my tea kettles to be given to her first & foremost, then there shall be at public sale sold the remained of my moveable estate & my wife shall receive the third part of said amount either in goods or money to be her own Right and Title, also I ordain in this my last will that my plantation shall be sold whereon I now live at public or private sale & all my just debts therof be paid & final settlement thereof made & the land that is bought on Lynchs Creek in the South State shall be paid of this my plantation whereon I now live & my estate real and personalty shall be dived as follows amongst my children and step-son them and their hirs viz: to Jacob Shofner and Phebe Rape to Augusta Rape and to Henry Jacob Shofner and Henry Rape and Catharine and Elizabeth Rape my two daughters with the rest above mentioned shall have and received and equal share of my real and personal Estate after my debts are paid, useing such articles as above or underneath mentioned to be given to my wife as l long as she remains a widow yet one iron pot and fire tools, that is the dogs, tongs, shovel and hoe pewter plates and two spoons, ' if she marries these articles are to be valued and she to have but one part thereof and two parts to be diveded amongst those aforesaid children and my wife Rape Rape shall have her possessions as long as she remains a widow on the land aforesaid no o her legacies to be at her command and after her death then to be sold & divided to all as aforesaid my estate to those mentioned and I herby choose & appoint my true and trusty friend Jacob Faggot and my wife Mary Rape to Execute this my last Will and Testament & I do hereby disallow & revoke & disannul all & every former Testaments, Wills, Legacies, Bequets & Executors by me in any wise before named, willed & bequeathed, ratifying & confirming this and no other to be my last will & testament, in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 12th day of June in the year 1787, signed and sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Peter Rape as his last will and testament in the presence of us who in the presence of each other have hereunto set out names.

/s/ Peter Rape (Seal)

Daniel Jarret
Jacob Dain
Adam Dain

Recorded Will Book "F" page 121

NOTE: Phebe is listed as a son of Peter Rape, could it be possible that this is a corruption of Pete- (Petey). Normally Phebe is a girls name and Peter definitely names only two daughters, Catherine and Elizabeth. If this is true, then Peter could be the father of Peter Rape Sr., who died 1822 see his will- Document 2

DOCUMENT 2 -

WILL OF

PETER RAPE, SR.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN.

I, Peter Rape, Senior, being weak in body but of sound and disposing mind and memory, Blessed be to God, calling to mind the mortality of the body & that it is appointed unto all men once to die, Do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament, in manner & form following Viz:

FIRST: I commit my sould to God, who give it & my body to the Earth to be buried in a decent & Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executors.
SECOND: with regard to such wordly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with, I desire that all my just debts & funeral expenses be first paid as soon as convenient after my decease.
THIRD: I give devise & bequeath unto my only & beloved wife Polly her bed, & its furniture two wheels one large & one small, one pair of cards, two chests & pair chairs, my cupboard & its furniture, all my kitchen furniture including the dresser & its furniture. Alsoy my mare "Fria" her saddle & bridle, two plows, one - - - & one set of plow tacklings, also two cows, & calves, her choice out of my flock & all my sheep, hogs & poultry be there more or less with all the before mentioned property I do herevy confirm unto her Polly, my wife as aforesaid to be for her use to be disposed of at her discretion during her natural life, and what o it remaining at her death to be sold & divided equally amongst all my children.
FOURTH: I give and bequeath to my daughter MARY ANN, her bed & furniture her spinning wheel & cards & two chairs, one cow and calf.
FIFTH: I give devise & bequeath to my son Isreal Bradon one horse, saddle & bridle and one bed & furniture.
SIXTH: I give devise & bequeath unto my son William Howard one bed & furniture.
SEVENTH: I give, devise & bequeath unto my son Gustavus one bed & furniture.
EIGHTH: It is my desire that the lands on which I now live be divided into three equal parts by the direction of two commissioners ' the county Surveyor quantity and quality, taking into view and a value to be estimated upon it by taking into view & a value to be estimated upon it by them and that third part which contains the dwelling house and spring to be in possession of my wife Polly during her life and at her death to go to her son Isreal B. on condition that he pay unto the rest of his brother and sisters their proportionable part of the value

estimated upon it.

NINTH: It is my will that the remaining two parts of my land be given to my two sons, WILLIAM H. and GUSTAVUS by lot on condition that they and each of them pay unto all their brothers and sisters their proportionable part of the value estimated upon it. It being my will to give each of my children an equal portion of my wordly Estate. But if either of my three sons to whom I have given my land dislike the condition on which it is given to them then his part will have to be put to sale to the highest bidder & the money arising thence be divided as before said, and do hereby authorize my Executors to make a good lawful and sufficient Title or Deed of sale. For the same as much as I myself could if I were still alive.

An further I do hereby nominate and appoint my two oldest sons Peter and John Rape to the executors of this my last Will and Testament.

And I do hereby adjure and annul all former wills by me heretofore made and declare this to contain all my will relating to such matters as are mentioned therein.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal of office this 12th day of August 1822.

In presence of us.

Thomas Winchester
Eli McCorkel
William Howie

/s/ Peter Rape, Sr. (SEAL)

Recorded Will Book "F" page 138

INDENTURE
Between
HENRY RAPE and JACOB RAPE

This Indenture made this 27th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve (1812) between Jacob Rape and Henry Rape, his son of the one part and John Shugert-Sadler of the other part, both of the County of Washington, and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania is Witnesseth that the said Jacob Rape hath placed and bound aforesaid Sadler to learn the same said trade, Mystery or Occupation of a Sadler, and with him to dwell and continue and faith fully serve his said master as a good and faithful apprentice ought to do for the full term of four years ending on the 27th day of April, 1816, during all which time he said apprentice , his master shall well and faithfully serve his secrets keep his lawfull commands, gladly obey, hurt ot his master he shall not do, nor willfully suffer others to do, the goods of his said master he shall not embezzel or wasit nor lend them without his consent to any one; at cards, dice or any other unlawfull game he shall not play. Taverns, all house, he shall not frequent, mariage he shall not contract from the service of his said master, he shall not any any time depart or absent himself without his said masters leave, but in all things as a good and faithful apprentice, shall and will dwell diecan himself toward his said master and all his during the term, and the said master shall use the utmost of his endeavours to teach or cause to be taught the said apprentice in the trade and mistery of a sadler which he now useth and shall and will find and allow unto the said apprentice sufficient meat, drink lodging and apparel fitting for an apprentice during the said term, and also the said master shall at the expiration of the said term, give unto him the said apprentice, thirty dollars in clothing.

In testimony whereof we have interchangeavely set our hands and seals this 13 day of May eighteen hundred and twelve (1812).

Henry Rape (Seal)
Jacob Rape (Seal)
John Shugert (Seal)

Sealed, signed and delivered
in the presence of us.

James Gordons
Robert Offices

RAPE FAMILY DATA

From: Commonwealth of Penna., Dept. Internal Affairs, Harrisburg
March 12, 1953.

Miss Alnetta Pearl Gay
Connellsville, Pa.

Dear Madam:

In receipt of your letter regarding land grants in name of JACOB RAPE, please be advised JACOB RAPE entered a Virginia Certificate for 400 acres of land on the waters of the Monongahela River in Washington County, February 24, 1780. A survey made May 18, 1785 returning 340 acres situated near Monongahela River on the waters of Rape's and McIntyre's Run called Jacob's Green. Survey Book C-176-234. This tract patented to Jacob Rape, March 31, 1786 called Jacob's Green, patent is recorded Patent Book "2", Volume 4, page 478.

With reference to Jacob Rape, will say that he was a "Virginian" and was not entitled to lands in Pennsylvania for service in the Revolutionary War. Lands were granted to the men and officers of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary Army. The donation lands were located North of the Ohio River and West of the Allegheny River.

Very truly yours,

William S. Livengood, Jr.

By: Warren J. Daniels.

REGISTER OF WILLS

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNA.

7-6-1953

Dear Madam:

Will of Jacob Rape, probated June 19, 1822, wife Catherine children listed in will, Thomas, Henry, Christana, Nelly, Catherine and Jacob, this is the only Jacob Rape we have listed.

Very truly yours

James H. Douglas

ALLEN FAMILY

This material loaned by Admiral Furlong, a descendant to be used in our DAC book, combininb it with his Grant family being compiled by Alnetta Gay.

His line of descents

John Allen born 1694 m. Amy Cox
Joseph Allen born 1733 m. Deborah Hill
Eli Allen born Eastern Pa. m. Sarah Griffith
Joseph Allen m. Alma Thompson
Letitia Allen b. 1808 m. Allen Stockdale
Amy Ann Stockdale m. Edward Coulson Furlong
Wm. Allen Furlong m. Ethel Amalia Grant
Wm. Rea Furlong, m. Cora Glover

- - - * - - -

Dr Albert Cook Myers in his "Immigration of the Irish Quakers" states on page 141 the following: Also see page 337

JOHN ALLEN, who was an Irish Friend, arrived as early as 1714 and located in the township on the northwest line of New Garden, Chester County, Penna. Here he built and operated one of the earliest mills of that section In 179 he purchased from Thomas Garnett an adjoining tract of 200 acres granted by Earl Ravens, as previously stated.

John Allen was one of the 42 taxables in London Grove in 1724 he was taxed 8s.

There was one William Allen and Martha Mackie both of Ballyhagen Meeting, Co. Armagh married Jan. 6, 1700 at Ballyhagen Meeting.

From Minutes of Ulster Province Meeting.

From History of Chester County, Pennsylvania, page 463.

John Allen, was born Aug. 3, 1694, died Sept. 16, 1771, married 1719 to Amy Cox, and resettled in London Grove, Twp., Chester Co. Pa. He married five years after coming to Newark and Kennett Mo. Mtg. in Chester Co. he married before 1719 see Amy Cox, page 174, 1751, page 168.
He brought a certificate from Friends Church in Ireland to Newark Monthly Meeting Feb. 3, 1713, his wife died Sept. 13, 1778, they had the following children:

(1) John born 2-8-1720, died 10-1-1754 married Phebe Scarlett on 9-12-1740, lived in London Grove, Pa.
(2) Rebecca born 8-8-1722 m. 1st Alexander Mode, 2nd Wm. Chandler
(3) Amy (Mary) b. 6-8-1725 m. Philip Ward
(4) Elizabeth b. 2-29-1728 m. Simon Dixson
(5) William b. 8-3-1730 m. Sarah Greave May 24, 1758
(6) Joseph b. 5-12-1733 m. Deborah Hill m. 11-13-1755
(7) Mary b. 11-1-1738 m. Moses Fraison (Frazier)

(8) Phebe b. 2-9-1739 d. 10-19-1787
(9) Benjamin b. 8-4-1742 m. Hannah Greenfield 12-29-1764

This record was received from the Penna. Historical Society, Harrisburg.

JOSEPH ALLEN

Joseph Allen, son of John and Amy Cox Allen was born Chester County, Pa., May 12, 1733, married Deborah Hill, Nov. 13, 1755, continued to live in Chester Co. until some time in 1774 or 1775. Records show he took out a warrant for a tract of land on the Monongahela River, in what is now Washington County, Pa. He received a patent in 1774. This tract was named "Allentown". On Aug. 31 1784, he received a patent for another tract of land of 354 acres. This was called "Allen's Delight". Joseph Allen and his wife Deborah Hill Allen lived on this farm and raised a family of nine children.

The town of Allenport and the township of Allen received his name, this town was located on his farm.

The Allens in Washington Co. Pa., were Quakers down to the days of Alexander Campbell when they became his followers. The church is now known as the Christian Church. Joseph and Deborah Hill Allen children.

(1) Benjamin	(5) Samuel	(9) Deborah
(2) Eli	(6) William	(10) Nancy
(3) John	(7) Joshua	
(4) Samuel	(8) Amy Ann	

Recorded in Crozaine History of Washington Co. Penna. March 28, 1799, Joseph Allen dived his real estate over 800 acres among his children he reserved his homestead and fram wher he lived until he died in 1816.

The Will of Joseph Allen of Pike Run Twp., Washington Co. Pa. was probated Dec. 30, 1816, he dived his property equally between his children, Eli, John, Samuel, Joshua, Amy Ann and Deborah.

His dau. Amy Ann married Thomas Stockdale, Deborah married James Winders and Nancy married Samuel Venus

Samuel Allen son of Joseph and Deborah Allen died 1831 and is buried in Mt. Tabor Cemetery he was aged 72.

Nancy Allen, dau. of Joseph and Deborah married Samuel Venus, 1st. they had Samuel, Polly and Amy. Her second husband, Mr. Curry, they had Wm., Joshua, Deborah, Drusilla, Nancy and Elisa Curry.

Joseph Allen donated the ground for the Mt. Tabor Cemetery at the Mt. Tabor Methodist Epincopal Church near Roscoe in which three generations of the Allen family are now sleeping. His wife Deborah Hill Allen was the first to be buried there. The cemetery is on a very high hill overlooking the Monongahela River and Roscoe, Fayette City and Allenport.

Allen Line.

WILL OF JOSEPH ALLEN

In the name of God, Amen. I, Joseph Allen of the Township of Pikerun, in the County of Washington, and the State of Pennsylvania, being very sick and weak in body but of perfect health mind and memory calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hand of Almighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors. And as touching such wordly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

ITEM: I give to my son John Allen all my wearing apparrel. ITEM I give and bequeath to my Grandson Joseph Allen one lot of ground in the town of Grave Creek and to his brother, John Wilton Allen, on other lot in said town to them their heirs and assigns for ever. ITEM. I give to my grandO daughter Deborah, one chest of drawers #[illegible]. ITEM. I give to my grand daughter Elizabeth, one bed and bedding which is in the upper chamber the above named grandchildren being children of my son Eli Allen. ITEM I give to my son Eli Allen all my right that I now have or hereafter may have by Will or otherwise in a Certain tract of land lying in Chester County formerlly the Property of John Allen Dec'd. And the resainded of my Personal Property I order to be sold by my Executors herein after mentioned and the money arising from said sale to be divided between my Children to Each Child to have an Equal portion thereof (To Wit) to Elizabeth- John - Samuel - Joshua - Ann - Amy - Deborah, to be paid to them at the expiration of One year after the sale aforesaid. And Lastly I do hereby Nominate, Constitute, authorize and appoint Caleb Johnson and Thomas Hopkins both of the Township of Pikerun and County Washington or either of them to be my sole executors of this my Last Will and Testament. And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies, Bequests and Executors by me in any wise before mentioned, willed and bequeathed - Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of April in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twelve (1812)

JOSEPH ALLEN (SEAL)

Signed, Sealed, pronounced and declared by the said Joseph Allen as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names.

Ellis Johnson - Elson Johnson - Hannah Johnson

This was filed for probate in the Washington County Court House, December 30, 1816.

Allen Line

JOSHUA ALLEN

Joshua Allen was the youngest son of Joseph and Deborah Hill Allen. I find no record of birth but his death was in 1817.

Joshua Allen married Elizabeth McCrory, daughter of James McCrory of Allen Township. They resided on a farm near Fayette City, he engaged in farming. They had eight children. Two sons and Six daughters.

Boys called Abiah: Wm., Hetty, Sarah, Deborah, Amy, Peggy and Elizabeth.

The will of Joshua Allen which was written June 11, 1817, is on file in Washington County Court House, gives his residence as Pike Run Twp, Washington Co. Penna.

WILL OF JOSHUA ALLEN

In the name of God Amen, the Eleventh day of June, in the year of our Lord 1817, I Joshua Allen, of Pike run Twp., Washington Co. Pa. being sick and weak in body but of Perfect mind and Memory, Thanks be given to God, therefor calling unto mind the mortality ofmy body and knowing that it is appointed for all Men once to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament. That is to say principally and first of all I give and Recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and for my Body I recommend it to the Earth, to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such wordly Estate where with it hath pleased God to Bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of in the following manner and form; first it is my will that all my just debts be paid and satisfied. Secondly it is my will and I give my wife Elizabeth McCrory Allen all the moveable property I possess viz: All the stock, all the farming utentials, all the household and kitchen furniture with theexception of my Desk and joiners tools and all the profitts and rents of all my lands until my youngest child comes the age of twenty-one years, to be at her disposal and managed by her and my son Abia Allen for the raising, schooling and clothing of my children. Likewise it is my will that all my moveable property shall be at the Disposal of my Wife, Elizabeth Allen after my youngest child does arrive at the age of twenty-one years to do with as she thinks proper, during her Natural Life. Thirdly it is my Will and I give and bequeath to my oldest son Abia Allen the farm I live on, adjoining Wm. Biggs, Samuel Allen, Thos. Stockdale and others, with the desk and all my joiners tools he is to have full possession of sd. farm after my youngest child arrives at age of twenty one years by maintaining my wife Elizabeth Allen decently during her Natural life after he gets possession of said farm.

Fourthly, it is my will the farm I own in Finley Township, Washington County, adjoining Luke Endlow and others be sold to the est advantage after my youngest child comes to the age of twenty one years and to be equally divided between the rest of my children, Viz: Hetty - Sarah - Deborah - Amy- Peggy - William and Elizabeth Allen, and it is likewise my will that if my son Abia Allen should die without issue and my son William Allen survive him that the part willed to my son Abia Allen shall fall to my son William Allen

and I likewise Constitute make and obtain John, Thomas and James McCrorey sole Executors of this my Last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disanul all and every other former Wills and Testaments and Legacies by me in any ways before this time named, willed or gequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament in Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

JOSHUA ALLEN (SEAL)

Declared by the Joshua Allen as his Last Will and Testament in Presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of eath other, do subscribe our names this day above written- Attest:
John Nixon - William Riggs - Noah Riggs.

On July 2, 1817, the will was filed for probate and signed by all of the executors. It is evident that Joshua Allen died soon after making his will.

Deborah, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth McCrory Allen, married Robert Stockdale, her death occurred March 18, 1850 age 44 years. Her husband died Dec. 15, 1870 age 77 years. Two of their children were Amy and Robert. All are buried in Mt. Tabor Cemetery where graves were visited in 1935.

Another daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth McCrory Allen married Elias Morrell, who was born October 12, 1798, he and a daughter Alvis and I presume his wife are buried in the Mt. Tabor cemetery. No stone marks the grave of his wife. Another daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Allen married Robert Mullins, and a third daughter married a man by the name of McCullough.

Amy Allen, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth McCrory Allen, married Isaac Haveley, son of William and Hannah DeHaven Haveley see Haveley Records.

ABIAH ALLEN

Berea or Abiah Allen son of Joseph and Elizabeth McCrory Allen born July 1799 in Allen Twp., Washington Co. Pa., In 1821 he was united in marriage with Mary Hough, she was born near Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland County, Pa., Dec. 22, 1799.

Abiah Allen was a successful farmer, prominent worker in the Republican party and served in various offices. His death Jan. 1, 1848 his wife died 1886, their children were: Charlotte m. Dr. ? Morlin, lived in Allen Twp. - Barbara wf. of Wilson Jackman of California, Pa., - A. Bonaparte m. and removed to Cleveland Ohio. - David Allen - Marth Allen m. John White. They had 3 sons, Allen J. - Elliott S. a retired Methodist Episcopal minister lives in Dormont, Pa., and Rev. Elliott S. White m. Elizabeth Ely of Greene Co., they have 2 dau. Elizabeth and Marian White at home. Joshua Charles Carroll Allen, son of Abiah and Mary Alled, died August 10, 1842, age 8.

ELI ALLEN

Eli Allen, the second son of Joseph and Deborah Hill Allen was born in Eastern Penna., he came on horseback from Chester Co. Pa. to Fayette County, Pa., where he married Sarah Griffith, and they settled on his father's tract of land in Washington County, Pa. He later removed with his family to the state of Indiana, where he spent the remainder of his life.

Joseph Allen, Jr., son of Eli and Sarah Griffith Allen married Alsa Thompson of Fayette County, they settled in Allen Twp., Washington Co. Pa., where he followed boat building on the Monongahela River. Joseph Allen, Jr.was a Jeffersonian Democrat and an esteemed citizen. He died December 10, 1832, he had the following children.

Letitia born Mar. 1808 m. Allen Stockdale- Ruth b. Aug. 30 1809 m. Michael Wolfe - Eli b. Jan. 23, 1811 died in infancy - Sarah b. June 12, 1812 (Beers History says she was the widow of Michale Wolfe) This is true as she married Michael after Ruth died.- Eli b. Mar. 22, 1814- This record is from the Commemorative Biographical Record of Washington Co. Pa. by W. H. Beers Co. Chicago Pub. 1893.

AMY ALLEN HAVELEY

Amy Allen dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth McCrory Allen b. Mar. 30, 1809 Pike Run Twp., Washington Co. Pa. m. Isaac Haveley in 1926, at the age of seventeen. They were married by Rev. Henry Baker. Isaac Haveley was b. Feb. 4, 1804, d. Dec. 8, 1840 Amy Haveley d. Feb. 14, 1885 (See Haveley History for the record).

McCRORY FAMILY HISTORY

Three McCrory brothers came from Northern Ireland to America, landing at Charleston, N.C. sometime during the Revolutionary War. They enlisted as Colonists and later became separated, and their families remained separated.

One brother is believed to have located in the south perhaps North Carolina. Another brother came to Penna., and there are many McCrorys in Indiana who are possibly descendants of the third brother.

It is believed that James McCrory who lived at Cockaville, Washington Co. Pa. was one of the three brothers. The last Will and Testament of James McCrory dated Mar. 1, 1813 is on file in the office of the Register of Wills in the Washington Co. Court House. He makes bequests to his wife. Sarah, and the following children. John - David - Denace - William - Thomas James - Samuel - Margaret - Elizabeth - Sarah - Hester. The executors of the will were Samuel England, Esq.- John McCrory and Joshua Allen. It is believed that Joshua Allen was his son-in-law. It is known that Joshua Allen m. Elizabeth McCrory., so I feel this establishes the parentage of Elizabeth McCrory Allen whose dau. Amy Allen m. Isaac Haveley.

Samuel McCrory m. and lived on a farm near Good Intend, East Finley Twp., Washington Co. Pa. near his uncle and Isaac Isaac and Amy Haveley. They had: James - John - Brice - Denace and Elizabeth and another dau. However, it is know that she m. a man by the name of Preston.

Allen Line

Her dau. Miss Lottie Preston, who is now 85 lives in El Centro, Calif. with her nephew Attorney S. L. McCrory.

Brice McCrory son of Samuel m. and had two sons, Charles B. McCrory who is a prominent attorney in Okmulgee, Okla. Before going to Oklahoma he served as judge of a district court in Illinois. Willis McCrory is another son of Brice McCaskie McCrory. Seneca McCrory was married had a family and lived in Pgh. Pa.

(It was through John B. Hammond of Tulsa Okla, who is a grandson of Elijah Havely, and a cousin that I learned of Charles B. McCrory who gave me this family history). Elijah Haveleys family and the McCrory family removed to the West together making the trip down the Ohio river to Cairo Ill.

ALLEN

The Allens are of English origin, Wm. Allen, who was of English birth settled in Birkenhead, Chestershire England 1696 where he engaged in business of sea trade or commission merchant. In 1724 his son John Allen became a land tenant. Wm. Allen had four sons and three dau. John - James Robert, Elizabeth, Margaret, Joseph, and Mary. All lived to maturity they were Quakers or Friends of the colony in Chestershire.

Several members formerly of Chestershire England still live in England, one descendant i in His Majesty's Service.

This was copied from Mollie B. Knox History, pages 41 to 50

-end-

BEALER FAMILY

William Bealer married Harriet Thomas they had;

1.	Joseph Thomas Beiler	m.	Elizabeth Beazell
2.	Hannah Elizabeth	m.	Mr. Pollock
3.	Martha Ann	m.	Mr. Stein
4.	Mary Endora	m.	Mr. Maher
5.	Charles William	m.	?
6.	Don Wesley	m.	?
7.	Harriet		
8.	James Bravo	m.	?
9.	Margaret Alice	m.	Mr. Reynolds
10.	Alva Chapman	m.	?
11.	Minnie Bertha	m.	?
12.	Harry Benjamin	m.	?

Harry Benjamin Bealer married ? they had

1. Martha Bealer m. Mr. Castner
2. Mary

and others

Joseph Bealer is grandfather of Mrs. Reynolds

Joseph Bealer married Elizabeth Beazell, a half-sister of Grandfather Sampson.

Harry Beazell brother of Elizabeth married a Miss Gilmore

Mr. Beazell married Mary Beal and they had

Elizabeth Beazell who married Joseph Bealer
Margaret Beazell married a Mr. Walkins

COCHRAN FAMILY

THOMAS COCHRAN, born 1761 married 1786 Margaret Knox, born May 22, 1761 died Dec. 4, 1860 he emigrated from Adams County, 1812, settled Sandy Creek Township, Mercer County, Pa.

Margaret Knox was relative of John Knox the Reformer, she is buried in Connaut Cemetery, Cochraton.

Thomas was Captain in 1st Militia Officers, York Co. Pa. 1795, 6th Ser. Pa. Archives, Vol. 4, page 527.

Thomas and Margaret Knox Cochran had:

1/1 Mary Cochran b. 9/12/1787 m. John Fulton
1/2 William Cochran b. 10/22/1788
1/3 Samuel b. 1/5/1790 d. 10/17/1874 m. Mary Cunningham
1/4 James b. 7/25/1792 d. 8/14/1857 m. Miss Fulton
1/5 Elinor Cochran b. 2/8/1794 m. Mr. McKnight
1/6 John Cochran b. 1/6/1796
1/7 Jean b. 9-30-1797 m. Jonathan Byers
1/8 William Cochran d. 2-17-1856, born 9/21/1799 married 10/15/1823 Mary Leona Harvey b. 10/16/1803 d. 1/1/1887
1/9 Peggy Livina Cochran b. 4/11/1801
1/10a Joseph Cochran b. 3-28-1803 d. 2-1-1846 Susan Hill
1/11a Thomas Cochran b. 12/18/1804 d. 5/5/1838 Sarah Elliot
1/12a Susan Cochran b. 5/11/1807 A. H. Elliott
1/13a Robert H. Cochran b. 9/26/1809

1/8 WILLIAM KNOX COCHRAN And MARY HARVEY

1/81 Thomas Knox Cochran b. 9-10-1824 d. 12-8-1883 m. 5-10-1849 Harriet Jane Sterrett
1/82 Margaret Cochran b. 8-17-1829 m. 9-5-1848 Dr. Rev. Hugh Thompson b. 10-13-1819

1/81 THOMAS KNOX COCHRAN JR and HARRIET JANE STERRETT

1/811 Mary Leona Cochran b. 5/13/1852 d. 2/1917 m. Everett Phillips
1/812 Chas. Jos. Cochran 7/31/1854 d. 5/19/1910 m. 1st Sarah Hazen, 2nd Alice Hazen
1/813 Rosa Jane Cochran 12/27/1856 d. 9/25/1933 m. 9/21/1876 John Crawford White
1/814 William Cochran 3/18/1859 m. Susan Dean
1/815 Thomas Cochran 5/9/1861 d. 3/20/1864
1/816 Sibby Elizabeth Cochran 5/11/1863 m. 1st Wm. Denley, 2nd Fred Thompson, 3rd William Cosey
1/817 George A. Cochran 12/14/1867 m. Rena McFate
1/818 Catherine Cochran 5/3/1874 m. 1st Adam Moore
1/819 Hugh Thompson Cochran 5/26/1865
1/810a General Cochran 8/3/1874 m. Cleona Kier

1/82 MARGARET COCHRAN and NEON THOMPSON D. D.

1/821 Mary Thompson m. James Caldwell
1/822 Sarah Thompson
1/823 Emma Thompson
1/824 Elmer Thompson

1/811 MARY LAONA COCHRAN AND EVERETT PHILLIPS

1/8111 Everett (Harriet) Phillips m. Wm. Fletcher

1/8111 HARRIET AND WILLIAM FLETCHER

1/81111 Everett Fletcher

1/812 Charles Cochran and Sarah Mason - no issue by 2nd wife Alice Mason

1/8121 Fred Cochran
1/8122 Ora Cochran
1/8123 Earl Cochran

1/814 WILLIAM COCHRAN and SUSAN DRAW

1/8141 Charles Cochran 4-9-188- m. 7/4/1900 Linda Walbridge
1/8142 Thomas Cochran 12/17/1882 m 7/4/1907 Anna Sloan
1/8143 Mont. T. 11/5/1884 m 6/21/1916 Irene DeArment
1/8144 Geneva Cochran 7-28-1886 m 1/15/1906 Frank Glover
1/8145 Maudie Cochran 1888-1888
1/8146 Ada May Cochran 3/12/1890 m.8-19-1921 George Anderson
1/8147 Elpha Larena 4/4/1892 m. 9/15/1913 Conrad Anderson
1/8148 Wm. D. Cochran 9/9/1894 m 9/4/1916 Nina Shussler
1/8149 Harriet Jane 12/30/1896 m 9/27/1914 Wm. Bunford
she died 12/27/1921
1/8149a Guy Cochran 10/5/1899 9/1/1919 Emma Goodman

1/8149 HARRIET COCHRAN and WILLIAM BUNFORD

1/81491 Adda Belle Bunford

1/817 GEORGE COCHRAN and Nena McFate

1/8171 Harry Cochran

1/8171 HARRY COCHRAN married ?

1/81711 ?
1/81712 James Cochran

1/818 CATHERINE COCHRAN and ADAM MOORE

1/8181 Ethel Moore m. 1st Mr. Powell 2nd Raymond Strong
1/8182 Jesse Moore

1/8181 ETHEL MOORE and RAYMOND STRONG

1/81811 Robert Strong

1/810a GENERAL COCHRAN AND GLENNA KERR

1/810a1 Donald Cochran
1/810a2 Everett Cochran

DUNBAR FAMILY

MAJOR JAMES DUNLAP read of Lieut. Col. 10th Batt, Cumberland Co. Pa. 1778, at Meeting of Council of Safety in Penna. Called out by order July 28, 1777, stationed at Carlisle.

HIS WILL: Recorded Carlisle, Pa. page 273, year 1785-1795

1- JAMES DUNLAP married Mary Smith who d. 1792 b. Monaghan Co. Ireland,

1/1	John Dunlap b. 1749	m.	Sarah Armstrong
1/2	William Dunlap	m.	Sarah Smith
1/3	Isabella Dunlap	m.	Jno. Cunningham, Zanesville, Ohio
1/4	Polly Dunlap	m.	James Adair
1/5	Esther Dunlap	m.	Mr. Fleming
1/6	Nancy Dunlap	m.	David Glenn - Washington, Pa.
1/7	Sarah Dunlap	m.	Mr. Kirkpatrick, Chambersburg, Pa.

1/1 JOHN DUNLAP age 15 emigrated from Ireland, m. Sarah Armstrong, dau. of Geo. moved to Lisburn, Cumberland Co. Pa. 1781 Armstrongs were Hollanders. Jno. & Sarah are buried Silver Springs Presbyterian Cem. Sarah Armstrongs, parent lived near Mechanicsburgh, later moved back to New Jersey her sister m. Mr. Agnew a desc. of Judge Agnew of Beaver Co.

1/11	James Dunlap	m.	1st Sara Culbertson, 2nd Margaret Mateer
1/12	John Dunlap	m.	1st Widow Lafferty, 2nd Widow McKee
1/13	Elizabeth Dunlap		1/30/1779 d. 1/29/1875 m. 1/20/1806 Crawford White b. 11-10-1774 d. 12-20-1833
1/14	Wm. Dunlap	m.	Elizabeth Sproat
1/15	Martin Dunlap	m.	Jane Bell
1/16	Anna Dunlap		
1/17	Polly Dunlap		
1/18	Sarah Dunlap	m.	David Lamb

1/14 WILLIAM DUNLAP and ELIZABETH WHITE SPROAT

1/141	John Dunlap	m.	Mary Piper
1/142	James Dunlap	m.	Lucetta Hays

1/141 JOHN DUNLAP AND MARY PIPER

1/1411	Calvin Dunlap	m.	Miss Thompson
1/1412	Bell Dunlap	m.	Mr. Thompson
1/1413	Laura Dunlap	m.	Mr. Glauser

1/142 JAMES DUNLAP and LUCETTA HAYS

1/1421	William Dunlap	m.	Margaret McCulloch
1/1422	Hays Dunlap		
1/1423	James Dunlap		
1/1424	Lillie Bell Dunlap		
1/1425	John A. Dunlap		
1/1426	Fred G. Dunlap		
1/1427	Wallace Dunlap		

1/1421 WILLIAM DUNLAP AND MARGARET MCCULLOCH DUNLAP

1/14211 Lucetta Dunlap 1/14212 James Dunlap
1/14213 Bruce Dunlap

GALBREATH FAMILY

YORK CO/ HISTORICAL SOC/

WILLIAM GALBREATH, born Oct. 1757 in York County, enlisted in Westmoreland Co. in 1776, served 5 years in Revolutionary War, as a boy of 18. He was mustered out of Army in Shepperdstown, Virginia, he served with troops in General Layfaltere near Yorktown, Va. in 1781 and guarded prisoners of Winchester Barrakes. One of his sons was guard for Lord Cornwallis and married Phoebe Foreman Mar. 27, 1788 in Philadelphia by Rev. Geo. Duffield.

Wm. lived in Berks Co. until 1810, he died 5-3-1839, Cole Co. Ill. his wife died 3-12-1852, - WAR Record #W.O 22093

WILLS

JOHN GALBREATH- Will Book B.- page 205, Mt. Pleasant, dated 9-24-1769
Widow: Catherine
Children: William - John - Benjamin - Thomas - Elizabeth - Rebecca - Catherine - Robert - Agnes Stefinson.
Exec: Widow Catharine and son John Gailbreath and fried James Gailbreath to be guardian.

JAMES GALBREATH: Will Book C - 1-16 - Probated 7-3-1773
Widow: Not names
Children: Isabella - Robert - William - James - Jane - Nancy
Exec: Son Robert Galbreath

HENRY GALBREATH - Hamilton Ball Twp. - York Co. Pa.
Alexander Galbreath of Fawn Twp., York Co.
Thomas Galbreath of Mt. Pleasant Twp. now Adams Co. Pa.
Matthew Galbreath of Peach Bottom Twp. of York Co.

JAMES GALBREATH and wife Margaret 10-28-1754, Derry Twp., Lancaster Co. Pa.

ALEXANDER GALBREATH - Will Book - O - page 193, date 6-28-1814 prob. Fawn Twp. York Co. Pa. 12-14-1819
Widow: Agnes
Children: John - Alexander - Matthew - Henry wf. of Wm. Edgar, Agnes wife of Samuel Morrison - Isabella
Exec: Matthew Clark 6-25-1819, and widow appointed.

JOHN GALBREATH married Margaret Bell wife of John Bell and wife Rose.

Orphan Court docket 1749-1778
Deeds - Book 23 - 139, dated 1 -18-1787

GRANT FAMILY

Captain George Grant who settled in Washington County was from Little Corners, Somerset County, New Jersey. He was Author of Sullivan Raid Upon the Indians. He was also a member of the Baskinridge Presbyterian Church, Somerset Co. N.J.-- see church records. He moved to Washington County around 1790, he died Oct. 10, 1820, he is buried in the Old Horshue Cemetery along with his wife Mary, who lived many years after him. The pew number in Baskinridge Church was No. 15. He was the son of John Grant and Elenor Cossart daughter of David, and the grandson of David.

David Grant died circa May 6, 1743 at Somerset Co. N.J. in his will he names his wife Martha, daughter Marey, son John and David, grandchildren Martha, Margaret, David and Mary and Jeannette Parker, all children of Marey Grant Parker, she m 2nd Mr. Alexander and had to his Samuel, William, Elizaveth and Sarah.

John Grant son of David born 1712 Somerset Co. N.J. was a Captain, see N.J. Archives, married 1737 Eleanor Cossart daughter of David and Stantiah Cossart of N.J. they had

David b. 1738 married Elizabeth Van Zuyle
George 1740 " Mary (could be Worth or Meade)
John 1744
Martha
Christial
Elenor
Margrete
Mary

Children of George and Mary

157/1	John Grant	b. 1768	m. Elizabeth Casner
157/2	David	b. 1774	m. Susan
1/57/3	Jeremiah	b. 1780	m. ?
157/4	Robert	b. 4-30-1784	m. Harriet Legg
157/5	George	b. 11/6/1785	m. Elizabeth Amon
157/6	Joseph B	b. 11/1788	m. Margaret Crawford
157/7	Mary		m. John Hazelip, Chester Co. Pa.
157/8	Elenor		m. Mrs. Jennings or Cinnens

157/5 ROBERT GRANT b. 4-4-1784 d. 1847 married Harriet Legg Dec. 15, 1806, she was born March 17, 1789 she died 1839 age 41, he died 1847, he m. 2nd her twin sister Althea Legg Baxter, widow from Ohio, they had no children, Harriet and Robert are also buried in Old Horshue Cemetery, which at one time was part of Grant Plantation

157/51	Rebecca Grant	1/15/1808	m.	Moses Colvin
157/52	Mary Grant	1/15/1812	m.	Jases Sampson
157/53	John Grant	1/28/1814	m.	Melissa Amon
157/55	Robert Grant	11/30/1818	m.	Mary Grant, cousin
157/56	David Meade Grant	/17/1823		
157/57	Harriet Eliza	12/12/1827	m.	Stephen Colvin
157/59	Reazen	1810-1831		
157/58	Elmie (L.G.)	11/24/1829	m.	Mary Ann Rape
157/60x	Noah	11/15/1832	m.	Eliza Jane Pickerham

Grant family

157/59	Althea Grant	1825-1835	
157/60x	Noah Grant	11/15/1832	m. Eliza Jane Wickersham

IT IS CERTIFIED that the records of this office show the G E O R G E G R A N T - Served as Ensign Captain Gavin McCoy's Company, 1st Regiment Somerset County Militia, June 1, 1776 for two months. Capt. Somerset County Militia one month, January 1781 during Revolutionary War.

Signed: James I. Bowers
Brig. Gen. NJMO
The Adjutant Gen.

From Defense Dept. State of New Jersey, Office Adjutant General, Trenton

- - - -

Captain George Grant, lived in Washington County after Revolutionary War, near Fishers Heights, formerly called Grants Lane, he was the owner of two large distilleries and shipped his grain to New Orleans via Monongahela river.-

The uncle of Melissa Amon was the Captain of one of these boats and owner, they carried merchandise from Monongahale to New Orleans.

Jesse Amon was the Captain, and he died in the late 1890's or 80' after he retired he spent his days fishing and hunting. He had no children of his own and lived with his niece Melissa Amon and his neice Mary Grant Oldland, and he took his one neice Ella May Grant Gay down to New Orleans with him, when his wife was still living, they went on his boat. She was just a small girl at the time.

THOMAS HESLEP

Thomas Heslep born 1681, died July 29, 1764 age 83
Mary (?) Heslep " 1684 died Aug. 21, 1767 age 83, his wife.

Thomas and his wife Mary are both buried in Octorora County Church Cemetery, near Parkersburg, W. V. from Upper Octorara Cemetery Records. Thomas Heslep in the session shall order and regulate applications and supplies.

Sept. 11, 1799, North Octorara, son Thomas 2nd.

In 1790 Thomas Heslep contributed 35 pounds to build the stone wall around the church also name of pew holder included his son.

Thomas Heslep the 1st and Mary had the following grandchildren,
Jane Heslep d. Apr. 20, 1801 age 18
Robert Heslep d. Dec. 29, 1806 age 27
Joseph Heslep d. June 7, 1858

From Charter Heslep Reference, Kendig page 170:

Thomas Heslep, 1st and Mary his wife appear on Chester County, Penna. Tax List as early as 1732. This Thomas is supposed to have built the old stone house at Sadbury Township, near Coatsville, Pa. The stone house remained in the family until 1870. He had a large family, only know of one member Thomas II, who married Mary. Evidently Thomas and his wife, moved to Parkersburg W. Va., or nearby and left Thomas II on the farm at Coatsville.

THOMAS HESLEP II, of Coatsville, Chester County, Penna., was in the Revolutionary War., served as a Captain, 1st Battalion of Chester County Penna. Militia, he was also on the Committee of Safety in 1776, and the Executive Council in 1778, he was one of two appointed 1777 to take account of stores for the poor in East and West Fallowfield, Chester Co. Pa

In 1778-1780 he was an Election Inspection records show in 1778 he was granted $6000.00 by the Supreme Executive Council to purchase provisions for the Army in Chester County, Pa.

August 20, 1785 Thomas and Mary sold part of a tract of land called Heslepton said tract patented May 23, 1783 , 365 acres.

Thomas Heslep and Mary had ten children, probably eleven according to the Pa. 1790 census, his household consisted of 3 males including the head of the family, 4 minors, and 6 females. Only nine are mentioned in his will, he evidently provided for John Heslep before his death.

Thomas Heslep II, born ? - died Sadbury Twp., Chester Co. 1821 had wife Mary ? they had ten children, Thomas II was a school teacher and farmer, following are their children:

HESLEP:

1. Thomas Heslep III
2. John b. 11-17-1762 d. 1-1875 m. Polly (Mary) Grant
3. Hannah m. Bernard Van Leer
4. Sarah married Michael Castner
5. Margaret (Peggy) m. Peter Fleming
6. Ann m. Joseph Fleming
7. Elizabeth m. William Gibson
8. Janet m. Robert Hope
9. Mary m. Thomas Hope
10. Joseph m. Susan Kendig.

Dr. Curtis Garrison, Pa. State Archivalist sent letter with record of a warrant of land issued 4-11-1796 to Thomas Heslep.

Charter Heslep, Washington Daily News conducted research on Heslep History.

Children of John Heslep and Mary Grant, taken from the Heslep Bible Donora, Pa.- Mary Grant b. May 22, 1778, died May 6, 1842 m. 1798

1.	Keziah Heslep	b. May 16, 1799
2.	Molly Heslep	b. July 16, 1801
3.	Thomas Heslep	b. Nov. 9, 1803, died Apr. 30, 1863
4.	Hannah Heslep	b. May 2, 1806 , died Apr. 30, 1821
5.	Jean Heslep	b. Mar. 21, 1809
6.	Geo Telghman	b. June 17, 1811
7.	John Darby	b. June 21, 1813
8.	Andrew Jackson	b. Apr. 2, 1817, died Jan. 8, 1820
9.	Robert E.	b. Apr. 8, 1810
10.	Betsy	b. Apr. 22, 1823

Also in Bible- great great grandfather Revolutionary War Veteran, and school-teacher, Thomas Heslep II, born Radnbry Twp. Coatsville, Pa. d. 1821 Member of Committee of Observation for Chester County, Dec. 20, 1774 Pa. Pa. Archives, Ser. 5, pg. 432 with Anthony Wayne. - First Families of America.

Thomas Heslep born Nov. 9, 1803 died Aug. 13, 1863 buried Pigeon Creek Cemetery, Washington Co.- Fallowfield Twp. he married Dec. 20, 1832 Margaret McCormick born Dec. 6, 1812 d. Oct. 26, 1870, he was a school teacher. They had the following children:

1. Elizabeth Heslep b. Dec. 1, 1833 m. Mar. 27, 1878 to Charles Beach she died Apr. 19, 1911
2. John Heslep born May 12, 1835 m. Martha Black who died Dec. 31, 1872 they had:
   - Charles Heslep born Mar. 25, 1874 m. Mable Mannn
   - Maude born Feb. 22, 1879 m. Harry Scurrfield
   - Clara born Jan. 6, 1882.

Charles Beach was born Jan. 31, 1819 Port Orange of Planing, Maine, he died Nov. 13, 1880, he married Mar. 27, 1870 Elizabeth Heslep, both are buried at Monongahela Cemetery, they had

- Nell Cordelia Beach born Aug. 4, 1875
- Margaret Beach born Jan. 2, 1872 d. Feb. 11, 1872

Nell Beach married Clyde Calvin Yohe born May 21, 1873 d. July 28, 1942 married July 2, 1903, they had

Chauncey Beach Yohe b. Apr. 19, 1904 m. June 27, 1934 to Lois Bishop born India Nov. 15, 1909 they had Robert Beach Yohe and Carolyn Ann Yohe. SEE GRANT LINEAGE.

Thomas Heslep of Sadbury bought land of which is now part of Honora, miners along the river stole his crops so he traded his river land for Pigeon Creek land, now consists of 120 acres.

LETTER of THOMAS HESLEP to son JOHN HESLEP, dated May 27, 1801, Sadbury Township, Chester Co.-- Fred Heslep has letter in his possession.

LOVING SON:

These are to inform you that I am in the best of health at present, blessed be God. I have nothing material to write further than was contained in my last letter which Mr. Steen promised to leave on the top of your hill where Mr. Darby lives, which you doubt you got.

The land cut off for Thomas contains ** acres, I enclose a draught you sent which will give you the course and distance. Get Mr. Hoover, to run and mark the lines and corners. I received a letter from Peggy concerning her misfortune, I gave in answer that I know no way out but one, that she could be relieved with advantage, and that is for them to take a lease from me for six years, or a shorter time if you think best, commencing the first of April 1801, the yearly rent to be as much as it is worth and to be paid quarterly to John Heslep.

I authorize you to sign my name to the lease, by this means you can sell the property for rent and buy it for my use which will become vested in me and cannot be taken from them.

If they think proper to do this and ** counterpart that they sign. I will in November send them out * ** they sending me a bill duly executed for said sum. Peter must sign two counter parts one to be left with you to recover rent if necessary. Perhaps it would be best to sell your property yearly at least for its rent is not paid during the term the lease in that case --- years rent as other debts will take the property. I add no more at present, so we remain your affectionate Father and Mother

Thomas and Mary Heslep

Compose your letters so as I may be understood and embrace opportunities for writing. Letter blurred cannot be deciphered, this letter was addressed to John Heslep Horse Run Bottom on the Monongahela, Washington Co. Pa. Hand by Reverend Mr. Burch.

John G. Hull born May 8, 1793 (John Gaston Hull)
born Jersey City, N.J.
Jane Clark Hull born June 4, 1807, married Apr. 3, 1828

John Gaston Hull died Mar. 3, 1879, and Jane Clark died July 13, 1869
Both are buried at Lebanon Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Their children:

Lydia Hull	born	2-15-1829	
Martha Hull	"	3-22-1831	m. ~~[illegible]~~
Susannah Hull	"	7-3-1833	
William C. Hull	"	5-25-1835	
Margaret Hull	"	7-31-1839	died 1840
John Hull	"	9-8-1842	
James Hull	"	6-16-1845	died 9-22-1879
Mary Eliza Hull	"	10-11-1847	

James Hull born June 16, 1845, died Sept. 22, 1879 married
Martha C. Swaney born Nov. 1, 1849 died Feb. 20, 1920
She was daughter of James Swaney who died Apr. 19, 1890 and
Ellen Swaney who died Nov. 15, 1908, they were from around Elizabeth, Pa.
James Hull was from Sugar Hill Farm, Lebanon, Allegh. Co Pa.

Their children:

Frank O. Hull	born	7-31-1869	d. 4-4-1950
Frank			
Ella J. Hull	"	4-13-1872	m. John T. Bishop

After death of Mr. James Hull, Ella Swaney Hull married
Thomas Drake and had:

Thomas E. Drake	2	2-28-1884	d. 5-2[illegible]-1838
m. Blanche Dunkle Apr. 9, 1907, she was from Pgh. Section			
William C. Drake	"	7-5-1887	
m. Garnet Thomas July 10, 1916			

Thomas born McKeesport, William born at Ellrod

Ella J. Hull born 4-13-1872 married John T. Bishop born 10-24-1866
married 11-12-1891 at Cumberland Md., He died 10-15-1934, Versailles
She died at home of Dr. Thos. Thoburn and Dau. Anna at Cleveland Ohio
in 1946.

Their Children:

Anna G. Bishop	"	8-15-1892	m. Dr. Thos. Wilson Thoburn
Virginia	"	7-22-1897	died 1899
Byron K. Bishop	"	3-10-1900	m. Hazel Door

Byron K. Bishop born March 10, 1900 at Versailles, Pa., married Sept. 23, 1923 at Pittsburgh to Hazel Borr, born Sept. 29, 1900 at Pittsburgh, dau. of Robert M. and Mary Ellen Fannier Borr.

Their children:

John Bishop	born	6-10-1924, Shwang Ohio
Barbara Bishop	"	8-11-1930 Canton Ohio

JOHN BISHOP married Virginia Stephens of Tulsa, Oklahoma
Served in World War II

Their children:

Stephen Bishop	born circa 1950	at Hagerstown, Md.
Janet Bishop		at Fairfax, Va.
Karen Bishop		at Knoxville, Tenn.

BRABARA BISHOP born Canton Ohio, Aug. 11, 1930 married Thomas Steele Drach of Cleveland Ohio born 1930, son of Attorney George Drach and Wildred, formerly of Meadville, Pa.

- - - - -

DEATHS in HULL FAMILY

Margaret Hull died Feb. 14, 1840 age 6 mos, 2 wks

Jane Hull died July 13, 1869 age 62 years

John G. Hull died March 3, 1879 age 86y 10 mos.

Rose Hull died July 16, 1900, age 67 yrs, 13 days

James C. Hull died Sept. 22, 1879 aged 34y 3 mos, 6 days

A son of James Hull and Ellen Swaney was killed at Versailles Pa. November 1, 1890.

- - - -

MANOWNS FAMILY

This family is well known in Allegheny County, Pa., living on the Allegheny side of the Monongahela River, they came from Ireland, settling in Forward Township they had the following children, parents name not known.

Richard Manown		
John Manow	married	Martha Munce
Elizabeth Manown	married	John Ktchum
William Manowa		
James Manown	married	Mrs. Cassandra DeVore Elliott
Margaret Manown	married	Hugh McMahon

John Manown died 1837, married Martha Munce, a sister of Dr. Robert Munce and Joseph Munce, they had:

1/1	Thomas Manowns	
1/2	Nancy Manowns	
1/3	Martha Manowns	
1/4	Prudence Manowns	m. Capt. Samuel Kerr
1/5	Mary Manowns	
1/6	Sarah Manowns	
1/7	Isabella Manowns	
1/8	John Manowns	

Of Nancy we have nothing further, one daughter married James Wall

Prudence married Samuel Kerr, another daughter m. James Williams

It was a sister of Nancy who married James Wall

James Manowns m. Cassandra Elliott, widow in 1808, she was dau. of David DeVore, he was born, James Manowns was born County Down, Ireland, in 1798 came with brother Richard, John and William.

David and Moses Devore, lived opposite Monongahela City, Pa. David died 1789 James Manowns died 1873 and John Manowns died 1837.

Munces lived near Canonsburg in early 1900's

James Manowns- Judge Hill - Joseph Hamilton- Samuel Black- Isaac VanVoorhis- John Barr - S. J. Clockey and F. B. Stuart owned the Williamsport-Washington Turnpike, James Manowns was the manager

MOORHEAD FAMILY

WILLIAM MOORHEAD, born 1743 died May 27, 1819 married 1765 Elizabeth Barnett, born 1746, died Mar. 20, 1832.

1/1 Martha Moorhead m. Hugh Hamilton
1/2 Samuel Moorhead m. 1st Nancy Craig, 2nd Mrs. Eliz. (Bell)Barr
1/3 Josiah Moorehead m. Rachel Wallace
1/4 William Moorehead
1/5 James Moorehead m. Catherine Henderson
1/6 Agnes Moorehead m. Mr. Craig
1/7 Elizabeth Moorehead m. Francis Gibson
1/8 Mary Moorehead m. William Gibson
1/9 Sarah Moorehead m. William McMillan
1/10a Rebecca Moorehead m. Frederick Wilson
1/10b Rachel Moorehead b. 1789 d. 1874 m. 11-7-1809 Joseph Pollock, MD

William Moorehead and Elizabet are buried in old graveyard at West New Castle, Lawrence County, Pa. he was 71 May 27, 1819, she was 86 March 20, 1832

NEAL FAMILY

JOHN NEAL came from North Ireland to Lancaster Co. Pa., where he died, he married Dorcas, they had:

1/1 Adam Neal m. Mofly Snodgrass, had 6 children
1/2 Wm. Neal m. Jane Snodgrass
1/3 Matthew Neal
1/4 John Neal m. Mary Cooper sister of Jane Fennimore Cooper
1/5 James Neal of Miflin Township

1/1 ADAM NEAL and Mofly Snodgrass

1/11 Dorcas Neal 1766-12/10/1836 m. Wm. Sampson Sr. 1746-1809
1/12 Mary Neal 1762-6/22/1841 m. 1st Matthew Beazell, 2nd Wm. Sampson 1763-7/11/1815
1/13 Jane Neal
1/14 John Neal m. Sally Shepler
1/15 Margaret Neal m. Mr. Walker
1/16 William Neal m. Miss Cunningham

1/12 MARY NEAL and MATTHEW BEAZELL

1/121 Elizabeth Beazell m. Joseph Bealer
1/122 Harry Beazell m. Miss Gillmore
1/123 Margaret Beazell 1797 - 3/10/1878 m. Mr. Walkins

1/121 ELIZABETH BEAZELL and JOSEPH BEALER

1/1211 William Bealer m. Harriet Thomas

1/122 HARRY BEAZELL and MISS GILLMORE

1/1221 Matthew Beazell
1/1222 Martha Beazell m. Mr. Cantner
1/1223 Mary Beazell m.

1/1211 WILLIAM BEALER and HARRIET THOMAS

1/12111 Joseph Thomas Bealer m. Elizabeth Beazell
1/12112 Hannah Elizabeth Bealer Mr. Pollock
1/12113 Martha Ann Bealer m. Mr. Stein
1/12114 Mary Eudora Bealer m. Mr. Maher
1/12115 Charles William Bealer
1/12116 Jon Wesley Beiler
1/12117 Harriet Bealer
1/12118 James Bravo Bealer
1/12119 Margaret Alice Bealer m. Mr. Reynolds
1/12120 Alva Chapman Bealer
1/12110a Minnie Bertha Bealer
1/12110b Harry Benjamin Bealer

1/4 JOHN NEAL and MARY COOPER

1/41 Colonel John Neal
1/42 Archibald Neal

Neal Family

1/43 Tabitha Neal
1/44 William Thomas Neal
1/45 James Samuel Neal

1/5 JAMES NEAL married ?

1/51	Dorcas Neal	m. H. Cochran
1/52	James Neal	m. Hannah Thomas
1/53	J. Harvey Neal	

Grandfather and grandmother o Mrs. Reynolds was Joseph Bealer who married Elizabeth Beasell, half sister of grandfather Sampson, Harry Beasell was full brother of Elizabeth and he married Miss Gillmore.

OWENS FAMILY

It is quite evident that Peters first wife died and he remarried Eliza Ann Owens 1800-1886 as the Western Reserve Historical Society of Cleveland states that she was a gentle cultured lady and much beloved by her stepson Moran, as much as his real mother to whom he gave her his sincerest affection. She was the first daughter of Noah Owen and Elizabeth Gilmore, a descenant of John Owen, a Welchman who settled in Windsor Conn. before 1650.

Noah Owens born Hebron Conn. Feb. 1756 served in Revolutionary Army, studied medicine and married Elizabeth Gilmore of Castleton, Rutland, Co. Vt. in 1797. they moved to N.Y. 1806, and 1815 found thes in Newark Ohio. where he died 1819, he was an Elder in the First Presbyterian Church in 1818.

Eliza Ann Owens married about 1820 to David Bell of Newark who died shortly after, he was the First Secretary and Organizer of the First Masonic Lodge of Newark.

PERRY FAMILY

Peter Weddell m. Sophia L. Perry of Cleveland, Ohio, November 1815 daughter of Nathan Perry Sr., and his wife Sophia L. Perry.

Nathan was born 1792, died Dec. 23, 1823 a few days after the birth of his grandson Horace Perry Weddell.

Nathan Sr. wife was a dau. of a Vermont Clergyman, she died 1836, her father Nathan was born in Conn. 1760 soldier in American Revolution they had two sons (Nathan and Sophia) Horance and Nathan Jr. They were devout Presbyterians, and incorporated the First Presbyterian Church in Clevelnd and it is interesting to note tha Ezekiel Woods also was an incorporator of that church in Newark, Ohio.

Nathan Jr. b. 5-1-1786 lived Western N.Y. during boyhood. later moved to Cleveland, and found of the Perry Estate. he died June 25, 1865 leaving Oliver Hazard and daughter Mary Oliver born Apr. 12, 1817 killed Dec. 23, 1864. he and his cousin Horace Weddell were going hunting weather became very stormy and cold, Horance declined to go, Oliver being a famous sportsmans would not cancel trip and was killed. He married a neive of C. W. Bingham and his dairy is in that family.

Mary Perry born 1813 d. 1895 married Henry B. Payne born Hamilton N.Y. 1810 Cleveland in 1833 practiced law with Hiram V. Willson they had

Nathan Perry Payne	1837-1885
Oliver Hazard Payne	1839-1917
Flora Payne	1842-1898
Harry Willson Payne	1845-1878
Elisah Howard Payne	1851-1852
Mary Payne	1854-1898

Sons died unmarried. Oliver was original stockholder in Standard Oil and its treasurer for more than 25 yrs, graduated from Yale. he gave Cleveland Medical College $300,000 and bequeathed Yale University $1,000,000.00

Harry graduated from Yale, and Columbia, went to Mentone France for his health and died there.

Flora m. Wm. C. Whitney, of New York City. had several children.

Mary m. Charles O. Bingham of Cleveland, graduate of Yale, had several children.

PERRY

&

WEBSTER FAMILY

Horace Perry Weddell married 1853 Mary Webster born 1835 in Limerick York County Maine, daughter of Benjamin and Lynthia Perry Webster, married 1832.

Mary was a lineal descent of Thomas Webster the emigrand from Ct. Oreaby, England, who settled in Hampton N.H. 1636, and a descendant of John Winthrop 1st Gov. and Thomas Dudley, Lt. Gov. of Mass. Bay Colony thru the marriage of Winthrops daughter Mary to Dudleys son Samuel.

Benjamin 1809-1885
Lynthia 1816-1892

Lynthia was dau. of Daniel Perry 1788-1843 and Mary Barker 1794-1870 of Limerick, Mary died Rome Italy 1884 is buried with her parents and son Laurence of Brooklyn, N.Y. she was educated at Ipswich Mass., she and Mr. H. P. Weddells children were

Frank Weddell	1856
Mable	1858
Laurence	1859-1895

Frank and Mabel lived at Limerick Me, in the old Webster homestead, Frank m. Clara Weber of Cleveland, dau. of Capt. Otto Weber, they had

Marjorie 1891
Francis 1893

Laurence Weddell m. 1890 Eleanor dau. of Sylvester T. Everett 1838-1922 and Mary W. Everett 1842-1876 they had.

Perry Laurence b. 1891 m. Julia Coggshall Schermerhorn, they had Julia Eleanor born 1922 and Eleanor born 1924.

Mary Mable Waterbine b. 12-17-1891 m. Henry Grubum 1920 they had Katherine Elenor Victoria born 1921

Mrs. Laurence Weddell and her children live in Philadelphia, Pa.

POLLOCK FAMILY

DR. JOSEPH POLLICK - Revolutionary Ancestor, born May 8, 1745 died March 11, 1828, married 1785 Margeretta Gray who was born 1765 died 1837 he served as Lieut in Northumberland Co. Militia, Ranger - Penna. Archives, 3rd Ser. removed to Beaver Co. which is now Lawrence Co. in 1798, he is buried in Pollock Homestead Graveyard, Taylor Township, Lawrence Co., Penna.

SERVICE: Joseph Poll ock, Northumberland Co. 1788 married Rachel Moorehead 11/7/1809 was a Free and Accepted Mason, he practiced medicine in "llegheny Co. Pa. Archives Vol. 23, page 243, 2nd ser.

Dr. Joseph Pollock and Margaretta Gray had:

1/1 Jane Pollock b. 1787 m. David Pollock
1/2 Joseph Pollock b. 1788 d. 10-3-1856 m. 11-7-1809 Rachel Moorhead she was born 2-10-1789 d. 11/11/1884
1/3 David Pollock b. 1790
1/4 John G. Pollock b. 1790
1/5 David Pollock b. 1794
1/6 Thomas Pollock b. 1798
1/7 Mary Pollick b. 1802
1/8 William Pollock 1804
1/9 Margaret Pollock 1806
1/10a Benjamin Pollock 1807

1/2 JOSEPH POLLOCK and RACHEL MOORHEAD

1/21 Periander Pollock b. 10-16-1810 m. Elizabeth Brooks
1/22 Milo Pollock b. 5-26-1812 m. Mary Ann Van Horn d.1/5/1872
1/23 Carmilla Pollock b. 7-24-1815 m. Wm. H. Maitland
1/24 Isabella Pollock b. 9-1-1817 m. Wm. McMillen
1/25 Hiram Pollock b. 12-20-1819 m. Sarah Kerr
1/26 Melinda Pollock b. 1822 m. R. W. Clendennin
1/27 Adaline Pollock b. 6-20-1824 m. Jos. White 12/1/1841
1/28 Laura Pollock b. 7-22-1826 m. John Mitchel
1/29 Caroline Pollock b. 11/23/1829 m. D. D. McCoy
1/330 Joseph Pollock b. 3-8-1832 m. M. R. Somers

1/22 MILO POLLOCK and MARY ANN VAN HORN m. 4-22-1834

1/221 Sophena Pollock b. 11-30-1837 d 1-25-1872 m. W.E.J. Penny
1/222 Joseph Pollock b. 11-29-1839 d 10-29-1862 m.
1/223 Lavina Pollock b. 5-23-1842 d 6-13-1842
1/224 Rachel M b. 8-12-1843 m. 1st Samuel Polmer, 2n Saal Millege
1/225 Milo Pollock b. 5-29-1848 m. Hannah Olinger 4/1/1873
1/226 Mary C. Pollock 1849-1849
1/227 Sarah Pollock 1843-1850
1/228 James V. Pollock 2-21-1856 m. Miss Morry
1/229 Gertrude Pollock 8-6-1852 m. M. Homer McCoy 4/22/1834

Pollock Family

1/225 MILO POLLOCK and HANNAH OLINGER

1/2251 Josephine Pollock b. 7-26-1876
1/2252 Sara Eva Pollcok b. 9-20-1877

1/23 CAMILLE POLLCOK and WM. MAITLAND, Wm. b. 3-1808 d. 1-21-1873

1/231 Joseph Maitland 2-5-1835 d. 4-10-1850
1/232 John R. Maitland 10-11-1837 m. Rebecca Harnet 1-19-1875
1/233 Irene P Maitland 9-27-1839
1/234 Adalade Maitland 4-7-1841 m. Oliver Carle 1-15-1871
1/235 Wm. Martin 10-22-1842 m. Ida White 1-9-1875
1/236 Periander 6-20-1844 m. Addie Harver 5-20-1871
1/237 Camille Maitland 8-30-1848 d. 7-6-1850

1/25 HIRAM POLLOCK and Sarah Kerr, she was born 12-27-1822 d. 12-19-1942

1/251 James K. Pollock 4-19-1845 m. Maggie E. Cox b. 9-9-1851
1/252 Mary Viola Pollcok 9-4-1846 Jose B. Grennel m. 1-1-1868
1/253 Lucy Ella Pollock 8-17-1849
1/254 Hiram Senift Pollock 6-26-1857 m. Lucretia Young 10-20-1876

1/27 ADALINE POLLOCK and JOSEPH WHITE, he was b. 12-29-1820 m.12-1-1841

1/271 Alice White b. 7-17-1844 m. George Grant 4-5-1863
1/272 Eva White b. 1-18-1846 m. E. C. McClintock 1-1866
1/273 Jno. Crawford White 6-25-1849 m. Rosella Cochran 9/1876
1/274 Elizabeth White 1851-1852
1/275 Caroline White M.D. 5-3-1853 m. Eugene B. Willard 4/1879
1/276 Joseph White b. 7-24-1856
1/277 Arbtur B. M. White 3-3-1859 d. 8/1876
1/278 Fred F. b. 11-3-1861
1/279 Ada White b. 12-20-1864
1/270z Belle May b. 8-7-1869 d 1884

1/210 JOSEPHINE POLLOCK and W. B. SOMERS b. 1828 m. 1851

1/210a1 Edwin Lee Somers 1-24-1856
1/210a2 Frank Somers 1-24-1856
1/210a3 Irene Somers 7-19-1859 m. Charles S. Mead
1/210a4 Carrie Somers 4-9-1861

SCOTT FAMILY

The SCOTT family was large and lively one. James Scott came with his sister and four brothers from Ballymacran, North Ireland to USA in 1760. He first settled in Lancaster County, Pa., and in 1769 he took out a warrant for a farm in which is now Alleghany County was granted a patent 1789, he married Mary Pearson of Philadelphia, around 1770.

James Scott assisted in running the line betweenthe State of Va., and Penna. 1782, completing the surveys which were interrupted when the Indians told Mason and Dixon, This far shall you go and no farther. He served as a Private and Lieut in Westmoreland County Militia 1777-1778 and 1782 and his descendants have qualified for membership in National Society Daughter of American Revolution. Joseph Seddell married his daughter Sarah Scott.

Hassler wrote in Old Westmoreland, The Scotch pioneers of this region were folks, sound and industrious, fond of religion and political controversay and not strongly attached to goverment either of royal or proprietory kind, in every cabin one would find a bible, a rifle and a whiskey jug, and an intense hatred of the Indians.

WILLIAM SCOTT - born Scotland later half of 17th century, lived at Ballymacran County, Derry, Ireland, had several children among then Joseph who emigrated in 1760 to Lancaster Count, he came with his wife and children.

JOSEPH SCOTT married and had the following children.

1/1 Mary Scott 1734-9/21/1814 m. James Young 1st 2nd John Morgan
1/2 William Scott, killed by Indians
1/3 Zachey lived with brother James in Alleghany Co. Pa.
1/4 James 1752-1825 married Mary Pearson born 1756
1/5 Samuel
1/6 Nathan Scott m. Miss Andrews

1/4 JAMES SCOTT SR., youngest son of Joseph Scott was born in Ballymacran Ireland, 1752 died 1825 burined beside his wife Mary Pearson Scott in Round Hill Cemetery, James came with his sister and Four brothers to America in 1760, first settling Lancaster Co. Pa., then moved to Alleghany County Pa., settled on a farm, patented by him, Nov. 9, 1789 he was married in Philadelphia 1756 and had eight children.

1/41 John Scott d. 1815 m.
1/42 James Scott m. Mary Van Kirk
1/43 Zechous Scott m. Catherine Andrews
1/44 Kennedy Scott d. 1809
1/45 Joseph Scott m. Ruth Van Kirk
1/46 Sarah Scott m. Joseph Seddell
1/47 Margaret Scott m. John Pierce
1/48 Hannah Scott m. James Duffy

Scott family

1/46 SARAH SCOTT AND JOSEPH WEDDELL - see Weddell lineage for completion.

1/461	Rebecca Weddell	m.	John Penny
1/462	Hannah Weddell	m.	Thomas Penny
1/463	Jesse Weddell	m.	Sarah Jane Weaver
1/464	Scott Weddell	m.	Anna May Powers
1/465	Peter Weddell	m.	Susan G. Weaver

1/45 Joseph Scott born Oct. 6, 1806 married Ruth Van Kirk

1/46 Sarah Scott born Oct. 10, 1783, married June 29, 1803 and died December 15, 1842, Joseph Weddell was born March 3, 1783.

James Scott lived in Elizabeth Township, buried Round Hill Presbyterian Church cemetery, Allegheny Co. Pa.,

James Scott eldest son William was killed by Indians, Zachous settled with his brother James in Allegheny County.

Nathan Scott settled in New Jersey

Mary Scott born 1734 married James Young, lived in vicinity of Philadelphia Penna.

Nathan Scott married Miss Andrews, they had one daughter who married John Connell.

Mr. Young husband of Mary Scott, died and his widow married John Morgan who in 1780 came to Allegheny County and settled in Robinson Township, she died Sept. 21, 1814 and is buried in the Union A. R. Church Cemetery.

Taken from Wellinois and Scott History pages 170-175

Teaville Jacob Weddell b. 1-30-1844 d. 5-23-1937 married 11-29-1877 to Jane Sampson 7-7-1848 died 3-31-1934

Grandson James or Jesse Weddell b. 1-6-1816 d. 4-23-1888 m. 2-23-1843 Sarah Jane Weaver b. 3-10-1823 d. 6-10-1896

gr- grandson Joseph Prichard Weddell b. 3-13-1780, d. 4-12-1871 m. 6-29-1803 Sarah Scott born 10-10-1783 d. 12-15-1842

Gr. Gr. Grandson James Scott Sr. b. 1752 died 1824 and wife Mary Pearson b. 1756

SERVICE: James Scott, Private Capt. John Wamester Co. Pa. Archives, Vol. 21, page 283-309-389 SER # 37729 - James Scott Sr. 4th Batt. Westmoreland Co. Militia 1782- Pa. Archives 6 Ser. page 249 volume 2. Assisted in running Mason Dixon line 1782 Lists in Capt. McKeys Co. Cesta'd Co. Pa. Militia 1777-1778 Pa. Archives Vol. 2 page 309

WILL: James Scott, Will book 3, page 65, number 37, Allegheny Co. Court House, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILAR NO. 37729- Penna.

STERRETT FAMILY

1. ROBERT STERRETT, a Scotsman, married Mary Ramsey, Irish. The Sterret family came to America from North Ireland in 1726. William was a Revolutionary Soldier.

1/1 James Sterett b. 1755 m. Anna McKnight
1/2 Thomas Sterett
1/3 Joseph Sterett
1/4 William Sterett Revolutionary Soldier
1/5 Robert Sterett
1/6 Samuel Sterrett
1/7 Ann Sterett
1/8 David Sterett
1/9 James Sterett
1/1a David Sterett
1/1b Jane Sterett

1/1 James Sterett born 1755 d. 10-15-1887 married Anna McKnight born 1760 died 3-30-1815. James was a carpenter on Comodore Perrys Flagship during the battle of Lake Erie, he was an Ensign, 5th Company, 4th Batt., Lancaster Co. Pa. Militia 4-15-1783

1/11 Thomas Sterett b. 9-19-1794 d 7-30-1839 m. Siggy Jenkins
1/12 James
1/13 Joseph
1/4 William
1/5 Robert
1/6 Samuel
1/7 Ann
1/8 David
1/9 Jane
1/1a Thomas

NOTE: this family carries same names as above but that is way Mrs. Waddell has it in her unpublished Record.

1/11 Thomas Sterett born 9-19-1794 died 7-30-1839 married 12-12-1820 Si by Elizabeth Jenkins born 2-18-1800 d. 4-16-1878

1/111 Marie Sterrett 1821-1881 m. Thomas Evans
1/112 Fanny Stere t 1824-1872 m. Mr. Henry
1/113 Harriet Jane 8-18-1825 - 10-8-1883 m. 5-10-1849 to Thomas Knox Cochran b. 8-10-1824 d. 12-8-1883
1/114 Sibby Elizabeth Sterrett b. 11-8-1828 d 9-19-1877 m. Thomas C. Cochran.
1/115 Clementine Sterett b. 1834 m. Samuel Sterrett
1/116 Charles Sterett 1831-1902 m. Mary Robbins
1/117 Rose Sterett 1837-1881 m. Mr. Newberger

1/111 MARIE STERRETT and THOMAS EVANS

1/1111 Alice Evans m. Dr. French

1/112 FANNY STERRETT AND CLARENCE HENRY

1/1121 Clarence Henry
1/1122 Anna Henry b. John Little

Sterrett Family

1/113 Harriet Sterrett see Cochran Descendants following 1/8

1/114 SIDNY STERRETT and Thomas Cochran (not Thomas Knox Cochran but Thomas C. Cochran.

1/1141 Wilson Henry Cochran m. Elizabeth Robinson
1/1142 Samuel S. Cochran m. 1st Elda Hazen, 2nd Christina m. Sisler
1/1143 Edward Cochran m. Harriet
1/1144 John Cochran

1/1141 WILSON COCHRAN and ELIZABETH ROBINSON

1/11411 Thomas M. Cochran
1/11412 John Knox Cochran
1/11413 Wilson Henry Cochran
1/11414 Mary Cochran m. Mr. English

1/1142 SAMUEL S. COCHRAN and ELDA HAZEN

1/11421 Jennine Cochran
1/11422 Anna Cochran
1/11423 Myrtle Elda Cochran
1/11424 Samuel Cochran

1/1142 SAMUEL S COCHRAN and 2nd wife CHRISTINA M. SISLER

1/11425 Blanche S. Cochran
1/11426 Ray W. Cochran
1/11427 Lulu M. Cochran
1/11428 John M. Cochran
1/11429 Another child

1/1143 EDWARD COCHRAN

1/11431 Clinton Cochran
1/11432 George Cochran
1/11433 Milton Cochran

SAMPSON

Four Sampson brothers came from Ireland(around 1786-96) William, James, John and Thomas. dates 1786-96 is when he married.

James married Mary Margaret Crooks, came from near Cookstown, Tyrone

William, a Revolutionary Soldier kept Black Horse Tavern at forks of Yough, River and married Dorcas Neal, from near Cookstown

John, married Mary Adams, daughter of a Presbyterian Minister in Ireland, came from near Cookstown about 1793, visited his brother William on way.

Thomas, a Major in the Revolutionary war married Miss Duff.

William Sampson married Mary Neal Beazell, and is ancestor of Grant-Sampson-Weddell line.

They donated the land for Round Hill Presbyterian Church,

- - o - -

1. WILLIAM SAMPSON, Revolutionary War Veteran, born c. 1746 died around 1809 he is buried at Rould Hill Presby Ch. he married Dorcas Neal, daughter of Matthew Neal, he was brother of John, James and Thomas.

   1/1 William 2-4-1799 - 2-8-1839 buried Fells Church married Jane Beazell 1799-4-16-1835
   1/2 John Sampson m. ?
   1/3 Sarah 4-13-1801 -3-11-1865 m. Benjamin Beazell 1-2-1796 died 8-27-1883
   1/4 Dorcas 6-21-1803 - 9-30-1873 m. Jesse Stoneman 10-14-1798 died 1-18-1884
   1/5 Mary m. Sam DeVore
   1/6 Jane m. Mr. Monteith
   1/7 Margaret m. ?
   1/8 Rachel 1802-8-1839 unmarried

1/1 WILLIAM SAMPSON 2-4-1799 - 8-1839 married Jane Beazell
   1/11 Rebecca Sampson m. Mr. Blake moved to Niagara Falls Canada
   1/12 John m. Tabitha Clark - Youngstown, Ohio
   1/13 Benjamine m. ? - California in 1849
   1/14 Matthew
   1/15 William m. Amanda Walker of Youngstown Ohio

1/15 WILLIAM SAMPSON and AMANDA WALKER of Youngstown
   1/151 Mattie Sampson m. Thomas Guy, had 3 children
   1/152 John
   1/153 Gilbert (Robert
   1/154 Homer
   married but nothing further

WILLIAM SAMPSON FAMILY

William Sampson 1763-July 11, 1815, married Mary Neal Beazell, widow born 1768 died June 22, 1841. William Sampson age of 17 was a Ranger 1780 at the Frontier belonging to Capt. Moses Carson Co.- See George Dallas History of Westmoreland County, Pa.

1/1 Dorcas Sampson 1804-1807 m. Elijah Teeple
1/2 James Sampson 2/5/1806-8/13/1894 m. Mary Grant 1/15/1812-3/25/1888
1/3 Harvey Sampson 1810 - 6/10/1841 bachelor

1/21 HARRIET SAMPSON dau. of James and Mary Grant Sampson

1/21 Harriet Sampson 11/13/1840 - 2/15/1929 m. 1st Thos. Reeves
2nd Joseph Tuman
1/22 Wm. Thomas 1/22/1844 - 1/9/1931 m. Lucretia Welsh 1937
1/23 Catharine 9/18/1916 m. Benj. Mickey 11/26/1843 2/23/1879
m 2nd Capt. Geo. W. Jenkins
1/24 Margaret Jane 7/7/1848 - 3/31/1934 m. Troville Weddell 1/30/1844
died May 21, 1937
1/25 James Harvey 4/21/1850 m. 2/17/1876 Jane B. Yorty 9/10/1855-8039-1909
1/26 John Grant 2/11/1852 m. 12/25/1879 Mary V. Williams
1/27 Ada Ethel 9/25/1844 - 5/12/1924 m. 9/29/1880 Charles Roe Dallas d.1920
1/28 Dorcas 3/4/1842 died in childhood

James A. Weddell born 10-28-1878 married July 18, 1904 to Sarah E. White
Jesse S. Weddell 9-30-1880
Mary J. Weddell 9-30-1886

For complete Sampson line see Sampson Genealogy for complete Grant line see Grant Genealogy

WILLIAM SAMPSON FAMILY

William Sampson 1763-July 11, 1815 married Mary Neal Boasell, widow born 1768 died June 22, 1841 to Wm. Sampson, at age of 17 was a Ranger 1780 at Frontier belonging to Capt. Moses Carson Co., see George Dallas Alberts History of Westmoreland Co. Pa. they had.

1/1 Dorcas Sampson 1804-1847 m. Elijah Teeple
1/2 James Sampson 2-5-1806 d. 8-13-1894 m. Mary Grant b. 1-15-1812 she died 3-25-1888 dau. of Robert Grant, see Grant lineage.
1/3 Harvey Sampson b. 9-5-1808 d. 8-1-1852 bachelor
1/4 Thomas Sampson b. 1810 d. 6-10-1841 - bachelor

1/21 HARRIET SAMPSON dau. of James and Mary Grant Sampson m. Thos Reeves

1/2 JAMES SAMPSON and MARY GRANT SAMPSON

1/21 Harriet Sampson 11-13-1840 d. 2-15-1829 m. 1st Thomas Reeves 2nd Joseph Tuman
1/22 Wm. Thos. Sampson 1-22-1844-1-9-1931 m. Lucretia Welsh 1933
1/23 Catharine Sampson 9-18-1847 d. 9-18-1916 m. Benj. Dickey born 11-26-1843 d. 2-23-1879 m. 2nd Lieut. Geo. W. Jenkins
1/24 Margaret Jane Sampson 8-7-1848 - 3-31-1934 m. Troville Weddell 1-30-1844 d. 5-21-1937
1/25 James Harvey Sampson 4-21-1850 m. 2-17-1876 m. Jane B. Yorty b. 9-10-1855 d. 8-30-1909
1/26 John Grant Sampson 2-11-1852 m. 12-25-1879 Mary V. Williams
1/27 Ada Ethel Sampson 9-25-1855 d. 5-12-1924 m. 9-20-1880 Charles Roe Dallas 1920 he died 1920
1/28 Dorcas Sampson 3-4-1842 died in childhood

James E. Weddell b. 10-28-1878 m. 7-18-1904 to Sarah E. White
Jesse S. Weddell born 9-30-1880
Mary J. Weddell born 9-30-1886

See Grant genealogy, and also Sampson line, along with Weddell line

2. THOMAS SAMPSON - Major in Revolutionary War, brother of John, James and William. he married a MISS DUFF

2/1	John Sampson	b. 1785 in war of 1812 m. ?
2/2	James	b. 8-15-1786
2/3	Thomas	b. 9-6-1787
2/4	Alexander	b. 9-21-1789 d. 12-2-1846
2/5	Elizabeth	b. 9-21-1789 d. 9-10-1797
2/6	Daniel	b. 12-13-1800 -or Daniel or David
2/7	Mary	b. 3-30-1792 d. 1795
2/8	William	
2/9	Margaret	

Thomas Sampson, Major is buried at Old Beulah Cemetery East of Williamsburg, so is his wife ?Duff Sampson. The Old Beulah Church is located now on the right side of Va. Turnpike going from Gr ensburg to Pgh. near tunnel.

2/6 DAVID SAMPSON b. 12-13-1800 d. 12-31-1864 at Westmoreland he married in Kentucky name no known they had:

2/61	William Sampson	
2/62	Thomas	
2/63	Stewart	all married
2/64	Margaret	
2/65	Thedosia	

2/7 MARGARET SAMPSON b. 8-21-1797 m. Stewart Thompson
2/71 Stewart Sampson- Princess Ann, Md.

2/1 JOHN SAMPSON b. 6-20-1785 served in war of 1812 married JANE DAMPSTER (out of order)

2/11	John Sampson	
2/12	Thomas	- Killed in Civil War. buried Beulah Cemetery
2/13	George	- " " " " " "
2/14	Eliza J.	m. John Harrison
2/15	Mary	m. Alexander Mulnix
2/16	Sarah	

2/14 ELIZA J. SAMPSON m. JOHN HARRISON

2/141	David Harrison	m. J ane Beale
2/142	Margaret J.	m. Joseph Beale or Sealer
2/143	John Edmund	m. Willa Garver
2/144	Alice	m. R. H. Wray
2/145	James	m. Luella Alexander
2/146	Frank J.	m. Jennie McCabe
2/147		

2/145 JAMES SAMPSON and LUELLA ALEXANDER

2/1451	George Sampson
2/1452	Alexander
2/1453	Anna Wray
2/1454	Donald
2/1455	Joseph Shea

2/11 JOHN SAMPSON son of John and Jane Dampster Sampson b. 5-18-1832 at Forbes Road near Greensburg married Kate Duff 2-6-1862

2/111	George Sampson	b. 5-16-1863	m.	Lizzie Finley
2/112	Albert	b 6-29-1869	m.	Anna Hormel
2/113	James D.	b 6-26-1869	m.	Kate Watson
2/114	Jennie	b 6-7-1871	m.	J. E. Wilson (Wilson)
2/115	Harry E.	b 9-29-1873	m.	Corene Taylor
2/116	John Howard	b 11-20-1883	m.	Bessie Watson
2/117	Bessie	b.10-14-1864		
2/118	Anna Belle	b. 11-8-1875	m.	Harvey Beswarrick

2/111 GEORGE and LIZZIE FINLEY SAMPSON
- 2/1111 Wallace Sampson
- 2/1112 Warren
- 2/1113 Winfield
- 2/1114 Evelyn
- 2/1115 Marjorie

2/112 ALBERT SAMPSON and ANNA HORMEL
- 2/1121 Belle Sampson
- 2/1122 Kenneth
- 2/1123 Esther
- 2/1124 Beulah
- 2/1125 Glenn
- 2/1126 Oren

2/113 JAMES D. SAMPSON and KATE WATSON
- 2/1131 Olive Sampson
- 2/1132 Irene
- 2/1133 John
- 2/1134 Paul
- 2/1135 James
- 2/1136 Bessie

2/114 JENNIE SAMPSON and J. E. WILSON
- 2/1141 Clarence Wilson
- 2/1142 Harry Ellis Wilson

2/115 HARRY E. SAMPSON and CORENE TAYLOR
- 2/1151 Stanley Sampson
- 2/1152 Florence Sampson
- 2/1153 Vernon

2/118 ANNA BELLE SAMPSON and HARVEY BESWARRICK
- 2/1181 Clifford Beswarrick
- 2/1182 Clinton
- 2/1183 Catherine
- 2/1184 Harry

2/12 THOMAS SAMPSON son of Jno. and Jane married MARTHA VANTINE

2/121	John Sampson	m.	Phoebe Trees
2/122	Arthur	m.	Grace Foster
2/123	Anne M.	m.	Henderson Elliott

3/2 JAMES SAMPSON, brother of William, Thomas and John came from Ireland, 1796, his son John came over in 1768 age12 came with relatives, father sent for, and he James settled near Brush Creek Westmoreland Co. Pa., his wife was Mary Margaret Crooks, James died Aug. 20, 1831, Mary died March 10, 1832.

3/1 John Sampson m. Mary McGavitt, 2nd Lavina Lightburn
born in Ireland 2-12-1778
3/2 James
3/3 William b. 1768 m. Mrs. Mary Neal Beasell, widow
3/4 Thomas
3/5 Sarah m. David Bell
3/6 Samuel
3/7 Margaret m. George Sampson of Canonsburg, Pa.

3/1 JOHN SAMPSON m. 1st 3-24-1809 MARY MCGAVITT d. 9-17-1826
3/11 Dorcas Sampson m. Jesse Stoneman
3/12 Thomas m. MT
3/13 Nancy Jane m. Murray Montgomery
3/14 Margaret
3/15 James m. 1st Mary Boise 2nd Mrs. F. Carothers
3/16 Elizabeth b. 9-25-1828 dau. of 2nd wf. Lavina Lightburn
3/17 Benjamin b. 3-16-1832 m. Harriet Reed 10-26-1871
3/18 Cornelia b. 6-5-1833
3/19 Sarah L. b. 8-12-1836

JESSE JOHN married 2nd 9-25-1828 to Lavina he d. 3-21-1858 buried at West Newton

3/11 DORCAS SAMPSON and JESSE STONEMAN
3/111 John Stoneman
3/112 Dorcas Stoneman

3/15 JAMES SAMPSON m. 1st Mary BOISE 2nd MRS/ CAROTHERS
3/151 Lavina Sampson
3/152 Mary Jane
3/153 Simeon m. Marie Strumel

3/153 SIMEON SAMPSON and MARIE STRUMPL
3/1531 Thomas Sampson
3/1532 Hattie
3/1533 Elizabeth
3/1534 May

3/17 BENJAMIN SAMPSON and HARRIET REED
3/171 William Sampson b. 3-26-1874 m. Dess Cunningham
3/172 John B. b. 1-29-1877 m. Eva Smith
3/173 Margaret b. 10-8-1875 m. John B. Hart
4 children died in infancy

3/171 WILLIAM B. SAMPSON and DESS CUNNINGHAM
3/1711 William C. Sampson

3/172 JOHN B. SAMPSON and EVA SMITH
3/1721 Helen Sampson
3/1722 Evelyn
3-1723 Sarah

3/173 MARGARET SAMPSON and JOHN H. HART
3/1731 Harriet Hart
3/1732 George
3/1733 Paul B.

3/3 WILLIAM SAMPSON b. 1763 died 7-11-1815 married 1803 was son of James and Mary Margaret (?) he married a widow Mrs. Mary Neal Beasell born 1768 died 6-22-1841 Mrs. Beasell was a sister of Dorcas Neal the wife of his Uncle William. In 1812 he moved to Carroll Twp., Washington County, Horshue Bottoms, he died 1815, Horshue Bottoms is now Donora and Eldora, Pa.

3/31	Harvey Sampson	9-15-1808	- 8-1-1852
3/32	Thomas	1810	6-10-1841
3/33	Dorcas	9-22-1804	- 2-3-1849 m. Elijah Teeple
		6-1-1841	
3/34	James		m. Mary Grant,

3/33 DORCAS SAMPSON AND ELIJAH TEEPLE
3/331 John Teeple
3/332 James Harvey Teeple m. Josephine Hargrove

3/332 JAMES TEEPLE and JOSEPHINE HARGROVE -Jas. 1840-1894
3/3321 Josephine Teeple
3/3322 Robert Teeple

3/34 JAMES SAMPSON BORN Westmoreland County, Feb. 2, 1806 married Mary Grant, daughter of Robert Grant and Harriet Rebecca Legg, see Grant Genealogy

The Grant line which starts 157- explanation for no. 157- This number is assigned to Eleanor Cossart in Cossart lineage meaning the 7th child of David, David the 5th child, and his father the 1st in America. - the 3rd generation. 157/this never changes in the Cossart lineage of this particular person when one sees 157 they know at once it is Elenors descendants. I tried to carry this thru the Weddell and Sampson lines.

REFERENCE TO SAMPSON LINE ETC.
N.J. Archives
Family Bibles
Pa. Magazine- Noted Travel by Wm. Henry
Pa. Archives
Misc. Officers - Pgh. Gen.
Old Monongahela
Histories of Washington and Westmoreland County
Long Run Church Records - Old Beulah Church Records
Court Records

Sampson

4 - JOHN SAMPSON died 1798 was brother of William, James and Thomas Tyrone Ireland, Cookstown, sailed from Derry and landed at Wilmington Del. settled in Westmoreland Co. around 1793, he married in Ireland Mary Adams, dau. of a Presbyterian Minister, they had six children born in Ireland names not listed.

4/1 Thomas Sampson b. 1794 m. Anna Coon-
4/2 Margaret
4/3 Sarah m. Wm. Manown
4/4 William m. ? went to Ohio
4/5 Nancy m. Mr. McKee
4/6 John b. 12-25-1788 m. Letitia Lecky of Martinsburg Va.

4/1 THOMAS SAMPSON and ANNA COON, he ran a flour mill, he is buried Long Run Presbyterian Church Cemetery

4/11 Mary Ann Sampson m. Oliver Evans
4/12 Susanna m. James Neal
4/13 Letitia m. John Foster
4/14 John
4/15 James Harvey
4/17 AdamC. b. 2-15-1828 m. Letitia Lecky Manown (this is in
4/18 William error)

4/17 ADAM C. SAMPSON b. 2-15-1828 m. Allegheny Co. lived near McKeesport, and Monongahela died 5-10-1872 m. 4-11-1862 had nine children - he married 3 times, Leitita b. 5-16-1832 do not know name of other wifes. Leitia was not his wife.

4/6 JOHN SAMPSON AND LETITIA LECKY MANOWN B. 5-16-1832

4/61 Robert L. Sampson m. Ellen Hughey
4/62 Benson b. 10-20-1819 - 8-24-1872
4/63 Adam
4/64 Margaret A. m. Andrew Jackson Stuart
4/65 Leitita Jan
4/66 Mary b. 2-17-1817 m. John Hornbach she d. 3-13-1864

4/61 ROBERT SAMPSON and ELLEN HUGHES SAMPSON
4/611 ELLEN LETITIA m. Joseph M. Lippincott

4/66 MARY AND JOHN HORNBACK
4/661 Letitia L. Hohrback
4/662 Luther Wolsey
4/663 Margaret B.
4/664 John B.
4/665 Sarah S.
4/666 Robert L.

4/64 MARGARET A. SAMPSON and ANDREW STUART
4/641 Jane Leitie Stuart m. Dr. Edward S. Lawrence

4/641 JANE LEITIE STUART and DR. EDWARD S. LAWRENCE
1/6411 Dr. J. Stuart Lawrence
1/6412 Edward S.
1/6413 John Sampson

Sampson

3/7 MARGARET SAMPSON dau. of James and Mary Sampson m. George Sampson
- 3/71 William Sampson
- 3/72 Elizabeth
- 3/73 Sarah
- 3/74 Margaret
- 3/75 John
- 3/75 James
- 3/47 Letherman

Out of place

4/17 ADAM SAMPSON and Leitita?
- 4/171 Anna Sampson m. Dr. Wm. Body
- 4/172 Sarah
- 4/173 Letitia m. Edwin Burbaker
- 4/174 Adam m. Annetta Yohe
- 4/175 Harriet m. Wm. Vance

4/174 ADAM and Annetta Yohe Sampson
- 4/1741 Adam Sampson m. Miss Graves
- 4/1742 and others

4/1741 ADAM AND MISS GRAVES
- 4/17411 William Graves Sampson
- 4/17412 Lois Sampson m.

4/173 LETITIA SAMPSON AND EDWIN BRUBAKER
- 4/1731 Henry Brubaker

4/175 HARRIET SAMPSON and WILLIAM VANCE
- 4/1751 William Vance
- 1/1752 Adam Vance

THOMPSON FAMILY

WILLIAM THOMPSON - was chosen a member of the Committee of Observation for Cumberland County, Pa. July 12, 1774, he also served as a Captain in Cumberland County Militia in actual service July 5, 1776 also served as a private in Capt. John Hamilton Co., Cumberland Co. Pa. Militia in October 1777. Private in Capt Charles McCleys Company, 1st Batt. Cumberland County Militia - service 1781, Private Captain Wm. Strains Co., 23 days in 1781 and private in Cumberland County Militia in the months of April, May, June, July and August 1782, commanded by Colonel Alexander Brown.

SERVICE: Penna. Archives, 5th series, Vol. 6, pagers 4-6-27-650
Penna. Archives, 5th series, Vol. 6, page 4-6-2740-6.1640

WILLIAM THOMPSON married Nov. 18, 1778 Mary Reed, she died August 27, 1823.

1/1 Nancy Thompson m. Wm. Fulton
1/2 Elizabeth Thompson m. John Robinson
1/3 Samuel Thompson b. 11/6/1781 m. Elizabeth Stewart
1/4 Mary B. Thompson b. 12/12/1785 d. 12/20/1821
married Jacob Weaver b. 8-7-1773 died 12-15-1851
married 4-5-1807, was Pat. of War of 1812
1/5 John Thompson m. Mary Mitchell
1/6 Margaret Thompson 7-17-1781 m. John Milligan

Mary Thompson daughter of Wm. and Mary Reed Thompson of Lancaster Pa., Mary Reed died Aug. 27, 1823, married Nov. 18, 1773 (1773) her daughter Mary Thompson, married Jacob Weaver, he was born 1783 she was born Dec. 15, 1785, Died Dec. 10, 1821, married 5, 1805, Jacob was born either Aug. 7, 1770 or Feb. 7, 1783, died Dec. 15, 1857.

WEAVER FAMILY

JACOB WEAVER born 1732 died 1812 was Captain in Lancaster, Co. Militia. Was a son of Baron Casper Von Weber of Holland. married ? and had Jacob 1-see 1/41

1. BARON CASPER VON WEBER m. ?

    1/1 John Joseph Weber
    1/2 John Henry Weber
    1/3 John William Weber
    1/4 John Jacob Weber – disinherited by his father for emigrating to America

1/4 JACOB WEAVER born Feb. 7, 1783, died Dec. 15, 1851 married Mary THOMPSON, born Dec. 13, 1785 died Dec. 20, 1821

1/42 Mary Weber
1/43 Thompson Weaver m. Lina Stewart
1/44 John Weaver
1/45 William Weaver drowned Mississippi River
1/16

1/41 JACOB WEAVER AND MARY THOMPSON

    1/411 William Weaver m. Jane Black
    1/412 Thompson Weaver m. Ann Bateman
    1/413 John Weaver m. Harriet Baily
    1/414 Matilad Weaver m. William Robertson
    1/415 Sarah Weaver born 3-10-1823 d 6-8-1896 m. 2/23 to Jesse Weddell born 1-6-1816, d. 4-23-1888
    1/416 Mary Weaver m. Never married

1/43 THOMAS WEAVER and LINA STEWART

    1/431 Lizzie Weaver
    1/432 Sarah Weaver
    1/433 Jacob Weaver m. Clara Haslett

1/414 MATILDA WEAVER married WILLIAM ROBERTSON

    1/4141 Elizabeth Robertson m. Harry Milligan

1/4141 ELIZABETH ROBERTSON and HARRY MILLIGAN

    1/41411 Arthur B. Milligan

From Mrs. F.M. Weddell: Of my mothers early life I know very little she was dau. of John and Martha Weaver of Saltsburg, nine children, 4 brothers four sister, Mary m. John Shields, Indiana, Pa. Margaret m. Colonel James Porter, Greensburg, Lucy m. Lucian Locke Hooster Ohio- Elizabeth m. Rev. Thomas Penny. 4 bros. all in Civil War, two killed Battle of Antietam, Thos. and Joseph returned. Thomas was Colonel Thos. Joseph became a Physician of Norristown, Pa. Trystee of Bucknell University.

WHITE FAMILY

WILLIAM WHITE, citizen of Haberdasher, London, in his will names his brothers John, and Henry of Virginia. Henry had a grant of 200 acres lying along the Black Waters of James City. A grant was given to Henry Jr. his son, for 200 acres on the Carolina River. In Feb. 1649 Henry Sr. and Peter Gill obtained a grant of one thousand acres in Charles County and May 9, 1666 one for himself alone of 1800 acres in Accomac County. He had three children

Henry Jr. born 9-25-1663, his deed dated 4-16-1777 describes his land as being on Little River, his son Robert was a member of the Society of Friends, he also conveyed land to Robert Lowry. Robert White married twice, first to Mary, second to Damaris Morris, who died November 7, 1772.

CHILDREN OF HENRY WHITE SR:

Margaret White	born	1662
Ann White	"	1669
Elizabeth White	"	1673
Robert & James, twins	"	1676
Arnold White		
Isaack White		
Naomi White.		

ROBERT WHITE, with his brothers James and Arnold, obtained 460 acres of land in 1719.

ROBERT WHITE JR., son of Robert White marries 1st Tabitah Alford 2nd, Mrs. James Overman, widow. - Children by first wife:

Jonathan White
Septhaniah White
Joseph White

Children by 2nd wife:

Ann White
Elizabeth White
Robert White

HUGH WHITE, son of Robert White, grandson of Henry White and son of Damaris Morris White, went to Pennsylvania about 1716, settled at St. Joy, Moses White, his son died before 1768 and left his widow and her name was Isabella, and the following children, John - Jane - Robert - Moses - Sarah Hugh - Isabella - James - William, and three other minor children.

An indenture in found dated 3-4-1771 between Hugh White and Margaret and William White and Agnes White of Allen Township, Cumberland Co. and Ronald McDonald, there were sons of Moses White. Beside Moses the other sons of Hugh, the son Robert, and Damaris were John, Josiah and William

Josiah and Agnes White, had Benjamin, Samuel, Captain David, James, Josiah. Josiah married Lydia of Dauphin Co. Pa. and had John, Danile, Isabella and

White Family

Josiah and Lydia of Dauphin Co. had Elizabeth, John, Daniel and Isabella.

David White served 1781, Captain of 83rd Batt., Cumberland Co. under Irwin, he married Mary Crawford, they had James, Josiah born 6/25/1766 died 8-9-1841.

1/1 Wm. White
1/2 John White
1/3 Henry White

1/31 Henry White
1/32 Arnold White
1/33 Daughter.

1/31 HENRY WHITE born 9-25-1663 and ?

1/311 Robert White m. 1st Mary, 2nd Dasaris Morrison

1/311 ROBERT WHITE AND MARY - DASARIS

1/3111 Margaret White
1/3112 Ann White
1/3113 Elizabeth White
1/3114 Robert White
1/3115 James White
1/3116 Arnold White
1/3117 Isaac White
1/3118 Naomi White
1/3119 Hugh White m. Margaret?

1/3114 ROBERT WHITE m. 1st TABETH ALFORD, 2nd Mrs. Jacob Overway

1/31141 Jonathan White
1/31142 Zepthaniah White
1/31143 Joseph White
1/31144 Ann, White- child by 2nd wife
1/31145 Elizabeth " " "
1/31146 Robert " " "

1/3119 HUGH WHITE and MARGARET

1/31191 Moses White died before 1768
1/31192 John White
1/31193 Josiah White m. Agnes
1/31194 William White
1/31195 Another child

1/31191 MOSES WHITE and ISABELLA

1/311911 John White
1/311912 Elizabeth White
1/311913 Jane White
1/311914 Robert White
1/311915 Moses White
1/311916 Sarah White
1/311917 Hugh White m. Margaret
1/311918 Isabella White
1/311919 William White m. Agnes
1/311910a James White

White Line

1/31193 JOSIAH WHITE and AGNES (Josiah White)

1/311931 Benjamin White
1/311932 Samuel White
1/311933 Captain David White
1/311934 James White
1/311935 Josiah White m. Lydia
1/311936 Elizabeth White
1/311937 John White
1/311938 Daniel White
1/311939 Isabella White

DAVID WHITE LINE

1/- DAVID WHITE MARRIED MARY CRAWFORD, Capt. in Revolutionary War, 83rd Batt. had land title in 1781, Cumberland Co., Pa., under Col. Sam. Irwin.

1/1 James White
1/2 Josiah White b. 5-25-1766, d. 8-9-1841 m. 4-1-1807 Jane Hanna
1/3 Crawford White b. 10-14- 1777 d. 12-30-1833 m. 4-30-1806
Elizabeth Dunlap b. 1-30-1779 d. 1-29-1875
1/4 Benjamin White m. Elizabeth
1/5 David White m. 4-3-1806 Sarah Hanna
1/6 Samuel White m. Jane Espey, 2nd Marg. Armstrong
1/7 Elizabeth White m. Samuel Hanna
1/8 Mary White m. Wm. McMillan

1/2 JOSIAH WHITE and JANE HANNA

1/21 James D. White
1/22 Elias White m. Judge Sterrett, Civil War. Vet.
1/23 Joseph Steple White 12-28-1820 d. 1-15-1913 m. 12-1-1841
Adaline Pollock b. 8-20-1824 d. 1906
1/24 Amanda White
1/25 John Crawford White

1/23 JOSEPH WHITE and ADALINE POLLOCK

1/231 Alice White 7-17-1844 d. 8-19-1926 m. 5-1863 Geo. Greer
Geo. Greer b. 1-28-1844 d. 8-19-1926
1/232 Eva White b. 12-18-1846 m. 1-1866 E. C. McClintock
1/233 John Crawford White b. 62-5-1849 d. 9-10-1935 m. 9-31-1876
Rosella Cochran b. 12-27-1857 d. 9-25-1933
1/234 Caroline White b. 5-3-1853 m. 4-1879 Eugene S. Willard
1/235 Joseph Pollock White b. 7-24-1856 m. Eva Merrell
1/236 Arthur White m. 3-3-1859
1/237 Fred P. White b. 11-3-1861 m. Clara
1/238 Adda b. 12-20-1864
1/239 Bella May b. 7-17-1869 d. 1924

1/231 ALICE WHITE and George Greer,- no issue

1/232 EVA WHITE and EDWARD C. McCLINTOCK
1/2321 Clarie McClintock m. Gertrude Smith
1/2322 Roy McClintock

1/2321 CLAIRE McCLINTOCK and GERTRUDE SMITH

1/23211 Claire McClintock

1/233 JOHN WHITE and ROSELLA COCHRAN

1/2331 Sarah Elizabeth White - 7-5-1877 m. 8-18-1904 Jas. A. Weddell
1/2332 Arthur Cochran b. 11-25-1879 m. Grace Boyd
1/2333 Jay Crawford White m. Della Caldwell
1/2334 Rosa Pearl White b. 3-13-1886 m. 6-24-1911 George E. Lyon
1/2335 Lulu Gertrude b. 9-16-1888 m. 8-22-1917 George Arthur Gribbs b. 11-25-1886 d. 3-26-1945

1/2332 ARTHUR WHITE and GRACE BOYS

1/23421 Rosalia White

1/2333 JAY C. WHITE and DELLA CALDWELL

1/23331 Warren C. White b. 2-27-1921
1/23332 Joy Clarence White b. 1-21-1985

1/2334 ROSA WHITE AND GEORGE LYON

1/23341 George Crawford Lyon b. 4-15-1918 m. Grace Love
1/23342 Howard M. Lyon b. 1-31-1922

1/235 JOSEPH P. WHITE and EVA SHARPLL

1/2351 Osborne White
1/2352 Duncan White
1/2353 Ruth White
1/2354 Theodore White

See Weddell Line for 1-2331

P. M. Weddell of Cleveland Ohio, born Westmoreland Co. 1787 only child of Peter (2) and his 2nd wife Sarah Martin, his father by 1st marriage had Jesse, Joseph, James and Lydia, they are named in his will as half brothers and sister. Lydia m. James Montgomery. P.M. (3) was born posthumous, his mother Sarah Martin Weddell married Ezekial Woods and with little Peter moved to Washington County, Penna., then to Paris, Bourbon County Ky.

Ezekial Woods was a half-brother of Peter Weddell and were fond of each orh r all during their live.

Ezekial Woods died at Newark, Licking County, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1880 he married Sept. 11, 1823, Sarah J. Burnham of Zanesville Ohio, she was born Nov. 23, 1800 died April 17, 1861, they had:

William B. Woods
Charles R. Woods
Mary B. Woods
Eliza W. Woods.

William B. Woods graduated from Yale College 1845, was Mayor of Newark and Speaker of Ohio Legislature, Colonel in Civil War, was with General Sherman was Judge Circuit Court of Louisan and other Southerns States, and Associate Justice of Supreme Court, in 1887.

Charles R. Wood, graduated from West Point, served in Civil War, became Major General by Brevet.

Mary B. Woods married George W. Manpenny moved to Columbus, Ohio.

Eliza Woods married Wm. Warner of Newark, also served in Civil War and became an United States Senator.

Ezekial Woods married 2nd Harriet Warner Munson of Granville, Ohio

Peter Weddell m. Sophia L. Perry November 1815 dau. of Nathan Perry Sr. who was born 1792 and died 1823, her mother was Solphia L. ? dau. of a Vermont Clergyman, who died 836. Nathan Sr. was born in Conn.

They were devout Presbyterians.

GEORGE Waddle, and children two sons and possible more came from Eastern part of Penna, in 1752, he located west side of Youghioghenny river, three miles below West Newton, his family consisted of himself, wife Mary, James, Peter, John, Daniel, George Jr., Margaret and two other girls.

James eldes son m. Susan Evans, had eigh children. (B-1)

Joseph B. m. had Richard, James, Joseph, Mary, Priscilla, Elizabeth Rebecca, and Susan.

Joseph B. m. Sarah Finney, had Robert F, Joseph E., and Thomas Weddle

Robert F. Waddle m. Miss Plummer had one dau. she died, he m. 2nd Nancy Murray had Alexander P., Blanche, Murry and Finney, he was living that is Robert was living 1902 in Allegheny Pa.

Blanche dau. of Robt. m. Levi Bricker had Robert W., Florence ' Nancy Bricker

Joseph son of Josp. and Sarah Finney m. Elizabeth I. Diel, he died age 53 she age 51, had Hattie J., Eliza D., Joseph E. Jr. Harry D., George F., Sarah E., Mary C., and Dr. W. Smerts Waddle.

Hattie dau. Josp and Eliz. Diel m. Rev. D. F. McGill had James S. McGill

Eliza, dau. Josp. and Eliz. m. John Thompson Wilson.

Joseph E. Waddle m. Mrs Jennie Lindsay nee Reed, had Horace R. and Walter D.

Thomas son of Josp. B. and Sarah Finney m. Fannie Finney moved to Texas ahd Minnie and Charles Waddle.

Richard Waddle son Jas. and Susan Evans m. Mary Wilson, had Aaron, James Hilena and Mary Waddle.

James Jr. son Jas. & Susan Evans Waddle m. 2nd cousin Annie Craig, moved to Richland Co. Ohio had five children moved to Illinois.

Mary dau. of James & Susan m. Mr. Rowan moved to Kentucy, all traces lost.

Priscilla dau. Jas. & Susan m. Jas. Stintzicum moved Seneca Co. Ohio had issue

Rebecca dau. Jas. & Susan m. Jesse Wilson had one child.

Susan dau. Jas. ' Susan m. Mr. Milligan moved to Ohio

B-2 PETER WADDLE

Georges second son, m. Miss Pritchard, Rebecca, they lived where Salem Church now stand, had Jesse, Joseph and Liddy, he married 2nd Sarah Martin and had Peter Jr.

Jesse son of Peter m. Nancy Davis, moved to Fort Wayne Ind.
Lydia m. James Montgomery - Joseph m. Sarah Scott - Peter m. Sophia Perry

Weddle

Joseph P. m. Sarah Scott, died age 91 had Rebecca, Hannah, Margaret, Jesse, Scott and Rev. Peter

Rebecca dau. Josp. and Sarah Scott m. John Penny moved to Iowa had issue two sons Baptist Ministers, Hohn was in State Leg.

Hannah Waddle dau. Josp. & Susan S. Waddle m. Thos. Penny bro fo John moved to Iowa.

Margaret Waddle dau. Josp & Susan m. John Thomas

Jesse eldest son of Josp. and Sarah m. Miss Weaver, moved to Iowa then Nebraska he died age 75, had Trovilla, Joseph and Scott Waddle.

Trovilla m. 1st Miss wall, 2nd Miss Sampson

Scott Weddell m. 1st Dorcas Stoneman d. age 72 had large family

Rev. Peter m. Miss Weaver, Saltsburg, Indiana Co. Pa.
sons Baptist Minister lived near Dayton Ohio.

Joseph, 2nd son of Jesse and Miss Weaver m. Miss Powers

Liddy dau. Jesse and Nancy Davis Waddle m. James Montgomery, near West Newton, raised seven children.

Peter Jr. 4th child went to Cleveland Ohio, m. had one son Horace amassed a fortune.

"B" JOHN and George WADDLE

John and George, 3rd and 4th sons of George Waddle, immigrated to Kentucky where all traces are lost.

"B" DANIEL WADDLE

Daniel, 5th son of George Waddle m. Ellen Mateer, had George Peter Daniel and Mary Waddle,

George son of Daniel & Ellen m. Nancy Nelson had, Ellen - Daniel- Nelson George W.- John - Jane- Rter - Mary - James - Elizabeth - Nancy and Rebecca Waddle, He died age 47 she age 70.

Daniel G. son of Daniel & Ellen Mateer Weddle m. Maria Brown, had Peter, Geo. W.- Scott - Clay - Mary - Nancy - Virginia Waddle, moved to Clark Co. Ohio. the 2nd son Geo. lives Washington Co., Iowa.

Nelson 2nd son m Mary Suter, had Henry - Nancy - Geo- Susan- Mary - James Nelson and Joseph lived at West Newton d. age 92

Henry the other son m. Sarah Matrue, had Findley and Marry, he d. age 60

Findley Waddle m. Olivet Blythe had Scott Waddle

Marry Waddle m. Alfred Ludwick, had Henry F. Ludwic

Nancy dau. Daniel and Elledn d. age 35
George m. Martha Benford, had Alma-Nevada-Ellen-Mary-John-Nancy-Martha and Elizabeth, George was in Civil War. Nelson m. Emma Sutton and they had Joseph, Mary, Georgia, Flora, Jemima and Henry

Geo. W. son Daniel & Ellen m. Maria Douglas had, Thos. D.- Oliver S. David H, Sarah M, James W. Nancy f, Mary J, and Isaac Weddle

Thomas D. m. Grace Huston, grad. of Westminister College had Ortha, George William and Jas. McC. Waddle.

George W. m. Estella Frampton - Wm. H. died when infant -

Oliver S. was grad. of Jefferson Medical College.
David H. m. Isabella Gray had Wm. G.- James H.- George O - Elizabeth and Charles I. Weddle
Sarah M. m. John Noll lives Ramona, Kansas
Nancy F. m. Reuben Street have one son Clyde A. Street
Mary J. m. James M. Campbell, M.D. one child Mamie B. Dr. Campbell d. 1897 Mhy
Mary J. husband relative of President McKinley
Isaac I. m. Maria Edmundson, had Mary, Sarah and Maire
John 5th chil died young
Jane m. John Boyd had, George, Joseph, James, Lyde, Nelson, Robert and Mary
Peter m. Elizabeth McClelland had Margaret, Ellen, John, George, Elvira, Angeline, Daniel, Wm. and Mary.
Margaret m. Harvey Applegate, had Minnie, Bessie, Bernice and Hatty
Minnie m. Walter S. Abbot, had Herbert L., Walter, Marjorie and John C. Applegate
Bernice Applegate m. Wm. Mazuri, had W. Ayers and Victor.
Harriet Applegate m. W. T. Everett

Ellen m. James Kearney had Bessie m. Akerman, Jennie m. Bridges and Philip m. Dorothy Lederman, lives in Homestead, Pa.
John m. Saray Wary, lives McKessport, Pa.
Geroge m. Evaline Laughlin, had Harriet m. Collins, Jennie m. Humbaugh Charles

Viola m. E. Douglas, had Howard and Earl - of McKeesport, Pa.
Angelina m. Wm. McMichael, had Ablert and Bernice

Daniel m. Sarah C. Pierce had Nellie - Harry P - Wilmser S., Florence L, Howard R., and Clinton

Wm. m. Nancy Douglas, had Bertha and Wm. lives Boston, Pa.

Mary B. m. James McCune, of Homestead, had Elizabeth, Margaret & Elvira.

Mary m. John B. McCune had Robert, Dr. John N., Mary A, Peter, Charles and Nancy.

Robert m. Clara McCoy had 2 children
Dr. John m. Florence Howell, had Grance, Minnie, Estell
Nancy m. Emanuel Everett

James Weddell m. Sarah Parker, had Nancy, Dr. Edward, Dr. John, Elizabeth and Jesse.

Weddell

Dr. Edward Weddle m. Mrs. Stella (Richardson) Randall, divorced, she had one son by Randall who was adopted by Dr. Weddlee,- Frank Weddell.
Nancy m. James Andrews, lived Greensburg seven children
Dr. John m. Margaret Douglas hav Lulu, Harriet & Edward, lived Monessen

Elizabeth m. Mr. Cochran had seven children, lives near Scottdale
Jesse m. E. W. Kirk had six children

James Weddle married second Liddy Montgomery had Laura of West Newton, Pa.

Elizabeth Weddell m. David Brown

Peter Weddell , Daniels second son m. Margaret Huston of Washington Co. Pa. 1st wf. died leaving infant, he moved to Ohio married again had several child.
John Waddle, 3rd son of Daniel m. Mary Rue, had nine children, moved to Ohio.
Daniel Weddle, 4th son of Daniel m. Annie Davis, moved to Ohio had 5 children.

Mary Weddell only dau. of Daniel m. Wm. Craig, had ten children, moved to Ohio.

NOTE: The Weddell Family originally came from Hagerstown Maryland.

FIRST GENERATION

George and Mary with five children, one went to Ky, one to Ohio.

SECOND GENERATION

Peter eldest son b. 1741 - This is what happened to Peter Weddle *****
A lawsuit which took seventy years to settle. In 1765 Peter picked a location one mile south of his father George, he had witnesses as was the practice in those days when notching the trees, made improvements as indicated by Court Rectods. Adam Alexander testified in March 1769 he assisted Peter in grubbing and raising a cabin. James Hamilton a cousin of Peters went to see him in 1771. Joseph Bedsworth knew him very well, he was married either in 1776 or 1777 - see Westmoreland Court Records - Nov. 17, November term year 1813.

In the same case the deposition of John Perry, he was acquainted with William Prince in 1768 in Pa., he was employed by Price tp enter an application in Land Office in 1769, he said his land adjoined Old Waddle christian name not recollected, he also sold this land to him and took land adjoining Peter Weddle. Price was an unpricipled rascal and resold Peters 300 acres to Andrew Robertson. Richard Pritchard made a settlement on Saw Mill Run adjoining land of Peter his only child married Peter. She died 1784 leaving three saall childre, Jesse, Lydia and Joseph Weddle Peter married 2nd Sarah Martin he was killed Sept. 1786 and left Sarah with his three children by former marriage and one infant son Peter born posthumous April 1787. They or rather she lived there until 1790 when s e married a Mr. Woods and went to Washington County, the other three children went with their grandparents Pritchards to live. Peter Mark Weddle was this childs name.

See Benjamin Davis settlement adjoining Peters land on west, Colonel Benjamin Davis was this man.

JAMES WEDDELL-SR

James born 1761, 1st white child born west of Allegheny Mts., m. Susan Evans born 1761 had 8 children, Richard, James, Mary, Priscilla , Mary, Rebecct ect., are children of Curly Joe Waddel, son of James.

1790 cenus list family of James Waddel, two males over 16, that would be Joseph B. and Richard, 3 frmales, his wife and Susanna and Mary, the other children born after 1790. He was killed 1820. He served in the American Revolution.

CITATION: James Weddell Penna. Archives Ser. 3, Vol. 23, ser. 6 Vol. 2 page 355, Ranger 1778-1783.

These two brothers served in the American Revolution but met their death by accidents.

Of the three daughters in the History of Dr. Oliver Weddell he states one was named Margaret,

In Will Book page 45, - # 2 Clark County, Kentucky, RICHARD EVANS names his children, Mary Weddell Evans, and Susannah Weddell Evans, the wife of James Weddell was Susanna Evans born 1761, had a son Richard this would indicate that is may be the daughters of this family.

John and George Weddell, little is know, only they emigrated to Kentucy about 1790.it is likely they were born around 1743-1745, as George owned part of his fathers patent and he disposed of it to Joseph Bedsworth 1789. Bedsworth later sold it to Daniel Weddell in 1794.

John Weddell was registered as a slave holder 10-14-1782.

Kentucky Pioneer and Court Records, Will book 1, page 22 and 183 is a will of George Waddle and wife Mary, sons John and Dannie, married daughters, Susanna, Mary, Sarah, Betsy, Nancy, Becky and Peggy, written 2-8-1800 in Wichester, Clark Co. Ky.

When boundary were finally completed between Va. & Oa. a great deal of dissatisfaction among the settlers who came from Va., many of them slave holders, many of them sold their possession and went down the river to Kentucky, it has been suggested that this family could have came from Va.

Daniel may have been born 1763 as he was the youngest son.

Jesse brother of Joseph P. were raised by their grandmother Lydia Prichard when 17 he went to live with Alexander Irwin until 30 yrs of age. In 1808 they took a trip, Jesse and Joseph and went of Paris and Lexington Kentucy where their half-brother Peter lived. Jesse had married Nancy David he 44 she 19, had 8 children. They continued their travels to Kansas, after returning Jesse moved to Fort Wayne Ind. he died 1838, his widow remarried married a man by the name of Morehouse.

Joseph Prichard Weddll lived from 1780 to 1871 and his grandson Trovillo Jacob Weddell 1844-1937 volted for more every President of that age. Joseph m. Sarah Scott, - see Old Westmoreland.

This has been copied from several members notes to this unpulbished record.

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE AND MARY WEDDELL-WEDDLE

1/1 Peter Weddel 1741-1786 m. 1st 1773 Rebecca Prichard d. 1784
m. 2nd 1785 Sarah Martin
1/2 John Weddel
1/3 George Weddell
1/4 James Weddell 1761-11/30/1812 m. Susan Evans 1761 - 11/1/1820
1/5 Daniel 1763-1808 m. Elenor McAteer
1/6 Margaret
1/7 Daughter
1/8 Daughter

1/1 PETER AND REBECCA PRICHARD WEDDELL

1/11 Jesse Weddell 1775-1838 m. Nancy David 1800-1892
1/12 Lydia 1777-1849 m. James Montgomery b. 1765
1/13 Joseph Prichard Weddell 1780-1871 m. 1803 Sarah Scott 1788-1842
1/14 Peter Martin Weddell 1788-5-6-1847 m 11-1815 Sophia L. Perry
b. 1792 d. 12-23-1863

1/11JESSE WEDDELL AND NANCY DAVID, Jesse son of Peter and Rebecca

1/111 Joseph D. Weddell b. 1820 m. Anna C. Yuel 1827-1911
1/112 Amanda J. Weddell m. William Hampton
1/113 William Weddel m. Agnes, Vail - Priscella Upson, C. Burn
1/114 Rebecca P. Weddell m. Jack Longacre
1/115 Peter H. Weddell
1/116 James R. 1831-1909 m. Anna Cynthia Butler 1841-1916
1/117 Nancy C. Weddell 1834-1912 m. Clark Hedges 1826-1887
1/118 Elizabeth Weddell 1839-1900 m. Ambrose Barnard 1832-1874

1/111 JOSEPH DAVIS WEDDELL b. 1820 m. ANNA C. YUEL

1/1111 Ella Weddell 1850-1916 m. Benjamin Flenner
1/1112 Jesse Weddell
1/1113 William Scott Weddlee

1/1111 ELIA WEDDELL and BENJAMIN FLENNER

1/11111 Jeannette Flenner b. 1873
1/11112 Mary Flenner b. 1875 m. Thomas Cooper
1/11113 William Flenner b. 1877 m. Tillie Kahlkedal- Auroro, Ill
1/11114 Beulah Flenner b. 1880 m. Augustus Berkedal- Auroro, Ill
1/11115 Anne 1883-1916

1/112 AMANDA WEDDELL 1823-1889 m. WM. HAMPTON in 1853 - 1823-1907

1/1121 Clara Hampton 1854-1889 m. Oscar Lambert b. 1852
1/1122 Jessie Utakia 1856-1863
1/1123 Amanda Josephine Hampton 1857-1863
1/1124 Fannie Hampton 1860 m. 1st Julian Hoge 1857-1890 Adams, Wis
m. 2nd Mr. McCarty- Wis.
1/1125 Effie Hampton 1862 m. Frank Slocum, Merriman, Neb.
1/1126 Nellie March 1869-1869

1/1121 CLARA HAMPTON and OSCAR LAMBERT

1/11211 Wm. P. Lambert b. 1880
1/11212 Ruth Lambert
1/11213 Jesse Vernon Lambert b. 1882
1/11214 Agnes Lambert 1887-1888

1/1124 FANNIE HAMPTON and JULIAN HOGUE, of Adams, Misc. 1st marriage

1/11241 Amanda Darline Hogue 1881 m. Geo. Johnston b. 1879, Chicago
1/11242 Emerson P. Hogue 1882 m. Ella McDonald b. 1884
1/11243 Edward Ashley Hogue 1884 m. Jennie Trinnel b 1887
1/11244 Glen Ivan Hogue 1885 m. Mabel Carthwaite
1/11245 Wm. Perry 1887 m. Cletta Schreader
1/11246 Clara Hogue 1889 m. Frank Malcom b. 1884 Adams Wis.

2nd marriage to Mr. McCarty
1/11247 Stanley H. McCarty b. 1899
1/11248 Robert McCarty b. 1901

1/11241 AMANDA D. HOGUE and GEORGE JOHNSTON - Chicago

1/112411 Gordon Paul Johnston b. 1907

1/11242 EMERSON HOGUE and ELLA McDONALD

1/114241 Darline Hogue b. 1903
1/114242 Percy James Hogue 1908-1914

1/11244 GLEN IVAN HOGUE and MABEL CARTHWAITE

1/112441 Perdy Hogue b. 1916
1/112442 Percy Hogue b. 1916
1/112442 Lucile Hogue b. 1918
1/112443 Richard Ivan Hogue b. 1920
1/112444 Mary Ellen Hogue b. 1922

1/11245 WILLIAM PERCY HO UE AND CLETTA SCHREADER

1/112451 Wm. Perry Hogue had
1/112451 Clinton Hogue b. 1908
1/112452 Charlotte Hogue b. 1911
1/112453 Vivian Grace Hogue b. 1913
1/112454 Helen Hogue b. 1917
1/112455 Marjorie Hogue b. 1920

1/1125 EFFIE HAMPTON and FRANK SLOCUM b. 1860

1/11251 Effie Beatrice Slocum m. Mr. Locke
1/11252 Ivan Moe Slocum b. 1884
1/11253 Ethel Leone Slocum b. 1885-1892
1/11254 Glen Hampton Slocum b. 1887
1/11255 Paul Franklin Slocum b. 1889
1/11256 Katie Amanda Slocum b. 1891
1/11257 Helen Maruiece b. 1893-1894

1/113 WILLIAM B. WEDDELL and AGNES VAIL 1829-1881 2nd PRISCILLA UPTON 1827-1883 3nd Cleare Hyde Burns 1827-1910

1/1131	Nancy Ann Weddell	1851	m.	Edward B. Powers - DeKalb, Ill
1/1132	Charles Vail Weddell	1853	m.	Mary Nesbet 1855-1922
1/1133	Elma Weddell	1866	m.	Horace Fraser 1869-1897 2n John McClery 1865-1907

1/1131 NANCY ANN WEDDELL and EDWARD POWERS

1/11311	Kate C. Powers	1869-1899		
1/11312	Agnes Power	1873-1892		
1/11313	Beth Powers	1888	m.	Beral Morgan b. 1889, DeKalb

1/11313 BETH POWERS and BEARL MORGAN

1/113131	Nancy Philena Morgan	b.	1917
1/113132	Phyllis J. Morgah	b.	1918

1/1132 CHARLES VAIL WEDDELL and MARY NESBIT

1/11321	Nellie Weddell 1878	m.	Harvey Bullis, Rotlo, Ill
1/11322	Crissisa 1879-1907	m.	Weno Cole

1/11321 NELLIE WEDDELL and HARVEY BULLIS

1/113211	Meflin Charles Bullis	1898	
1/113212	Grant Lloyd Bullis	1899	Galesburg, Ill
1/113213	Kenneth L. Bullis	1906	
1/113214	Ruth Irene Bullis	1909	
1/113215	Agnes Bullis	1912	

1/11322 CRISSIE WEDDELL and VENO COLE

1/113221 Charles Waddell Cole b. 1904 m. Virginia Kruegar

1/1133 EMMA WEDDELL and HORACE FRASER

1/11331	Wm. Fraser 1891 Plans Ill.	m.	Gladys Armstrong
1/11332	Esther Fraser 1893		
1/11333	Elmo Weddell Fraser		

1/11331 WILLIAM FRASER and GLADYS ARMSTRONG

1/113311 William Fraser 1919

1/114 REBECCA WEDDELL dau. Jesse and Nancy Weddell m. Jack Longacre 1821-1889

1/1141	Sylvia Longacre 1845	m.	Joel L. Long 1842-1920	
1/1142	Wm. P. Longacre 1853-1855			
1/1143	Olive Longacre 1855	m.	Ambrose Barry 1852-1894, Portland Ore	
1/1144	J. Weddell 1849-1915	m.	Elsie Evans 1855- St. Cloud Fla.	
1/1145	Peter Longacre 1829-1853			

1/1141 SYLVIA LONGACRE AND JOEL E. LONG

1/11411	Charity Long 1871	m.	Charles Ripley 1871, Warren, Ind.
1/11412	Ira Van Long 1873	m.	Maud Troup, Warsaw Ind.

1/11413 Gates Long 1880 m. Edyth Bear 1888 Summitville Ind.

1/11411 CHARITY LONG and CHARLES RIPLEY

1/114111 Harriet Leone Ripley 1903
1/114112 Charlotte J. Ripley 1907

1/11412 IVAN VAN LONG and MAUD TROUP

1/114121 Agnes Rebecca Long b. 1904

1/11413 GATES LONG AND EDYTH BEAR

1/114131 Lois Ruth Long 1913

1/1143 OLIVE LONGACRE AND AMBROSE BARRY

1/11431 Orville Barry 1888 m. Wave Goodrum
1/11432 Glenn Barry 1893 m. Meter Thoolen b. 18[illegible]2

1/11431 ORVILLE BARRY and WAVIE GOODRUM

1/114311 Novice Charlene Barry 1912
1/114312 Velina Barry 1914
1/114313 H arlan Dale Barry 1919

1/1144 J. WEDDELL LONGACRE and ELSIE EVANS

1/11441 Ethel Longacre 1885-1896

1/116 JAMES ESTEP WEDDELL and ANNA CYNTHIA BUTLER 1841-1916

1/1161 Fairy C. Weddell 1869-1872
1/1162 Carrie Weddell 1872 m. Warren Berkley b. 1871 Goshen Ind.
1/1163 Edwin Zacheras 1875-1907 Alice Smith 1877
1/1164 Jesse Scott 1876 m. Edna Rogers - Millersburg Ind.

1/1162 CARRIE WEDDELL and WARREN BERKLEY

1/11621 Weddell James Berkley b. 1904
1/11622 H arrison Peter b. 1906 - Goshen Ind.
1/1162—

1/1163 EDWIN ZACHERAS WEDDELL and ALICE SMITH

1/11631 Georgianna B. Weddell 1896
1/11632 Hazel Marie Weddell 1899
1/11633 Charles Maxwell 1901 Misshawaka, Ind.
1/11634 Joseph Smith 1903

1/1164 JESSE SCOTT WEDDELL and EDNA ROGERS lives Millersburg, Ind.

1/11641 Kate Ducheene Weddell 1918
1/11642 James Dewey Weddell 1920
1/11643 William Weddell 1922
1/11644 Joseph Earl Weddell

1/117 NANCY AGNES WEDDELL 1834-1912 m. CLARK HEDGES [illegible]

1/1171 James Hedges 1858-1861
1/1172 Ella Weddell Hedges 1860 m. Ebert Norton 1859-1905
1/1173 Fred Hedges 1862-1909 m. May Brigham 1866
1/1174 Anna Hedges 1868 m. James T. Morrill, Portland, Ore.
1/1175 Charlotte Hedges 1871-1913 m. Wm. F. Madigan 1864-1910

1/1175

1/1172 ELLA HEDGES and Ebert Norton

1/11821 Fred S. Norton 1880-1912 m. Grace Lefler

1/11721 Fred S. Norton and Grace Lefler

1/117211 Fred Norton Jr.
1/117212 Ruth Norton

1/1173 FRED HEDGES and MAY BRIGHAM

1/11731 Clara Hedges 1887-1910
1/11732 Glenn Hedges 1890

1/1174 ANNA HEDGES and JAMES T. MORRILL

1/11741 Arthru Morrill 1887 Pueblo Cal. m. Florence Weasel 1897
1/11742 James 1891 - Aspen Col. m. Ona B. McEachem 1897
1/11743 Judge Morrill 1894 m. Florence Johnson

1/11741 ARTHUR MORRILL and FRANCES WEASEL

1/117411 Francis Arthur Morrill 1914
1/117412 Lola Jean Morrill 1915

1/1175 CHARLOTTE HEDGES and WILLIAM MADIGAN

1/11751 Jack Weddell Madigan 1895 m. Jackaline Lowler b. 1898

1/11751 JACK MADIGAN and JACKALINE LOWLER

1/117511 Charlotte Madigan

1/118 ELIZABETH SARAH WEDDELL and AMBROSE BARNARD 1832-1874

1/1181 Cora Barnard 1862-Denver Col. m. Arthur Van Dusen 1855
1/1182 James Weddell 1864-1909

1/1181 CORA BRAWARD and ARTHUR VAN DUSEN

1/11811 Alma A. Van Dusen 1882

- - - * - - -

1/12 LYDIA WEDDELL and JAMES MONTGOMERY

1/121 Jeremiah M. Montgomery b. 1815 m. Isabella Dunlevy
1/122 Rebecca Montgomery m. Wm. Simmeral
1/123 Nancy Montgomery m. Charles Kirby
1/124 Sophia Ann Montgomery m. Mr. Cornett
1/125 Eliza 1814-1881
1/126 Priscilla Montgomery m. Mr. Johnston

1/121 JEREMIAH MURRY MONTGOMERY m. ISABELLA DUNLEVY, she was 1820 died Dec. 15, 1854 m2nd Nancy Sampson 1815-1899

1/1211 James Madison Montgomery 1840-1840
1/1212 Jane Elizabeth Montgomery 1842-1911 m. John W. McGrew
1/1213 Lydia P. 9-10-1845-2-11-1901 m. 6-7-1822 to James Weddell 2-4-1822 - 3-28-1901
1/1214 Andrew Dunleavy Montgomery 1847-1912 m. Sarah Kerr
1/1215 Joseph Weddell Mont'gy 1850-1901 m. Flora Sutton 1858-1923
1/1216 Isabella Montgomery 12/3/1854 - 12/14/1927

1/1212 JANE ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY and JOHN W. MCGREW

1/12121 James Murray McGrew m. Ella Cressley
1/12122 Charles A. McGrew m. Maud Pierce 2nd Myrna Smith
1/12123 Harry McGrew
1/12124 Bell Ola McGrew
1/12125 Joseph S. McGrew m. Jessie Snyder
1/12126 Clara Jane McGrew m. Edward Callihan

1/12121 JAMES MURRAY McGREW and ELLA CRESSLEY

1/121211 Sarah Bell McGrew m. Wm. Seiler

1/121211 SARAH BELL McGREW and WILLIAM SEILER

1/1212111 Dorothy Seiler
1/1212112 James Seiler

1/12125 JOSEPH S. McGREW and JESSIE SNYDER

1/121251 Ruth McGrew
1/121252 John McGrew
1/121253 Wyane McGrew

1/12126 CLARA JANE McGREW and EDWARD CALLIHAN

1/121261 Andrew Callihan
1/121262 Elizabeth Callihan
1/121263 Clarice Callihan

1/1213 LYDIA P. MONTGOMERY and JAMES WEDDELL

1/12131 Larues Weddell b. 11-4-1881 m. Carl K. Kelley on 10-31-1905

1/12131 LAURA WEDDELL and CARL KELLY

1/121311 Wilford Weddell Kelly 5-18-1907 m. 5/12/1937 to Thelma Camile Weise
1/121312 Stuart Milton Kelly 8-10-1915 m. 11-18-1949 Betty Barrett b. 8-7-1917
1/121313 Elizabeth Claudia Kelly

1/121311 WILFORD WEDDELL KELLY and THELMA WISE (WEISE)

1/1213111 Mariam Jean Kelly

Weddell Family

1/1214 ANDREW DUNLEAVY MONTGOMERY and Sarah Kerr

1/12141 Samuel K. Montgomery m. Nancy Brown
1/12142 Murray
1/12143 Blanche
1/12144 James
1/12145 Luella m m. Gloss Metzger
1/12146 Grace Bell

1/12141 SAMUEL MONTGOMERY AND Nancy Brown

1/121411 Andrew B. Montgomery
1/121412 William Montgomery
1/121413 Albert
1/121414 Charles

1/12151 JOSEPH WEDDELL MONTGOMERY and Flora Sutton

1/121511 Arthur S. Montgomery m. Bell Fergus
1/121512 Nancy
1/121513 Joseph

1/121511 ARHTUR S MONTGOMERY and Bell Fergus

1/1215111 Mabel Montgomery
1/1215112 Bernice Bell
1/1215113 Blaine

1/122 REBECCA MONTGOMERY and WILLIAM SIMMERAL

1/1221 James W. Simmeral, married ? had children

1/1221 JAMES W. SIMMERRAL and ?

1/12211 Edward S. Simmeral, Attorney Omaha Nebraska
1/12212 William Simmeral, Attorney at Omaha Nebraska

1/123 NANCY MONTGOMERY and CHARLES KIRBY
1/1231 Rebecca Lydia Kirby
1/1232 Sophia Ann
1/1233 William

1/13 JOSEPH WEDDELL and SARAH SCOTT

1/131 Rebecca Weddell 1-30-1805 m. Rev. John Penny b. 9-11-1803
1/132 Mary 11-9-1806 - 9-15-1819
1/133 Hannah 12-25-1808 m. Thomas Penny b. 1804
1/134 Lydia 1-4-1811-3-8-1819
1/135 Margaret 1-17-1813 m. Thomas Francis Thomas
1/136 Jesse 1-1-1816 m. Sarah Jane Weaver
1/137 Scott James m. Dorcas Stoneman
1/138 Peter M. 11-22-1822 m. Susan G. Weaver

1/131 REBECCA WEDDELL married REV. JOHN PENNY 9-12-1833 she died 10-4-1888, he died 12-16-1886

1/1311 Joseph Weddell Penny m. Mary Kaster
1/1312 Rev. Thos Penny 9-1-1827-3-22-1905 m. Martha E. Weaver
1/1313 Sarah D. 5-30-1906 m. 1-18-1855 Myron H. Jackson 1-1-1902
1/1314 Phoebe m. Alvin Todd
1/1315 Lydia m. Wm. Kaster
1/1316 Amanda m. Reuben McKee
1/1317 John Scott m. Irene Hixon

1/1311 JOSEPH WEDDELL PENNY 1-30-1805 d. 10-4-1888 m. 9-13-18-2 Mary Kaster b. 9-11-1802 d. 12-16-1886

1/13111 Albert C. Penny m. Laura Gearhart
1/13112 James Kaster Penny m. Charlotte Adda Snyder
1/13113 Clara
1/13114 Ida May m. Harry G. Scholes

1/13111 ALBERT C. PENNY and LAURA Gearheart

1/131111 Helen May Penny m. Charles Martin
1/131112 Julia Bell m. Charles Magel

1/131112 JULIA BELL PENNY and CHARLES MAGEL

1/1311121 Roland C. Magel
1/1311122 Henry G
1/1311123 Isabella Saletha
1/1311124 Bertie A lo
1/1311125 Wilbur M.
1/1311126 Helen May
1/1311127 Charles

1/13112 JAMES KASTER PENNY and Charlotte Adda Snyder
1/131121 Ethel May Penny m. Lowry Smith
1/131122 Ray K. m. Alice Lucella Grafton

1/13114 IDA MAY PENNY and HARRY G. SCHOLES

1/131141 Bessie Scholes m. John W. Swartz
1/131142 Merle Scholes

1/131141 BESSIE SCHOLES and JOHN W SWARTZ

1/1311411 Harry Clarence Swartz

1/1312 REV. THOMAS W. PENNY 9-1-1827 d. 3-22-1905 m. Martha E. Weaver sister of Susan G. Weaver, wife of Peter M. Weddell, D. D.
1/13121 Martha J. Penny
1/13122 John Penny - disappeared when a very young boy
1/13123 Lucy Jane m. James Brady, Los Angeles, Cal.
1/13124 Clyde Penny m. Cora ?

Weddell Family

1/1311 JOSEPH WEDDELL PENNY 1-30-1805 d. 10-4-1888 m. 9-13-?
see preceeding back page

1/1313

1/1313 SARAH PENNY m. 1-18-1855 MYRON H. JACKSON she d. May 30, 1906, he d. 1-1-1902

1/13131	Myron Fremont Hackson	m.	Mattie Hunt
1/13132	Hattie Samantha	m.	James W. Howard
1/13133	Denira Willmarth	m.	Wallace C. Miller
1/13134	Renny Burton	m.	Idaho Pershing
1/13135	Edgar Thomas	m.	Emma Jackson
1/13136	Frank Perry	m.	Della Perault
1/13137	Sadie Rebecca	m.	Cameron Willson

1/13131 MYRON FREMONT HACKSON m. HATTIE HUNT

1/131311	Claybourn Jackson		
1/131312	Josephine	m.	Edwin Driggs
1/131313	Frances	m.	Theodore Wilson

1/13132 JOSEPHINE JACKSON a d EDWIN DRIGGS

1/131321 Odgen Driggs
1/131322 Jack Driggs

1/131313 FRANCES JACKSON AND THEODORE WILSON

1/1313131 David Carrell Wilson
1/1313132 Katherine Yevoon Wilson

1/13132 HATTIE S. JACKSON and JAMES W. HOWARD

1/131321	Mere Etta Howard	m.	David L. Windland, MD
1/131322	Grace Ethel	m.	Agusut W. Streed
1/131323	James Wallace	m.	Linda Jones

1/131321 MEYER ETTA HOWARD and DAVID L. WINDLAND

1/1313211 Ralph Everett Windland
1/1313212 Myron Howard
1/1313213 Worth Robertson Windland

1/131322 GRACE ETHEL HOWARD and AUGUST STREED

1/1313221 Helen Agnes Streed
1/1313222 Howard Aaron Street

1/13133 DENIRE WILLMARTH JACKSON and WALLACE MILLER

1/131331 Espy Miller
1/131332 Genevieve Miller
1/131333 Burton Miller

1/13134 BURTON JACKSON and IDAHO PERSHING

1/131341	Ethel Bernice Jackson	m.	Martin Dunn

1/131341 ETHEL BERNICE JACKSON and MARTIN DUNN

1/131341 Martin Earle Dunn

1/13136 FRANK PERRY JACKSON and DELLA PERAULT

1/131361 Perry Jackson
1/131362 Helen

1/13137 SADIE REBECCA JACKSON and CAMERON WILSON

1/131371 Paul Wilson
1/131372 Denira Wilson
1/131373 Howard Wilson

1/1314 PHOEBE PENNY and ALVIN TODD

1/13141	Abner Todd	m. Ida Butcher
1/13142	Edward	m. Minnie Evans
1/13143	William	m. Kate Boreland
1/13144	Emma	
1/13145	Caroline	
1/13146	Alvin	m. May
1/13147	Jesse Weddell Todd	m. Ella

1/131343 WILLIAM TODD and KATE BORELAND
1/131431 Grace Todd
1/131432 Maria

1/13147 JESSE WEDDEL TODD and ELLA
1/1313471 Albert Todd

1/1315 LYDIA PENNY and WILLIAM KASTER

1/13151	John Kaster	m. Ida Miller
1/13152	Sylvia	m. Charles Walker (Walker)
1/13153	James Kaster	
1/13154	William	m. Miss Perry
1/13155	Remnich	
1/13156	Joseph Kaster	

1/1317 JOHN S. PENNY and Irene Hixon
1/13171 Guy Penny
1/13172 Hubert Penny

1/133 HANNAH WEDDELL and THOMAS PENNY, she was b. 12-25-1808 m. 5-14-1829 d. 12-28-1883 Thomas b. 1804 d. 10-9-1874

1/1331 David Penny 6-7-1830-9/4/1899
1/1332 Margaret 5-10-1832 - 1/8/1920 m. 4-29-1858 Hartford Ross d11/8/'95
1/1333 Joseph 7/23/1834 d. 11-8-1912 m. 10401855 Elizabeth Marshall
1/1334 Jesse P. 9-5-1836 d 8-14-1874 m. 10-29-1867 Mary Jordon d. 1909
1/1335 Rebecca 1-25-1839-3-12-1912
1/1336 John C. 2-20-1841 -8-12-1921 m. 3-1887 Lucind Russell who d. 5-18-1895 m. 2nd Nancy Hunt
1/1337 Richard S. 5-14-1843 d. 11-10-1907 m. 1863 Anne Stoddardd1886
1/B38 Peter A. 11-20-1848 m.12-12-1870 Julia Stoddard 2nd Mrs. McLoren. Julia d. 1893 at Tabor Ia.

1/1339 Thomas Jr. 10-20-1850 d. 1937 m. Evelyn Ross 1871
d. 8-12-1909 Sidney Iowa
1/330x James 1845-1854

1/1332 MARGARET PENNY and HARTFORD ROSS
1/13321 Elmer C. Ross m. 1-27-1909 Almeda R. Sovidge
1/13322 Jessie Ross

1/13321 ELMER C. ROSS and ALMEDA R. Sovidge
she was b. 11-8-1895, he was b. 2-25-1895
1/133211 Floyd L. Ross b. 12-18-1910
1/133212 Edwin Glenn 1914-1923

1/1333 JOSEPH PENNY b. 7-23-1834 d. 11-8-1912 m. 10-14-1855
Elizabeth Marshall
1/13331 Sarah May Penny 5-27-1859 m. 3-26-1884 N. K. Reed
1/13332 Henry O. 10-1-1862 m. 1897 Mattie Harris
1/13333 Jesse S. 12-9-1886 m. 4-24-1897 Belle Morry
1/13334 Andrew Clington 10-1-1870 m. 1-1893 Anna L. Elliott
1/13335 Owen 3-26-1876

1/13331 SARAH MAY PENNY and N. K. REED
1/133311 Clarence Reed 2-21-1885 m.?
1/133312 Etta R. 10-27-1889
1/133313 Ruby H. m. Mr. Bennett 8-15-1898

1/133311 CLARENCE REED and ?
1/1333111 Clarence May Reed
1/1333112 E. Lyall Reed
1/1333113 Donald Keith Reed

1/13333 JESSE S. PENNY and BELLE MORRY
1/133331 Frankie Penny 8-11-1899
1/133332 Jessie 9-6-1902
1/133333 Ada M. 11-24-1904
1/133334 Nora B. 10-16-1906
1/133335 Lela S. 7-29-1908 m. Clarence Conaway

1/133335 LELA PENNY and CLARENCE CONWAY
1/1333351 Clarence conaway Jr.

1/13334 ANDREW PENNY and ANNA ELLIOTT
1/133341 Dessie R. 10-23-1894
1/133342 Wilber C. 1-2-1897 m. 2-18-1923 m. Mary Catherine Graham
1/133343 Lela V. 1-4-1898 m. 3-7-1920 Ralph Frederick Jackson
1/133344 Gerald C. 1901-1902

1/133342 WILBER PENNY and MARY CATHARINE GRAHAM
1/1333421 Keith Graham Penny 11-23-1925

1/13343 LELA PENNY and RALPH FREDERICK JACKSON
1/133431 Max E. Jackson 2-11-1921
1/133432 Dorri L. 6-22-1922
1/133433 Duane Frederick 7-10-1924

1/1337 RICHARD S. PENNY 5-14-1843 d. 11-10-1907 m. 1863 Anna Stoddard
m. after 1886 when Anna died m. 2nd Kate Frederickson

1/13371 John C. Penny 9-25-1865 m. 12-20-1890 Ioda Mellon
1/13372 Guy 1-11-1871 m. 1894 Belle Evens
1/13373 Kitty M. 3-18-1875 m. 2-15-1898 W. D. Long, Beeville Texas
1/13374 Clifford 3-14-1877 d. 1912 m. Helen Dysort 1900
1/13375 Nelson 8-29-1879

1/13371 JOHN C PENNY and IODA MILLER
1/133711 Warren Penny 1892
1/133712 Roy 1896
1/133713 Louise
1/133714 Mable 1904
1/133715 Dick 1909

1/13372 GUY W PENNY and Belle Evens
1/133721 Neva Penny

1/13373 KITTY M/ PENNY and W. D. Young
1/133731 Margaret 1-31-1899 m. lived Mathia Texas
1/133732 Gertrude 1/5/1900 m. 9-10-1922 J. D. Wilson
1/133733 Mildred A. 10-29-1902
1/133734 Helen E. 1908-1909
1/133735 Justin R. 8-1-1910
1/133736 John F. 4-14-1912

1/13374 CLIFFORD PENNY and HELEN DYSORT, San Antonia, Texas
1/133741 Richard Penny 5-1-1911
1/133742 Ruth 10-1-1912

1/1338 PETER PENNY and JULIS STODDARD
1/13381 Bessie Penny 11-14-1873-3-5-1895 m. 1894 Geo. Weatherhead
1/13382 May 3-28-1875- 10-1903 m. 1897 Geo. Weatherhead
1/13383 Clark 12-26-1877 m. 1908 Emma Keyser, Madelia Minn.

1/13381 BESSIE PENNY and GEORGE WEATHERHEAD
1/133811 Lyle Weatherhead 3-3-1895 m. Jessie Rice 1893

1/13382 MAY PENNY and GEORGE WEATHERHEAD
1/133821 Muriel Weatherhead m. H. Forney
1/133822 Glenn

1/13383 CLARK PENNY and Emma Keyser
1/133831 Opal Penny
1/133832 Elizabeth Penny

1/1339 THOMAS PENNY and EVELYN ROSS
1/13391 Hattie Penny 1877 m. 11-30-1899 E. H. Harrison d. 1910
1/13392 Clyde 10-29-1883 m/ 1907 Mary E. Omer
1/13393 Fay 1898 m. 1922 A. R. Metier, Spencer Iowa

1/13391 HATTIE PENNY and E. H. HARRISON
1/133911 Marjorie 1-1-1901 m. 7-28-1923 James Howe
1/133912 Lowell 1-1-1905 m. 5-14-1930 Billie Strickland

1/133911 MARJORIE HARRISON and JAMES HOWE
1/1339111 Thomas Howe 9-1-1925

1/133393 FAY PENNY and A. R. METIER

1/133931 Richard Harrison Metier
1/133932 Theodore
1/133933 William Thomas
1/133934 Mary Marjorie

1/135 MARGARET WEDDELL b. 1-17-1813 m. 10-17-1850 THOMAS FRANCIS THOMAS
1/1351 Sarah Thomas

1/136 JESSE WEDDELL b. 1-6-1816 d. 4-23-1888 m. 2-23-1843 SARAH JANE WEAVER b. 3-10-1823 d. 6-9-1896
1/1361 Trovillo Jacob Weddell b. 1-30-1844 d. 5-21-1937 m. 1st 12-25-1872 Arabella Wa.. b. 6-22-1846 d. 5-11-1874 m. 2nd 11-27-1877 Margaret Jane Sampson b. 7-7-1848 d. 3-31-1934
1/1362 Joseph Prichard Weddell 8-24-1846-7-20-1926 m. 10-21-1871 Ada Powers 5-16-1848-12-9-1919
1/1363 Scott S. 7-7-1849 d. 10-6-1927 m. 6-24-1880 Anna May Powers 5-5-1859-5-1-1899
1/1364 Mary Hannah 5-5-1852-12-2-1924
1/1365 Sarah Matiland 4-27-1855 d.9-8-1941 m. 9-13-1877 Edward H. Pangburn 1-5-1853 d. 3-17-1926
1/1366 Margaret 12-30-1857 d. 4-11-1908 m. 3-1-1883 Frederick Tangeman 4-5-1858 d. 10-17-1937
1/1367 Jesse Cramer 7-16-1861 - 12-16-1938 m. 2-19-1931 Elizabeth Laughlin Barr.
1/1368 Wm. Thompson 6-14-1865 m. 3-12-1908 Marie Kruse 3-20-1882

1/1361 TROVILLO JACOB WEDDELL and ARABELLA WALL - 1st wife
1/13611 Joseph Wall Weddell 5-11-1874 m. 2-16-1898 Ethel Vance
1/1361 TROVILLO WEDDELL and Margaret Jane Sampson, 2nd wife
1/13612 James Atkinson Weddell 10-29-1878m. 8-18-1904 Sara White
1/13613 Jessie Sampson 9-30-1880 m. 1-24-1931 Robert LeMoyne Munce
1/13614 Mary Jane

1/13611 JOSEPH WALL WEDDELL and ETHEL VANCE
1/136111 Trovilla James 8-16-1899 m. 5-31-1921 1st ot Mabel Preibe b. 2-22-1901 , 2ne Marian Beck Kline
1/136112 Ethel Arabella 6-14-1902 m. 11-25-1925 Floyd Rice 9-29-1899

1/136111 TROVILLA JAMES WEDDELL and MABEL PREIBE
1/1361111 Ethel May Weddell 6-17-1922 m. Paul Hale
1/1361112 Eleanor Vlavillo 3-16-1926 m. Keith McFarland 11-1-1944
1/1361113 Trovilla Jas. 5-26-1927 m. 2-7-1948 Lille Belle Russum

1/1361111 ETHEL MAY WEDDELL and PAUL HALE - Bunker Hill, Ill
1/13611111 David Hale b. 11-25-1946

1/1361112 ELEANOR WEDDELL and KEITH McFARLAND, Ogden Utah
1/13611121 Kay Frances McFarland 3-17-1946
1/13611122 Keith Reid 7-15-1949

1/136112 ETHEL ARABELLA WEDDELL and FLOYD RICE
1/1361121 Marily Rice 2-4-1927 m. 216-1947 Chas. Prescott- Castlebrook (Calif
1/1361122 Robert Joseph 11-23-1928
1/1361123 Floyd Donald 9-9-1930
1/1361124 Ruth Ellen 5-11-1932

Weddell Family

1/13612 JAMES A. WEDDELL and SARAH ELIZABETH WHITE - Monongahela, Pa.
1/136121 James Crawford Weddell 5-21-1910 m. 3-27-1940 Josephine Stoneman
1/136122 Arthur White Weddell 8-14-1912 m. 6-13-1939 to Virginia Hunter

1/1361211 JAMES CRAWFORD WEDDELL and JOSEPHINE MARGARET STONEMAN
1/13612111 Peggy Jo Weddell 1-31-1941
1/1361212 James Crawford Weddell Jr. 2-20-1943
1/1361213 Charles Michael Weddell 2-9-1947

1/1361221 ARTHUR WHITE WEDDELLand VIRGINIA ELIZABETH HUNTER
1/1361221 John Arhtur Weddell 10-28-1951 (adopted)

1/1362 JOSEPH P. WEDDELL and ADA POWER WEDDELL
1/13621 Nellie Grant Weddell 7-18-1872 d. 11-30-1949 m. 6-6-1894 Carrol J. Joyce d. 9-21-1941 at Carthage Mo.
1/13622 Birdie May 4-17-1876 m. 6-8-1904 Rolla Z. Grimes, of Glendale, Arizona
1/13623 Mary Weddell 6-30-1879 m. Fred Cross 1-6-1896 d. 6-21-1904
1/13624 Edward P. 11/12/1882 d 1/1/1939 m. 6-30-1908 Anna Johnson
1/13625 Dessie 6-6-1886 - 7-11-1925

1/13621 NELLIE WEDDELL and C. J. JOYCE
1/136211 Gladys Marie Joyce 6-9-1895 d 1-7-1942 m. 12-5-1917 Milton W. Miller
1/136212 Elwin 10-2-1896 - 9/21/1902
1/136213 Stella 1-25-1901 m. 102-0-1920 Jas. E. Sargeant
1/136214 Ruth 1-25-1901 m. Lee Clements 4-26-1940 Carthage Mo.
1/136215 May 3-3-1903 m. 4-17-1926 John Still of Carthage Mo.
1/136216 Dorothy 2-28-1905 m. 4-22-1926 1st Lloyd E. Myers of Long Beach Calif. 2nd G. L. Boyce 9-24-1947 of Texas
1/136217 Archibald Joseph 10-;0-1908 m. 6-10-1933 Myrtle Estus
1/136218 Carrol Glen 12-6-1910 m. 3-18-1933 Mary Lang
1/136219 Mary Gayle 1-31-1916 m. 11-11-1944 Frank Whitesel

1/136214 RUTH JOYCE and LEE CLEMENTS
1/1362141 Ina Lee Clements 9-27-1921 m. 12-30-1945 Jesse Board
1/1362142 Joyce 5-5-1926

1/1362141 INA LEE CLEMENTS and JESSE BOARD
1/13621411 Jesse Lee Board 1-29-1947

1/136215 MAY JOYCE and JOHN STILL
1/1362151 Carolyn May Still 4-14-1929
1/1362152 Glenna Fay 10-27-1930
1/1362153 Gaylord John 11-27-1932
1/1362154 Lynn 6-4-1942

1/136216 DOROTHY JOYCE and LLOYD MYERS
1/1362161 JoAnn Myers 10-4-1929 m. 5-23-1946 Lloyd W. Smith

1/1362161 JOANN MYERS and LLOYD W SMITH
1/13621611 Donald William Smith 3-30-1947

Weddell Family

1/136217 ARCHIBALD JOYCE and MYRTLE ESTUS
1/1362171 Donald Wayne Joyce 4-28-1938
1/1362172 Gary Rolland Joyce 2-1-1941

1/136218 CARROL GLEN JOYCE and MARY LANG
1/1362181 Neal Allen Joyce 1-13-1940
1/1362182 Keith Edwar ?-13-1946

1/136219 MARY JOYCE and FRANK WHITSEL
1/1362191 Susan Lee Whitesel 1-18-1947
1/1362192 Max W. Joyce 10-14-1948

1/1363 SCOTT S. WEDDELL and ANNE MAY POWER
1/13631 Matilad Weddell 5-5-1881 m. 9-30-1902 Eugene Reynolds 1st, 2nd Kirk Rutter
1/13632 Sarah J. 6-20-1883 - 11-5-1943 m. 9-1-1909 Clarence Johnston
1/13633 Margaret 8-13-1885 - 8-24-1911 m. 1-2/24-1907 Clyde Granger
1/13634 Jesse 12-15-1892 m. 1st Imo Service, 2nd Sarah Ellis
1/13635 Dessie 12-15-1892 m. 9-6-1911 Maxwell McDole
1/13636 Joseph Peter 2-10-1899 m.8-20-1925 Illa Dolores Siemiller

1/13631 MATILDA WEDDELL and EUGENE REYNOLDS
1/136311 Esther Imogene Reynolds d. 1927 m. Thos McElwell
1/136312 H arold 1905-1946
1/136313 Robert Scott 1908
1/136314 Bion Joseph 1911
1/136315 Bernice 1914 W/ Mr. Wishard
1/136316 Vernon E. Lt. Jg.- killed in action 6-3-1944
1/136317 Dale S anlen 1917-1917

1/136311 ESTHER REYNOLDS m. 4-14-1921 THOMAS McELWELL
1/1363111 Muriel Jean McElwell 2-20-1922
1/1363112 Dorothy 1927

1/136312 HAROLD REYNOLDS m. ?
1/1363121 Donald Reynold 1934
1/1363122 Carol Jo. 1941

1/136313 ROBERT SCOTT REYNOLDS m. ?
1/1363131 Merilyn Reynolds 1933
1/1363132 Robert Reynolds 1936

1/136315 BERNICE REYNOLDS m. MR. WISHARS
1/1361351 Lionel Wishard 1934
1/1361352 Ora 1936
1/1361353 Dhirley 1938

1/13632 SARAH J. WEDDELL and CLARENCE E. JOHNSTON
1/136321 Duane Johnston 1911
1/136322 Eve Lucille 1913-1914
1/136323 Arlene b. 1917 m. Mr. Cussamoni

1/136323 ARLENE JOHNSTON and MR CUSAMONI
1/1363231 Donna Jean Cusamoni 1933
1/1363232 Frank 1938

Weddell Family

1/13634 JESSE WEDDEL AND IMO SERVICE
1/136341 Gerald Weddell
1/136342 Margaret Weddell

1/13634 JESSE WEDDELL and SARAH ELLIS - 2nd wife
1/136343 Douglas Weddell 6-2-1923
1/136344 Donna May
1/136345 Louise

1/13635 DESSIE WEDDELL and MAXWELL McDOLE
1/136351 Maxwell McDole 11-6-1912
1/136352 Glenn 2-6-1921
1/136353 Margaret 7-3-1923
1/136354 Colleen 10-29-1924
1/136355 Dolores 8-3-1926
1/136356 Joseph 1932

1/13636 JOSEPH PETER WEDDELL and DOLORES SEIMILLER
1/136361 Loretta 1933
1/136362 Rodney 1934

1/1365 SARAH MATILDA WEDDELL and EDWARD H. PANGBURN
1/13651 Jessie W. Pangburn 7-9-1879
1/13652 John W. 12-9-1881 m. 12 15-1917 Frances Butler 5-26-1889
1/13653 Margaret W. 1-24-1886 m. 9-10-1912 Rev. Jno. Henry Mathias
1/13654 Weaver W. 5-15-1889 m. 9-27-1918 Katerine Greene 12.1894
1/13655 Dr. Edward 9-15-1892m. 5-18-1922 Ethel Lictenfels

1/13652 JOHN PANGBURN and FRANCES BUTLER
1/136521 Sarah Ann Pangburn 11/21/1918 m. Thomas Bell
1/136522 Mary Elizabeth 62--21920 (6-22-1920)
1/136523 Eleanor Butler 1-26-1925

1/13653 MARGARET PANGBURN and REV MATHIAS d. 1-22-1919
1/136531 Jay Mathias b. 8-6-1913
1/136532 Roy P. 10-13-1916
1/136533 Earl P. 10-14-1914
1/136534 Margaret 1918-1925

1/13654 WEAVER W. PANGBURN and KATHERINE GREENE - Upper Monclair N.J.
1/136541 Edward Jameson Pangburn 7-3-1919
1/136542 J ohn Weaver Pangburn 9-1-1922

1/13655 DR. EDWARD PANGBURN and ETHEL MAY LICTENFELS- Phila. 36, Pa.
1/136551 Edward Weaver Pangburn 7-24-1923
1/136552 J ames Phillip 12-31-1924
1/136553 Mary Louise 2-15-1926
1/136554 Ethel May 12-7-1928
1/136555 Jay Robert 10-9-1932

1/1366 MARGARET WEDDELL 12-30-1857 - 4-11-1908 m. 3-1-1883 FREDERICK TANGEMAN 4-5-1858 d. 10-17-1937
1/13661 Anna M. Tangeman 1-22-1884 m. 6-29-1909 Jno. L. Dudte
1/13662 Wm. Henry 11-6-1885 m. 6-1914 Ruth Van Doren
1/13663 Jesse 11-20-1887-5-15-1917
1/13664 Met Jane 11-9-1891 m. John Staples Newlin

1/13661 ANNA M. TANGEMAN and JOHN L. DUDTE b. 5-11-1887 d. 5-16-1946
- 1/136611 Margaret Sophia Dudte 5-4-1910
- 1/136612 Gertrude Elizabeth 11-22-1911
- 1/136613 Henry Frederick 3-10-1914
- 1/136614 Mary Edna 4-6-1916
- 1/136615 Helen Jessee 10-2-1918
- 1/136616 Henry Michael 5-8-1920
- 1/138617 Dorothy Irene 9-12-1921
- 1/136618 Elsie Viola 10-8-1923

1/13662 WILLIAM HENRY TANGEMANand RUTH VAN DOREN b. 11-19-1890
- 1/136621 Joseph Robert Tangeman 7-12-1914 m. Ba bara Ross
- 1/136622 Margaret Elizabeth 5-16-1917
- 1/136623 Jeanne Ruth 1-27-1921 m. 8-1-1943 John M. Harriman

1/136621 JOSEPH ROBERT TANGEMAN and BARBARA ROSS
- 1/1366211 Wm. Ross Tangeman 8-8-1942
- 1/1366212 Robert Welles 5-24-1945

1/13664 METER JANE TANGEMAN and JOHN S. NEWLIN
- 1/136641 Margaret Jane Newlin 8-6-1920
- 1/136642 Wm. Clare Newlin 7-1-1922

1/1368 WILLIAM WEDDELL and MARIE KRUSE
- 1/13681 Meredith K. Weddell 1-18-1909 m. 7-6-1938 Virginia Cook
- 1/13682 Iona. 2-26-1912 m. 3-7-1938 m. Elihu Lyon

1/13682 IONE WEDDELL and ELIHU LYON
- 1/136821 Peggy Ann Lyon 3-11-1909

1/137 SCOTT JAMES WEDDELL 9-30-1818 m. 2-20-1862 d. 1892 m. DORCAS STONEMAN born 1841 died 1914
- 1/1371 Nettie Weddell
- 1/1372 Peter Mark 5-8-1864 m. M. E. Blackburn- San Jose Calif
- 1/1373 Thomas P. Weddell
- 1/1374 Joseph B m. Elizabeth ?
- 1/1375 Horace Prichard m. Laura Moody
- 1/1376 John 8-12-1851 m. Annie McGrew

1/1375 HORACE PRICHARD WEDDELL and LAURA MOODY
- 1/13751 Helen Weddell m. 1212-192? Andrew Zumbo
- 1/13752 Sarah
- 1/13753 Scott m. 12-11-1934 Elenor Shearer
- 1/13754 Blaine
- 1/13755 Annabella

1/13751 HELEN WEDDELL and ANDREW ZUMBO
- 1/137511 James Mark Zumbo 2-24-1931
- 1/137512 Nancy Jane 7-20-1932
- 1/137513 Louise

1/1376 JOHN WEDDELL and ANNIE McGREW of West Newton
- 1/13761 William Weddell

Weddell Family

1/138~~1~~ PETER M. WEDDELL 11-22-1822 d. 3-17-1903 m. 7-1-1852 SUSAN G. WEAVER 1-24-1826 d. 4-30-1884
- 1/1381 Sarah Ellen Weddell 4-18-1853 m. Harvey Allen Cosely
- 1/1882 John Weaver D.D. 3-16-1855 m. Eleanore Celeste m.5-24-1883
- 1/1883 Martha Elizabeth 4-26-1857- 5-1940
- 1/1384 Margaret Ann 5-7-1859 m. J.Q.A. Henry5/18/1882 -1856-1922
- 1/1385 Joseph P. 1861-1864
- 1/1386 Thomas Robson 10-26-1864 m. Mary E. Coy m. 10-15-1891

1/1381 SARA ELLEN WEDDELL m. 4-18-1875 HARVEY ALLEN COSELY 1850-1933
- 1/13811 Anna Margaret Cosley 1-24-1876 m. 8-10-1894 W. B. Wright
- 1/13812 Harvey Harter 12-27-1877 m. 8-27-1908 Edna C. Oyer
- 1/13813 John Weddell 7-31-1880 m. 18-- Jessie Hussey
- 1/13814 Geo. Weaver 8-12-1885
- 1/13815 Helen Suzanna 3-3-1889 m. 7-28-1916 Edward Conrad
- 1/13816 Robert Prichard 4-22-1891 m. Stephanie Shuck
- 1/13817 Martha Catherine 5-29-1894m 12-18-1916 Samuel H. Pulliam

1/13811 ANNA M. COSELY and W. B. WRIGHT
- 1/138111 Margaret Cosley Wright 5-26-1895

1/13813 JOHN W. COSLEY m. JESSE HUSSEY
- 1/138131 Carolyn Cosley
- 1/138132 Dennis

1/13825 HELEN COSLEY and EDWARD CONRAD
- 1/138251 John Weddell Conrad 11-30-1917
- 1/138152 Suzanna
- 1/138153 George

1/13817 MARTHA CATHERINE COSELY and SAMUEL H. PULLIAM
- 1/138171 Charles Crenshaw Pulliam 2-17-1918
- 1/138172 Thomas Weddell 2-2-1920
- 1/138173 Suzanna 12-8-1922

1/1382 JOHN WEAVER WEDDELL DD and ELEANOR CROSE he d. 11-19-1932 she was b. 8-26-1860
- 1/13821 John Henry Weddell 3-31-1884 m. 1-1-1911 Marian Redlick
- 1/13822 Susanna 4-6-1885
- 1/13823 Justin R. 4-16-1887 m. 2-27-1912 Corrine Murray
- 1/13824 Margaret C. 4-22-1891m. 3-12-1923 Arthur L. Brandon
- 1/13825 Laruens Weaver 3-12-1893 m. Helen P. Webster
- 1/13826 Joseph Kennera 7-9-1895 m. 1932 Ethel Bailey
- 1/18327 Thos. Seward m. Elizabeth Morse 1st 4-26-1898 Marian Green 3rd Cath. Kirkpatrick
- 1-13828 Eleanor Mary 6-18-1904 m. Stephen Roberts

1/13823 JUSTIN R. WEDDELL and CORRINE MURRAY Park Ave. N.Y.
- 1/138231 Margaret E. Weddell 9-4-1913 m. 1945 Paul Peters
- 1/138323 Caroly m. Dr. Peter Kulko 1946- Boston, Mass.

1/13825 LAUREN W. WEDDELL and HELEN WEBSTER, Massilion Ohio
- 1/138251 Janet Weddell b. 1929
- 1/138252 John Fletcher b. 1931

Weddell Family

1/13827 THOMAS S. WEDDELL and ELIZABETH MORSE
1/138271 Elizabeth Weddell
1/138272 Susan

1/13 828 ELEANOR WEDDELL and STEPHEN ROBERTS
1/138281 Peggy Sue Roberts
1/138282 Jerry

1/1384 MARGARET A. WEDDELL and J. R. C. HENRY DD
1/13841 Celester Weddell Henry 1883-1888
1/13842 Helen Osborne 4-5-1886 m. 1914 Robert MacGowan DD
1/13843 Wm. Mellore 7-29-1890 m. 1914 Corrine Stanton, they have two children

1/13842 HELEN HENRY and ROBERT MacGOWAN DD
1/138421 Margaret Jean MacGowan

1/1386 THOMAS ROBISON WEDDELL 10-26-1864 m. 10-15-1891 d. 11-26-1936 m. Mary E. COY 7-23-1868 d. 11-26-1942
1/13861 Iris Coy Weddell 1-21-1892 m. 3-3-1920 Wayne Russell White of Chicago Ill.
1/13862 John Weaver 6-4-1894 m. 9-30-1920 Cath. Rea Henderson
1/13863 Thos. McMillan 1897-1918
1/13864 Julian Manchester 10/24-1898
1/13865 Wm. Leonard 6-4-1905
1/13866 Richard Quintin 5-51909
Thomas killed at La Croisis France World War II, Lt. Jg.

1/13861 IRIS COY WEDDELL AND WAYNE RUSSELL WHITE
1/138611 Julia Manchester White 1/30/1922 m.
1/138612 Peter White
1/138613 ?

1/13862 JOHN WEAVER WEDDELL and CATHERINE RAE HENDERSON
1/138621 Carolyn Rea Weddell 6-27-1921

- - -

1/14 PETER MARTIN WEDDELL and SOPHIA L. PERRY
1/141 Peter Pritchard Weddell 1817-1839
1/142 Horace P. Weddell

1/142 HORACE PERRY WEDDELL 12-20-1823 m. 1853 MARY WEBSTER 1835-1884
1/1421 Frank Weddell 1856 m. Clara Weber, Limerick Me.
1/1422 Mabel 1858
1/1423 Laurence 1859-1895 m. 1890 Eleanor Everett

1/1421 FRANK WEDDELL and CLARA WEBER
1/14211 Marjorie Weddell 12-1891
1/14212 Frances 1-1893
1/14213 Laurence m. Elanor Everett.

1/1423 LAURENCE WEDDELL and ELEANOR EVERETT
1/14231 Perry Laurence 1-1891 m. Julia Coggshall Schermerhorn
1/14232 Mable Mary Kath. 12-17-1891 m. 1920 Henry Grubuan

1/14231 PERRY LAURENCE WEDDELL and JULIA C. SCHERMERHORN of Phila. Pa.
1/142311 Julia Eleanor Weddell b. 1922
1/142312 Lurence 1924

1/14232 MABEL MARY KATERHINE WEDDELL and HENRY GRUBUAN
1/142321 Kath. Eleanore Vixtoria Grubuan 1921

- - * - -

1/4 JAMES WEDDELL 1761-11-30-1812 m. SUSAN EVANS 1761-11-1-1820
1/41 Joseph B. Weddell m. Sarah Finney 1790-5-13-1837
1/42 Micahrd m. Mary Wilson
1/43 James Jr. m. Annie Craig
1/44 Mary m. Mr. Rowan
1/45 Priscilla m. James Stintzicum
1/46 Elizabeth
1/47 Rebecca m. Jesse Wilson
1/48 Susan m. Mr. Milligan

1/41 JOSEPH B. WEDDELL and SARAH FINNEY
1/411 Robert F. Weddell m. Susan Pulmner 1st- 2nd Nancy Murray
1/412 Joseph Evan m.Elizabeth Diehl
1/413 Thomas m. Fannie Finney 1845-1909
1/414 James

1/411 ROBERT FINNEY WEDDELL and SUSAN PLUMMER 1st - 2nd NANCY MURRAY
1/4111 Alexander Plummer Weddell m. Veronica ?
1/4112 Blanche m. Levi Bricker
1/4113 Murray m. ?
1/4114 Robert Finney m. Susan Plummer had 1 child

1/4112 BLANCHE WEDDELL and LEVI BRICKER
1/41121 Hobert W. Bricker
1/41122 Florence Bricker m. Mr. Mitchel
1/41123 Nancy Blanche

1/412 JOSEPH EVAN WEDDELL and ELIZABETH I. DIEHL dau. of Charles P. and Elizabeth Barr Diehl
1/4121 Harriet Julia Weddell m. David F. McGill DD
1/4122 Eliza D. m. John T. Wilson
1/4123 Harry Geroge
1/4124 Sarah E. m. Mr. Flick
1/4125 Mary Cree m. Mr. Colvert
1/4126 Joseph E. m. Jeanie Reed
1/4127 Smertz m. Miss O'Neil
1/4128 George F. m. ?

1/4121 HARRIET WEDDELL and REV. MCGILL
1/41211 James S. McGill

1/4126 JOSEPH E. WEDDELL and JENNIE REED
1/41261 Horace R. Weddell m. Betty Jose
1/41262 Walter D.

1/413 THOMAS WEDDELL m. 12-30-1861 FANNIE FINNEY 1845-1909 dau. of Jas. Finney
she m. 2nd Mr. Lloyd buried Cadiz, Ohio
1/4131 Minnie Weddell m. 12-30-1861 m.? lives in Texas
1/4132 Chas. Oscar 1-11-1866 m. Bertha Malt of Ohio

1/4132 CHARLES OSCAR WEDDELL and BERTHA MALT
1/41321 Janet Weddell m. 6-12-1903 Dewayne C. Moore
1/41322 John B. m. Laura Kickey
1/41323 Clara May m. Ralph Carr Paisley, Los Ang.
1/41324 Thomas P.
1/41325 Charles Oscar
1/41326 Mildred Leora
1/41327 Robert H. m. Mabel Wallfor, New Orleans
1/41328 Marjorie Eileen M. John Warren Miller, Millersburg, Ohio

1/41321 JANET WEDDELLand DEWAYNE C. MOORE
1/413211 Jane Moore m. John Polatas, Dayton
1/412312 Herbert

1/413211 JANE MOORE AND JOHN POLATAS

1/4132111 Linda Carol Polatas

1/413222 JOHN B. WEDDELL and LAURA HICKEY
1/413221 Dorothea Weddell
1/413222 Sally Ann
1/413223 John
1/413224 Richard

1/41323 CLARA WEDDELL and RALPH PAISLEY
1/413231 Phillip Lance Paisley

1/41327 ROBERT H. WEDDELL and MABEL WALEFORD
1/413271 Robert Weddell Jr.
1/413272 Ramon Charles

- - * - -

1/42 RICHARD WEDDELL and MARY WILSON
1/421 James Weddell m. Mary Stuart
1/422 Aaron
1/423 Helena
1/424 Mary

1/421 JAMES WEDDELL and MARY STUART
1/4211 LOAMI WEDDELL

1/422 AARON WEDDELL b. 2-23-1899 m. Jargaret Jane Cochenour 1905
1/4221 Sarah Jane Weddell B-1863-4-18-1917 m. 1896 Wm. Harding
1/4222 Lenora May 2-6-186 d 4-15-1940 m. 4-15-1882 Joseph E.Starline
1/4223 Dylena 6-7-1868- 6-2?-1870
1/4224 Etta 10-29-1872 - 4-10-1902
1/4225 Orella 7-29-1876 - 10-11-1903

1/4221 SARAH JANE WEDDELL and WILLIAM HARDING
1/42211 Aaron Harding
1/42212 Bessie 1901
1/42213 Bossey

1/4222 LENORA MAY WEDDELL and JOSEPH EDWARD STARLINE 1856-11-13-1923
- 1/42221 Joseph Edward Starline 3-19-1890-9-7-1914
- 1/42222 Frederick Russell 5-22-1892-12-3-1916 m. Grace McDougal
- 1/42223 Margaret Jane 6-20-1895-6-4-1896
- 1/42224 Clarence Albert 2-26-1898 - 10-4-1917

1/42222 FREDERICK RUSSELL STARLINE and GRACE McDOUGAL
- 1/422221 Joseph Russell Starline 1917

1/423 HYLENA WEDDELL and MR. DAVIS
- 1/4231 Edward Davis
- 1/4232 David Davis
- 1/4233 Margaret Davis

1/4232 DAVID DAVIS m. ??
- 1/42321 Margaret Davis m. Mr. Upperman

- - * - -

1/5 DANIEL WEDDELL and ELEANOR McATEER - Daniel born 1763-1808
- 1/51 George Weddell 9-21-1785-9-30-1831 m. 2-1808 Nancy Nelson b. 4-20-1786 d. 7-26-1856
- 1/52 Peter m. Margaret Ruston
- 1/53 John m. Mary Rue
- 1/54 Daniel Jr. m. Annie Davis
- 1/55 Mary m. William Craig

1/51 GEORGE WEDDELL and NANCY NELSON
- 1/511 Eleanor Weddell 5-23-1808 - 3/29/1892
- 1/512 Daniel 10-31-1809-7/3/1855 m. Marie Brown
- 1/513 Nelson 4-11-1811-9-9-1905 m. Mary Suter
- 1/514 Geo. W. 10-10-1812 m. m. Marie Douglas b 9-15-1819
- 1/515 James m. Sara Ann Parker
- 1/516 Peter m. Elizabeth McClellan
- 1/517 Jane 11-15-1816 m. John Boyd
- 1/518 Elizabeth m. Mr. Brown
- 1/519 Mary m. Mr. McCune
- 1/510a Nancy
- 1/511a Rebecca

1/512 DANIEL G. WEDDELL 10-31-1809 d. 7-3-1855 m. Maria Brown
- 1/5121 Virignia Weddell
- 1/5122 Nancy
- 1/5123 Peter
- 1/5124 Scott
- 1/5125 George W. of Colorado Springs
- 1/5126 Clay

1/513 NELSON WEDDELL SR. married MARY SUTER, he was born 4-11-1811 d. 9-9-1~~888~~ (1905) she was b. 5-11-1817 d. 4-19-1888
- 1/5131 Henry Weddell 2-15-1836-11-19-1899 m. Sally McGrew
- 1/5132 Nelson 9-10-1850-3/24/1921 m. 1/12/1991 Emma Sutton she was b. 4-1-1853 d. 12-7-1926
- 1/5133 George 12-20-1831-6-16-1926 m. 2-6-188? Martha Benford
- 1/5134 Nancy 11-25-1837-5-25-1873
- 1/5135 Susan 1841-11/26/1848
- 1/5136 Mary 1845-11-9-1848
- 1/5137 James
- 1/5138 Joseph 5-31-1853-3-21-1880

1/5131 HENRY WEDDELL and SALLY McCREW
1/51311 Finley N. Weddell 3-6-1868-5-13-1932 m. Olive Blythe
1/51312 Mary 12-25-1873 m. Geo. Alfred Ludwig

1/51311 FINELY WEDDELL and OLIVE BLYTHE
1/513111 Blythe S. Weddell 7-19-1897-1931 m. Marie Shipley
1/513112 Dorothea Mair 8-7-1906

1/513111 BLYTHE S. WEDDELL and MARIE SHIPLEY
1/5131111 Barbara N. Weddell

1/51312 MARY WEDDELL and GEORGE ALFRED LUDWIG
1/513121 Henry Ludwig 5-11-1901-1/5/1922
1/513122 Donald O. 4-15-1906
1/513123 Louise Woodward 12-5-1907-m.6-29-1934 Lewis Bullock
1/513124 Robert Brinton 7-30-1909
1/513125 Charles M. 11-12-1913

1/513123 LOUISE WOODWARD LUDWIG and LEWIS BULLOCK
1/5131231 Mary Lou Bullock 8-18-1936

1/5132 NELSON W. WEDDELL and EMMA SUTTON
1/51321 Mary Sabina Weddell m. Wm. Reynold Lyon, MD
1/51322 Joseph
1/51323 Georgia m. Clyde Balliet
1/51324 Eva
1/51325 Flora 9-8-1921 m. John Fleming d. 12-1948
1/51326 Emma
1/51327 Henry of Tuscon, Arizona

1/51321 MARY SABINE WEDDELL and DR. WM. R. LYON
1/513211 Lowman Weddle Lyon 12-21-1915

1/51322 GEORGIA WEDDLE and CLYDE BALLIET
1/513221 Frances or is Balliet
1/513322 Mary Jane

1/51325 FLORA WEDDELL and JOHN FLEMING
1/513251 Ruth Marie Fleming 1-21-1924
1/513252 Wm. Nelson 4-25-1925
1/513253 Joseph Weddle 2-9-1928
1/513254 Martha Jane 11/13-1929
1/513255 Jay Edgar 12-8-1933

1/5133 GEORGE WEDDLE b. 12-20-1831 m. 2-6-1855 d. 1-16-1926 MARTHA BENFORE 11-12-1835-9-9-1928
1/51331 Alma Weddle 2-5-1867 d 11-7-1930 m. 3-171841 John Highberger
1/51332 Nevada 8-8-1868-5-6-1946 m. ~~8-21-1885~~ Harry Ruff Kintigh
1/51333 Ella 6-11-1870-6-1-1949 m. 9-29-1892 Frank Hayden d. 1931
1/513334 Mary Louise 2-27-1872 m. Geo. Wm. Earle
1/51335 John N. 5-16-1875-6-16-1947 m. Orpha Miller
1/51336 Mandy Elenore 10-2-1876 m. Edward P. Taylor
1/51337 Martha E. 8-4-1878 - 1-12-1945 m. 6-23-1900 Edw. Jno. Schaller
1/51338 Maud Alice 6-30-1881 m. 6-2-1904 Curtis B. Welty
1/51339 Elizabeth 6-22-1887 - 8-5-1908 m. Jas. R. Huston of Sayre, Pa.

1/51331ALMA WEDDELL and JOHN HIGHBERGER

1/513311 Nelson Ellsworth Highberger 2-20-1892-2-15-1925 m. 4-5-1924 Mary McClure
1/513312 Mary Adeline 8-5-1893 m. 12-18-1913 Dennis Raber
1/513313 Frances Golden 9-23-1895-3-17-1923 m. 2-9-1922 Raymond Barrick d. 6-2-1925
1/513314 Bessie Evelyn 1-10-1897 m. 1-5-1916 m. Wade Hunt
1/513315 Nellie Rodkey 9-2-1898 m. 9-10-1919 Roy Earl Zinn

1/513312 MARY ADELINE HIGHBERGER and DENNIS RABER
1/5133121 Georgianna Eleanor Raber 1-14-1941 m. 1-2-1935 Chas. Hoy
1/5133122 Joan Frances 9-14-1930

1/513313 FRANCES GOLDEN HIGHBERGER and RAYMOND BARRICK
1/5133131 Henrietta Jacquiline Barrick 3-17-1923

1/513314 BESSIE E. HIGHBERGER and WADE HUNT
1/5133141 Wallace Harland Hunt 3-10-1920

1/513315 NELLIE RODKEY HIGHBERGER and ROY EARL ZINN
1/5133151 Roy Earl Zinn 12-3-1921
1/5133152 Vivian Jane 4-22-1922
1/5133153 Eleanor Jane 5-10-1925

1/51332 NEVADA WEDDELL and HARRY KINTIGH - Greenhill Farm, Greensburg, Pa.
1/513321 Claire Marie Kinting m. 6-11-1920 Robt. E. Lewis, Arlington N.C.
1/513322 Ruth Nevada m. 5-19-1922 Halsey B. Gilmore d. 11-6-192
1/513323 George Weddell m. Ethel Gaut, Alverton RD 3
1/513324 Alice Beatrice m. 8-22-1922 John A. Hall
1/513325 Quintin William m. Rose Latta
1/513326 Richard Waldo m. Mildred Jackson
1/513327 Dwight Harry m. 1st Thelma Harris, 2nd Rose Pastor 10-2-1939 Themla m. 9-13-1831 d. 12-22-1938

1/513321 CLAIRE MARIE KINTING AND ROBERT H. LEWIS
1/5133211 Richard Lewis
1/5133212 David b. 8-7-1929

1/513322 RUTH NEVADA KINTIGH and ASHLEY B. GILMOUR
1/5133221 Dean Gilmour 5-5-1923 m. Martha Johnston, Duquesne Ht. Pgh.
1/5133222 Alfred Edward 6-21-1925
1/5153223 Robert Hugh 2-11-1927
1/5153224 Audrey Ruth 6-22-1929
1/5153225 ---

1/5133221 DEAN GILMOUR and MARTHA JOHNSTON
1/51332211 Dean Gilmour
1/51332212 Donna

1/513323 GEORGE WEDDELL KINTIGH and ETHEL GAUT
1/5133231 Robert Gaut Kintigh
1/5133232 Mary Ann
1/5133233 George Elmer

Weddell

1/513324 ALICE B. KINTIGH and JOHN A HALL
1/5133241 Nancy Jane Hall 8-8-1924
1/5133242 Kenneth 3-28-1927
1/5133243 Dick Gold 3-1938
1/5133244 Peggy Alice 2-1939
1/5133245 Alice Beatrice 1940

1/513325 QUENTIN KINTIGH and ROSE LATTA
1/5133251 Thomas Kintigh

1/513327 DWIGHT HARRY KINTIGH and THELMA HARRIS m. 10-23-1929
1/5133271 Jerry Harris Kintigh 10-15-1932
1/5133272 David Dwight 8-8-1934
1/5133273 Bruce Russell 5-3-1943
1/5133274 Dana Wm. 3-17-1945
1/5133275 Curtis Russell

1/51333 ELLA WEDDIE and FRANK HAYDEN
1/513331 Herbert Hayden
1/513332 Mildred Alice 6-23-1899 m.9-6-1924 Jno. D. Milligan
b. 2-25-1882 lived at Eighty Four RD 1
1/513333 Gertrude Jane 12/21/1903
1/513334 Frank 5-14-1910 m. 11-5-1935 Wanda R. Cox

1/513332 MILDRED ALICE HAYDEN and JOHN D. MILLIGAN
1/5133321 Jno. David Milligan 4-1-1928 m. 9-6-1950 Joan Perkins
1/5133322 Harry 5-14-1930 m. Lolo Schwering 9-1950
1/5133323 Richard Franklin 6-20-1932

1/5133321 JOHN DAVID MILLIGAN and JOAN PERKINS
1/51333211 David Milligan 6-28-1952

1/5133322 HARRY MILLIGAN and LOLO SCHWERING
1/5133322 Dawn Milligan 12-16-1951

1/513334 FRANK EDWIN HAYDEN 5-14-1910 m. 11-5-1935 WANDA COX
1/513334

1/513336NANCY ELENORE WEDDIE dau. of Geo. & Martha m. EDWARD TAYLOR of Irwin, Pa.
1/5133361 Frank Taylor m. Dorothy Verner
1/5133362 Sarah m. Blair Vance 2-28-1928
1/5133363 Joseph

1/513361 FRANK TAYLOR and DOROTHY VERNER
1/5133611 Edward Verner Taylor 3-1926
1/5133612 Barbara Ann b. 10-1929

1/513362 SARAH TAYLOR and BLAIR VANCE
1/5133621 Nancy Eleanor Vance b. 2-28-1928

1/51337 MARTHA E. WEDDIE and EDWARD JOHN SCHALLER of Greensburg, Pa.
1/513371 Edwin Schaller 12-27-1901 d. 4-15-1908
1/513372 Arthru Wm. 9-25-1904 m. 1939 Richie Goodin
1/513373 Harry Frederick 6-14-1909 m. 6-14-1938 Mabel Fowler
1/513374 Eleanor Martha 7-2-1907 - 3-22-1908
1/513375 Geo. Weddell 12-25-1915 m. 8-6-1936 Mirian Swartzwelder

1/513372 ARTHRU WILLIAM SCHALLER and RICHIE GOODIN
1/5133721 J ames Edwin Schalled b. 3-6-1940
1/5133722 Susanna Jane 1-11-1946
1/5133723 Mary Josephine 8-7-1949

1/513373 HARRY SCHALLER and MABLE FOWLER
1/5133731 Edward Schaller b. 6-29-1940
1/5133732 Richard B.

1/513375 GEORGE WEDDELL SCHALLER and MIRIAM SWARTZWELDER, Mirian is the daughter of Blair Swartzwelder born Bedford Co. Pa. and Mary Elizabeth Hiskk. Mary Hicks is dau. of James Gilbert Hicks and Susan Schnider of near Scranton, Pa.
1/5133751 Weddell Blair Schaller 2-12-1937
1/5133752 William A. 1-23-1941
1/5133753 Martha Elizabeth 1944
1/5133754 Walter Larry
1/5133755 Gretchen
1/5133756 Warren

1/51338 MAUD ALICE WEDDELL and CURTIS B. WELTY
1/513381 Louis Stanley MD 11-29-1907 m. Georgine Morris
1/513382 Jane Elizabeth Welty 5-5-1913 m.6-2-1934 Geo. Schade
1/513383 Martha Elinor 3-23-1921 m. Alfonso Vazquez 12/1/1945

1/513381 DR. LOUIS STANLEY WELTY and GEORGINE MORRIS
1/5133811 Peter Flagg Welty

1/513382 JANE ELIZABETH WELTY and GEORGE SCHADE
1/5133821 George Henry Schade Jr. 4-20-1936
1/5133822 Jane Elizabet 3-18-1939
1/5133823 Linda Christine
1/5133824 Gretchen Martha
1/5133825 Rebecca Ann

1/513383 MARTHA ELINOR WELTY and ALFONSO VAZQUEZ
1/5133831 Alfonso Vazques 11-29-1946
1/5133832 Nina 9-23-1948
1/5133833 Louis 4-26-1951

- - * - -

1/514 GEORGE WASHINGTON WEDDELL 10-10-1812 m. 1844, died 6-24-1908
m. MARIA DOUGLASS 9-15-1819-12-16-1911
1/5141 Thomas Douglas Weddell 1845-1923 m. Grace Houston
1/5142 Oliver S. M.D.
1/5143 David Henry 12-11-1848 -11/23-1938 m. Isabella W. Gray 4-7-1852 - 10-20-1932
1/5144 Sarah Margaret 10-14-1850 m. 1st John R. Noll 2nd Joseph Wix 1945
1/5145 James Nelson 1852-1880
1/5146 Nancy Florence 1854-1902 m. Reuben Street 1842-1907
1/5147 Mary Jane 7-13-1856 m. 1st Dr. Jas. Campbell m. 2nd Jno. N Fishburn
1/5148 Isaac Irvin 1858 - 5-21-1926 m. Maire Edmundson

1/5141 THOMAS DOUGLAS WEDDELL and GRACE HOUSTON
1/51411 Ortha Weddell
1/51412 George W. m. Estella Frampton have 2 children
1/51413 James McDonald
1/51414 William R.

1/5143 DAVID HENRY WEDDELL and ISABELLA W/ GRAY
1/51431 Wm. G. Weddell 12-3-1847-d 2-15-1930 m. 7-2-1903 Carrie Wisser
1/51432 James Nelson 11-20-1881 m. Blanche Rose
1/51433 George Oliver 4-4-1887 m. Lulu B. Stover
1/51434 Charles Irwin m. 4-28-1936 Carrie Wisser Weddell

1/51431 WILLIAM G. WEDDELL and CARRIE WISSER
1/514311 Grace Weddell m. 6-1927 Harry L. Carlson
1/514312 Glenn 1907-1929

1/51432 JAMES WEDDELL and BLANCHE ROSE
1/514321 James Cliior Weddell 6-8-1907 m. Laura Christman
1/514322 John H. Weddell 8-17-1908 m. Katherine Beckey
1/514333 David Rose 1-14-1926

1/514321 JAMES CLIFFORD WEDDELL and LAURA CHRISTMAN
1/5143211 Virginia Weddell 1931
1/5143212 Florence 1934
1/5143213 Glenn 1936

1/51433 GEROGE WEDDELL and LULU B. STOVER
1/514331 DAVID Stover Weddell 3-8-1917 m. 8-11-1943 Barbara Babbitt
1/514332 George Gray 1-30-1923 m. 9-7-1948

1/514331 DAVID STOVER WEDDELL and BARBAR A BABBITT
1/5143311 David Weddell 10-20-1947
1/5143312 Deborah 8-29-1949
1/5143313 Douglass 4-9-1951

1/5146 NANCY FLORENCE WEDDELL and REUBEN STREET
1/51461 Clyde Ashworth Street, 8-3-1894 m. Enid Cobb- Winslow-Libery N.J

1/5147 MARY JANE WEDDELL and DR. JAMES CAMPBELL
1/51471 Mayme Campbell m. 1st Edward Brown, 2nd David Harkness

1/51471 MAYME CAMPBELL and EDWARD BROWN
1/514711 ELEANOR Brown m. Richard DeWeise, Los Angeles Calif

1/514711 ELEANOR BROWN and RICHARD DeWEISE
1/5147111 Richard DeWeise
1/5147112 Lenora E.

1/5148 ISAAC IRVIN WEDDELL and MARIE EDMUNDSON
1/51481 Blanche Weddell m. Howard Moss
1/51482 Florence m. Carl Shirley, St. Petersburg, Fla.
1/51483 Mary Weddell

1/515 JAMES WEDDELL 2-4-1822 - 3-26-1901 m. SARAH ANN PARKER 3-15-1828 1-20-1874
1/5151 NANCY WEDDELL 3-18-1854 m. 1-27-1875 James Andrews 8-13-1840 d. 1-20-1874

Weddle

1/515 JAMES WEDDELL and SARAH ANN PARKER
1/5151 Nancy Weddell m. James Adnrews
1/5152 EDWARD E. MD 6-5-1856 d 8-22-1932 m. Mrs. Stella RanHall
1/5153 John Nelson 9-4-1858- 7-23-1929 m. 12-26-1890
Margaret Emma Douglass
1/5154 Sarah Elizabeth 1-5-1852 m. Frank Cochran d. 3-1920, Scottdale
1/5155 Jessie May m. 10-16-1889 Ezra M. Kirk

1/5151 NANCY WEDDELL and JAMES ANDREWS
1/51511 Myrtle Andrews m. Wm. R. Mitchell
1/51512 Emma 8-27-1930 m. Henry Byers 3-17-1931- Greensburg
1/51513 Florence m. Frank Painter
1/51514 Anna Andrews m. John Byers
1/51515 James m. Nellie Dye

1/51511 MYRTLE ANDREWS and WILLIAM MITCHELL of West Newton
1/515111 Emma Elizabeth Mitchell

1/51513 FLORENCE ANDREW MITCHELL and FRANK PAINTER
1/515131 James Lauren Painter, Jeannette, Pa.
1/515132 Everett D. Painter

1/51514 ANNA ANDREWS and JOHN BYERS - R. D. Jeannette
1/515141 Pearl Byers
1/515142 William A.
1/515143 Emma Jane

1/51515 JAMES WEDDELL and NELLIE ANDREWSDYE (DYE)
1/515151 James Wayne Weddell
1/515152 Dorothy Laura

1/5152 EDWARD P. WEDDELL M.D. married MRS STELLA RICHMOND RANDALL
divorced wife of George Randall, maiden name Richmond.
1/51521 Frank Elihu Randall Weddell, son of George Randall and Stella Richmond, adopted by Dr. Edward Weddell a few years after he married Stella. he was about five years old when adopted, Frank died 1-4-1944

1/515211 Stella Weddell m. Lincoln Stauft, Cincinnatti, Ohio
1/515212 Katheryn Virginia m. Dr. Wm. Fetters of Pittsburgh, Pa.
1/515213 Frank Elihu m. Irene Kurtz
1/515214 Marianna m. John Renner

1/515211 STELLA WEDDELL AND LINCOLN STAUFT Stella b. 7-30-1904
1/5152111 Daniel Berkley Stauft age 21 in 1953

1/515212 KATHERYN VIRGINIA WEDDELL b. 6-4-1908 m. DR. WM. J. FETTERS of Pittsburgh, son of Dr. Wm. Fetters and Ida May dau. of Benj. May of Scottdale, Pa.
1/5152121 William J. Fetters 4-11-1934
1/5152122 John Randolph

Weddell

NOTE;- 1-5121 FRANK ELIHU WEDDELL married ANNA JONES, dau. of James Head Jones, and Katherine Gay, dau. of William Gay and Martha Speers, these ancestors of Anna Jones are descendants of French and Indian War and Revolutionary War. Ann and Frank were married October 28, 1903 - See GAY GENEALOGY

1/515213 FRANK ELIHU WEDDELL and IRENE KURTZ, Frank born 3-19-1913
Irene b. at Ligoneir dau. of Albert Kurtz, lives Boston Mass.
1/5152131 Frank Elihu Weddell

1/515214 MARIANNA WEDDELL b. 12-22-1914 m. JOHN RENNER son of Attorney Kirk Renner of Connellsville, Pa.
1/5152141 Judith Ann Renner b. 1-25-1943
1/5152142 Kirk b. 3-1-1946

1/515 - JAMES WEDDELL married 2nd LYDIA MONTGOMERY, see 1/1213 Weddell for descendants

1/5153 JOHN NELSON WEDDELL, DR. and Margaret Emma Douglass
1/51531 Lulu Weddell m. 1st Jack Mears, 2nd R. J. helms, Logan N.J.
1/51532 H arriet m. Jacob Albright
1/51533 Robert E. m. Irene Jenkins
1/51534 Margaret Emma

1/51531 LULU WEDDELL AND JACK MEARS
1/515311 Nadine Mary Mears
1/515312 Margaret
1/515313 Harvey Allen 2-9-1928

1/51532 HARRIET WEDDELL and JACOB ALBRIGHT
1/515322 Mary Margaret Albright 11-21-1927
1/515321 John Jacob Albright 11-2-1925

1/51533 ROBERT E. WEDDELL and IRENE WEDDELL born JENKINS
1/515331 Robert William Weddell 7-15-1930
1/515332 Nancy Jane 1934-1934
1/515333 Janet Irene 7-15-1937

1/5154 SARAH WEDDELL and FRANK COCHRAN m. Jan. 6, 1922
1/51541 James W. Cochran
1/51542 Wm. Parker m. Carrie Richie
1/51543 Delva Ire m. Wm. Shrader
1/51544 Ada m. Grover Felger
1/51545 Francis Edward
1/51546 Jessie May m. Walter Martz
1/51546 Sarah Lydia m. Earl Ruth

1/51543 DELVA COCHRAN AND WM SHRADER
1/515431 Stella Elizabeth Shrader
1/515432 Jessie May

1/51544 ADA COCHRAN and GROVER FELGER
1/515441 Donald Felger

Weddell

1/51547 SARAH LYDIA COCHRAN and EARL RUTH
1/515471 Dorothy Mean Ruth
1/515472 Meredith
1/515473 Emerson 10-5-1924) ? twins
1/515474 LOIS RUTH 10-6-1924)

1/5155 JESSIE MAY WEDDELL m. 10-16-1889 EZRA KIRK
1/51551 Stella Kirk m. 6-4-1912 Wm. O. Shaffer
1/51552 Harry m. 10-10-1916 Flo Rogers
1/51553 Harriet
1/51554 Wilbur m. 4-21-1921 Alice Wolfe of Latrobe
1/51555 Arthur W. m. 4-24-1924 Katherine Hoyle
1/51551 STELLA KIRK and WILLIAM SHAFFER
1/515511 W. Kirk Shaffer 1914-1914
1/515512 Eleanor May 4-25-1916-m 6-18-1936 Joseph Johnston
1/515513 Robert E. 6-23-1919

1/515511 ELEANOR MAY SHAFFER and JOSEPH HOHNSON - Greensburg RD 4
1/5155111 Joan Johnston 4-18-1937
1/5155112 June 4-18-1937 twins
1/5155113 Donald 7-9-1939

1/51552 HARRY KIRK and FLO ROGERS
1/515521 Virginia May Kirk 6-3-1917

1/51554 WILBUR KIRK married 4-21-1921 ALICE WOLFE
1/515541 DeWitt B. Kirk
1/515542 Richard H. Kirk 2-2-1926
1/515543 Charles Raymond 12-30-1929
1/515544 Wilber Wolfe 9-21-1932

1/51555 ARTHRU W. KIRK m. 4-24-1925 KATHERINE HOYLE
1/515551 Emma May Kirk 4-19-1925 - 4-1925
1/515552 William Ezra 11-15-1927

1/518 ELIZABETH WEDDELL married DAVID BROWN she was born 12-25-1823 d. Feb. 9, 1920 and David was born either 1799 or 1812 died 12-31-1895

Aunt Betsey lived with her mothers sister Betsy and Billy Bushfied at Middletown, Washington Co. Pa.

1/516 PETER WEDDELL 6-10-1818 - 8-23-1895 m. 11-24-1841 ELIZABETH McCLELLAN 6-27-1824 d. 2-24-1907
1/5161 Margaret Weddell 8-24-1842 - 11-1-1931 m. 11-30-1865 Harvey Applegate 4-27-1809-4-14-1874
1/5162 Eleanor A. 7-1-1844 m. James Kearney
1/5163 James 9-21-1846 - 11-3-1924 m. 1-20-1880 Sarah W. Ray
1/5164 George W. 11-20-1848 - 7-31-1899 m. 12-28-1871 Lydia Eva Laughlin
1/5165 Elvira Pauline 12-1-1850-1-12-1936 m. Elisah P. Douglass
1/5166 Angeline 12-12-1852 - 10-25-1835 m. 11-24-1881 Wm. Jno McMichaels
1/5169 Mary Bell 1847-3-4-1948 m. Jas. McCune
1/5168 Wm. F. 8-14-1847-5-19-1938 m. 6-22-1930 Nannie Douglass 1-24-1863
1/5167 Daniel 12-6-1854 5-1910 . 5-30-1883 Sarah C. Peairs d. 1911
1/5160a Bessie 1862-1863

1/5161 MARGARET WEDDELL AND HARVEY APPLEGATE
1/51611 Minnie Applegate 12-22-1866 d. 4-1-1917 m. 7-16-1889 Walter S. Abbott
1/51612 Bessie 11/12/1869-2-23-1 77
1/51613 Bernice 5-2-1870 m. 10-16-1895 Wm. Ayres Mazurie 2-1-1870
1/51614 Harriet 2-14-1872-2-8-1917 m. 6-1-1889 Wm. T. Everett

1/51611 MINNIE WEDDELL and WALTER S. ABBOTT
1/516111 Herbert Lynn Abbott 7-5-1890 m. 10-15-1917 Ethel Lawrence 11-20-1888 of McKeesport
1/516112 Walter Seymore Jr. 4-18-1892-3-10-1926
1/516113 Marjorie 5-14-1894-12-13-1917 m. Ralph Stone 3-5-1894 Liberty Ave.- Conneaut, Ohio
1/516114 John Carlisle 10-18-1896
1/516115 Mary 10-25-1906-2-10-1931
1/516116 Lois Romaine 3-21-1909 m. 12-28-1933 Harry Flickinger, Ohio

1/51613 BERNICE APPLEGATE and WM. AYRES MAZURIE- Cleveland, Ohio
1/516131 Wm. Ayres Mazurie 11-16-1896 m. 8-3-1926 Bonnie Ford 3-14-'03
1/516132 Victor Maurice 11-1-1900
1/516133 Bernard 1-18-1903 m. 8-2-1930 Arnetta Striegel 4-30-1909
1/516134 Norman Mazurie 9-20-1906

1/51614 HARRIET APPLEGATE and WM EVERETT b. 7-25-1867, McKEESPORT, PA.
1/516141 Louise Everett 3-9-1903 m. 12-12-1924 Kenneth Lynn 7-28-1905
1/516142 Edward 11-7-1905 - Margaret Jester 9-7-1903

1/516113 MARJORIE ABBOTT AND RALPH STONE
1/5161131 Marjoire Ann Stone 4-5-1930

1/516141 LOUISE EVERETT and KENNETH LYNN
1/5161411 Kenneth E. Lynn 7-23-1928
1/5161412 Lois Jean 4-27-1932
1/5161413 Thomas Edward 10-11-1934

1/516142 EDWARD EVERETT and MARGARET JESTER
1/5161421 Wm. Duane Everett 1-25-1930
1/5161422 Marilyn Ann 8-23-1933

1/5162 ELEANOR WEDDELL AND JAMES KEARNEY
1/51621 Bessie May Kearney m. Thos. F. Ackerman of Pgh.
1/51622 Hennis Jun m. Charles McGee
1/51623 Philip m. 1st Dorothy Lederman, 2nd ? - 3rd ? - 4th ?

1/51621 BESSIE KEARNEY AND THOMAS F. ACKERMAN
1/516211 Vernon Ackerman - married had one child, killed in World War 1, Argonne, France
1/516212 Aldice married had 2 children
1/516213 Willard
1/516214 Fred
1/516215 Thomas m. Marjorie Swartz
1/516216 Eleanor

1/51623 PHILIP KEARNEY and DOROTHY LEDERMAN
1/516231 James Kearney
1/516232 Florence
1/516233 Lois
1/516234 Dorothy
1/516235 George son to second wife

1/51623 Philip Kearney and 2nd wife

1/516235 George son to second wife
1/516236 Child to third wife

1/51622 JENNIE JUNE KEARNEY and CHARLES McGEE
1/516221 Helen McGee
1/516222 Herbert
1/516223 Lorene

1/5164 GEORGE WEDDELL and LYDIA EVA LAUGHLIN
1/51641 Hattie Weddell 5-10-1874 m. 3-19-1892 Benj. Collins
1/51642 Jennie 7-7-1875 - 1-21-1916 m. 7-1896 Chas. Bumbaugh
1/51643 Bessie 1877
1/51644 Charles 12-9-1879 m. 7-1897 Olive Kimmel

1/51641 HATTIED WEDDELL and BENJAMIN COLLINS of Elizabeth Pa.
1/516411 Lillian 1-19-1893 m. 5-1908 James Bowman
1/516412 George Collins 11-1-1895

1/51642 JENNIE WEDDELL and CHARLES BUMBAUGH
1/516421 Eva Bumbaugh 1-13-1897
1/516422 Harry 5-21-1899 m. 6-5-1922 Henrietta Wilson
1/516423 Margaret 3-1909

1/51644 CHARLES WEDDELL and OLIVE KIMMEL
1/516441 Jennie Weddell
1/516442 George
1/516443 Charles
1/516444 Alice

1/5165 ELVIRA WEDDELL and ELISAH DOUGLASS - McKeesport
1/51651 Howard Douglass 6-11-1881 -4-9-1925 m. 5-26-1912
Virginia McKirk 11-25-1884 of Pgh.
1/51652 Rev. Earl Leroy m. Louise Haler, Mt. Airey, Phila. Pa.

1/51651 HOWARD DOUGLASS and VIRGINIA McKIRK
1/516511 Thomas V. Douglass 5-18-1912
1/516512 ~~Dorothy~~ John 4-18-1917

1/51652 REV. EARL LEROY DOUGLASS and LOIS HALER
1/516521 Elisha P. Douglass
1/516522 Dorothy

1/5166 ANNELINE WEDDELL AND WILLIAM JOHN McMICHAEL
1/51661 Albert Weddell McMichael 9-25-1882 m. 6-16-1929 Alberta Boyd
1/51662 Bernice 9-8-1885 m. 6-12-1912 Roy Gardner 4-4-1882 McKeesport

1/51662 BERNICE MCMICHAEL and ROY GARDNER (NSDAR 297801)
1/516621 Louise Gardner 5-31-1914 m. Harole E. Jameson 1938

1/5167 DANIEL WEDDELL and SARAH C. PRAINS - McKEESPORT
1/51671 Nellie 12-18-1893 m. 10-23-1916 m. Wm. Heilman 7-8-1879-
d. 9-2?-1943
1/51672 Harry F. 11-14-1885 m. 6-17-1890 Effie Henderson
1/51673 Wilmer L. 1-11-1888 m. 12-12-1911 Bessie Auberline
1/51674 Florence 7-13-1891 m. 12-12-1909 ?
1/51675 Howard R. 10-5-1893 M.D. m 1-31-1933 Jane Edmundson

Weddell

1/5167 Daniel and Sarah Peairs

1/51675 Howard T. 10-5-1893 m. 1-31-1933 Jane Edmundson
1/51676 Clinton 8-6-1896 m. 6-9-1923 Mary Pierce

1/51672 NELLIE WEDDELL and WM. HEILMAN
1/516721 William Heilman 3-22-1919

1/51673 WILMER WEDDELL and BESSIE AUBERLINE
1/516731 James R. 12-8-1916 MD m. Mildred Sandmyer
1/516732 Lucille 11-29-1919 m. Claude Edmundson

1/516731 DR. JAMES R. WEDDELL and MILDRED SANDMYER
1/5167311 Howard R. Weddell 5-30-1938

1/51676 CLINTON WEDDELL and MARY PIERCE
1/516761 Clinton Lee Weddell 1-2-1935

1/5168 WILLIAM WEDDELL and NANNIE DOUGLASS
1/51681 Bertha S. Weddell 1-20-1882 10-29-1929 m. 10-16-1907 John C. Norton
1/51682 Wm. Larimer 12-28-1885 m. 10-2-1917 Edna Holpway
1/51683 Martha 1884-1885

1/51681 BERTHA WEDDELL and JOHN C. NORTON
1/516811 Paul Norton 2-25-1909 m. 3-16-1935 Marian F. White

1/516811 PAUL NORTON and MARIAN F. WHITE
1/5168111 Nancy Lee Norton 8-5-1936

1/516812 WILLIAM WEDDELL and EDNA HOLPWAY
1/5168121 Larimer Weddell 3-27-1921

1/5169 MARY BELL WEDDELL and JAMES McCUNE of Homestead Pa.
1/51691 Elizabeth McCune
1/51692 Peter Weddell McCune, m. and had one child Alma McCune
1/51693 Margaret m. Mr. Moyes
1/51694 Elvira

1/519 MARY WEDDELL 2-12-1820 - 8-17-1875 m. 1-14-1848 JOHN McCUNE 6-6-1804
1/5191 Robert W. McCune 9-16-1848 m 3-9-1896 Clara McCoy
1/5192 Jno. Nelson MD 8-15-1850-5-17-1903 m. Flora Caroline Howell
1/5193 Joseph 11-27-1852 -12-6-1852
1/5194 Mary Ellen 11-17-1854 - 3-27-1875
1/5195 Peter Weddell 11-2-1856 m. Winona Ewing, 2n Trissa Cochran
1/5196 Charles Brown 1858-1877
1/5197 Nancy Jane 5-13-1862 m. Emanuel Everett

1/5191 ROBERT McCUNE and CLARA McCOY
1/51911 Lela Maud McCune 12-21-1889
1/51912 Nellie Clara 10-13-1891

1/5192 JOHN McCUNE MD and FLORA C. HOWELL
- 1/51921 John McCune
- 1/51922 Frances Grace 7-13-1878 m. 1903 Jno. A. Caughey, McKeesport
- 1/51923 Mary Ellen 5-28-1881 m. 5-1904 Geo. E. Hopkins
- 1/51924 Ethel F. 7-13-1887 m. 5-18-1912 Thos. A. Russell
- 1/51925 Elora Maud
- 1/51926 Margareta
- 1/51927 John Knox

1/51922 FRANCES GRACE McCUNE and JOHN A CAUGHEY
- 1/519221 John McCune Caughey 12-6-1905
- 1/519222 Wm. Howell 9-11-1907
- 1/519223 Robert White 1913
- 1/519224 Edward Caughey MD 1915 .

1/51923 MARY ELLEN McCUNE and GEROGE E. HOPKINS
- 1/519231 Daisy Hopkins 4-6-1905
- 1/519232 John 11-21-1910
- 1/519233 Mary Caroline 3-17-1912

1/51924 ETHEL FERN McCUNE AND THOMAS A RUSSELL
- 1/519241 Flora Caroline Russell 1-31-1914
- 1/519242 Thomas Alexander 10-25-1917

1/5195 PETER WEDDELL McCUNE and WINONA EWING
- 1/51951 Winona Ewing McCune

1/5197 NANCY McCUNE AND EMANUEL EVERETT
- 1/51971 David Everett
- 1/51972 Mary
- 1/51973 Etta
- 1/51974 Charles

1/517 JANE WEDDELL b. 11-15-1816 - 6-13-1870 m. John Boyd 1-10-1811 d. 7-20-1887
- 1/5171 George Boyd m. Margaret Douglass
- 1/5172 John Boyd m. Bell Fritchman
- 1/5173 Joseph 11-25-1843 - 12-14-1883
- 1/5174 James m. 1st Eliza South, 2nd Miss Beswick
- 1/5175 Nelson d. 81-1926 m. Lucetta Fritchman
- 1/5176 Robet 10-31-1851 -2-28-1911
- 1/5177 Eliza b. 10-11-1849 d. 8-22-1898
- 1/5178 Nancy J. 11-23-1853 m. Clarence Walker
- 1/5179 Mary m. Oliver Patterson

1/5171 GEORGE BOYD and MARGARET DOUGLASS
- 1/51711 Edward Boyd m. Eliza Krepps
- 1/51712 Bert W. m. Naomi Smith
- 1/51713 Maud m. Harry Ricketts

1/51711 EDWARD BOYD and ELIZA KREPPS
- 1/517111 George Boyd

1/51712 BERT W. BOYD and NAOMI SMITH
- 1/517121 Douglass Boyd

1/51713 MAUD BOYD and HARRY RICKETTS
- 1/517131 Margaret Ricketts
- 1/517132 Walter Ricketts
- 1/517133 Paul Ricketts
- 1/517134 Raymond Ricketts
- 1/517135 Catherine Ricketts
- 1/517136 Ruth Ricketts
- 1/517137 Albert Ricketts

1/5172 JOHN BOYD and BELL PRITCHMAN
- 1/51721 Homer Boyd m. Linnie Bell
- 51722 Mary F. Boyd m. George Sanderman
- 1/51723 Howard F. Boyd m. Catherine Burt
- 1/51724 Edna Boyd m. Howard Ross

1/51722 MARY F. BOYD and GEORGE SANDERMAN
- 1/517221 Margaret Sandeman

1/51823 HOWARD F. BOYD and CATHERINE BURT
- 1/517231 John Boyd
- 1/517232 Robert Boyd
- 1/517233 Alice Marie Boyd

1/5174 JAMES BOYD m. 1st ELIZA SOUTH 2n Miss BENWICK
- 1/51741 Fannie Boyd m. Guy Reboke
- 1/51742 Betta Boyd m. Wm. Matthews
- 1/51743 Nancy Boyd m. Carson Overand

1/51741 FANNIE BOYD and GUY REBOKE
- 1/517411 Madeline Reboke m. John Holsing of Elizabeth Pa.

1/517411 MADELINE REBOKE and JOHN HOLSING
- 1/5174111 Gayle Evans Holsing

1/51742 BETTA BOYD and WILLIAM MATHEWS
- 1/517421 James Mathews m. Daisy Russell
- 1/517422 Florence Matthews
- 1/517423 Gladys Mathews m. Howard Moffatt

1/517421 JAMES MATHEWS and DAISY RUSSEL
- 1/5174211 Richard Wm. Matthews b. 7-12-1937
- 1/5174212 James Boyd Mathews b. 8-21-1939

1/517423 GLADYS MATHEWS and HOWARD MOFFAT
- 1/5174231 Robert Gorden Moffatt 5-7-1934
- 1/5174232 Nancy Lee b. 1935-1936
- 1/5174233 Howard Wm. b. 7-23-1938

1/51743 NANCY BOYD m. 12-30-1913 CARSON OVERAND
- 1/517431 Esther Overand b. 7-30-1914
- 1/517432 Mildred b. 9-16-1923
- 1/517433 Harold b. 1-20-1927
- 1/517434 Wilson b. 1-19-1931

1/5175 NELSON BOYD d 8-1-1926 m. Lucetta Fritchman
1/51751 Marion Frances Boyd m. Jean Kerr
1/51752 Henry Boyd m. Jazel Houseman

1/51751 MARION FRANCES BOYD and JEAN KERR
1/517511 Lucetta Boyd
1/517512 Marion Boyd m. T. W. Mathias
1/517513 Martha Boyd m. Bevin Dutcher
1/517514 Helen Boyd
1/517515 Arthur Boyd
1/517516 James Boyd
1/517517 Sara May Boyd
1/517518 Grace Boyd
1/517519 Ruth Boyd
1/517519a Anna Laura Boyd

1/517513 MARTHA BOYD AND BEVIN DUTCHER
1/5175131 Thomas Dutcher

1/5178 NANCY BOYD b. 11-23-1853 m. CLARENCE WALKER b. 6-27-1853
d 6-24-1934
1/51781 Jane W. Walker m. John Curtis Pollock d. 11-4-1934
1/51782 Collamore Walker m. Sara Bell Wyland 12-28-1898

1/51781 JANE W. WALKER and JOHN CURTIS POLLOCK
1/517811 Nancy Jane Pollock m. 5-29-1928 Milton B. Holstine
1/517812 William Curtis Pollock m. LaRue Gressinger

1/517811 NANCY JANE POLLOCK m. 5-29-1928 MILTON B. HOLSTINE
1/5178111 Jane L. Holstine b. 3-28-1930
1/1578112 Robert Boyd H olstine b. 1-9-1936

1/517812 WILLIAM CURTIS POLLOCK m. 11-20-1937 to La Rue Gressinger
1/5178121 John Earl Pollock 5-3-1940 (McKeesport)

1/51782
1/51782 COLLAMORE WALKER and SARA BELL WYLAND
1/517821 Clarence A. Walker m. 12-28-1925 Pauline Edwards
1/517822 John L. Walker m. 11-21-1927 Laura Campbell

1/5179 MARY BOYD and OLIVER PATTERSON
1/51791 Henry Patterson
1/51792 John Edward Patterson m. 4-29-1938 Edna W. Barnett
1/51793 Thomas Patterson m. Mary Gibson, State College
1/51894 Eben

1/51792 JOHN EDWARD PATTERSON and ENDA W. BURNETT, Painsville, Ohio
1/518921 Mary Patterson m. Clifford Howe
1/517922 Roy Patterson d. 10-29-1929
1/517923 aMinnie Patterson m. Joseph?
1/517924 Lucille Patterson m. Henry Brown
1/517925 Ethel Patterson

1/517924 LUCILLE PATTERSON and HENRY BROWN
1/517924l Roy Brown

Weddel

1/517924 LUCILLE PATTERSON and HENRY BROWN
1/51792441 Roy Brown

1/51793 THOMAS PATTERSON and MARY GIBSON
1/517931 Thomas Patterson

- - * - -

This Grant and Allied Family History of which I am a member is a typical American Family, and the fragment of its history which we have been able to piece together should be of interest to us now and of value to us in years to come.

If it appears that it is largely the record of one branch of the family this is not a matter of choice or preferment on my part, but by the availability of material in one family line and the scarcity of it in others. I have made search and inquiry into every known source for factual material that would bring to light additional items or records for their historical value.

In the close known community in which our fore-fathers had their being, the manner in which they lived, their daily lives, the hardship and adventures they experienced, the pleasures and sorrows of previous days all these they had so much in common that a description of the life of one of them can well be taken as typical of the lives of the other pioneers, and each reader can picture his own ancestors in the picture.

There are a few inaccuracies in the account written by different members evan of the same family chiefly little confusion about dates but this is understandable and in the main histories derived as then were from separate sources agree and are confirmed by church and court records .

This is an unpublished record of this GRANT- WEDDELL and Allied families, compiled, collected and typed by:

Almetta Pearl Gay
273 E. Crawford Ave.
Connellsville, Pa.
1956

If any person reading this record have any more to contribute please send data to me, as I am still checkeing and researching on the family.

WEDDLE CEMETERY

WEDDELL	George, Pioneer Ancestor - Honored by Nathaniel Green SAR	
	Mary wife of George	
	Peter 1741-1786, 2nd - Honored by Nathaniel Green SAR	
	Rebecca Pritchard, his wife	1784
	James Sr. 1761-1812 - Honored by Nathaniel Green SAR	
	Susan Evan Weddell wf of James Sr.	1761-1820
	Daniel , Sr. 1759-1824 - Honored by Nathaniel Green SAR	
	Ellen McAteer, wf. of Danl. Sr.	
	Joseph, son of James Sr.- 3rd	
	Sarah Finnery, wf. of of Joseph B.	
	George Sr., son of Daniel	1785-1831
	Nancy Nelson Weddle wf. ofGeorge	1784-1856
	Nelson Weddell son of Geo. -4th	1811-1905
	Mary Suter Weddell wf. of Nelson	1817-1888
	Peter	1818-1895 (1895)
	Elizabeth McClellan Weddell wf. of Peter	1824-1907
	Daniel	1809-1855
	James	1822-1901
	Sarah Ann Parker 1st wf. of James	1828-1874
	Lydia P. Montgomery 2nd wf. of James	1845-1901
BROWN	David B. Brown	1812-1895
	Elizabeth Weddell wf. of David Brown	1823-1920
WEDDELL	Eleanor	1808-1892
	James son of Joseph	1828-1828
	Mary dau. of Richard	1836-1899
BOYD	John	1811-1887
	Jane Weddell wf. of Jno. Boyd dau. Geo. Sr.	1816-1870
WEDDLE	Nancy dau. Nelson Sr. - 5th gen.	1837-1873
	Mary " "	1845-1848
	Susan " "	1848
	James son "	1843-1845
	Joseph " "	1853-1880
	Erskine son of Peter	1862-1864
	Bessie dau "	1863-1863
BOYD	Joseph son of John	1843-1883
	Eliza dau. of "	1849-1898
	Robert	1911
WILSON	Rebecca, sister of Richard Weddells wife	1801-1829
BIGGER	Sarah and her two brothers, relationship not known	

OTHER BURIALS - ETC.

FELLS

BEAZEL	William	1759-1851	
	Rebecca his wife	1782 - 1/22/1853	
	Catherine		d. 11-17-1812 age 25
	Elizabeth		d. 5-26-1795 11
	Wm. Jr. son of Wm. & R.		d. 9-17-1836 33/7/9
	Christiana		d. 3-11-1837 39
SAMPSON	William		d 2-8-1839 40
	Jane wf. of W.W. and dau. of W. & R. Beazell		d 4-16-1835 36
BEAZEL	Mathew born in Germany (Basle) in 1729 settled near here in 1776 died		1786
	Sarah Sampson Beazel 4-13-1801 wife of Benjamin Fell Beazell		d 8-11-1885
	Benjamin Fell	1-21-1796	d 8-27-1886
	Mathew son of Benj. & Sarah		1840-1845
	Thomas " " "		1827-1841
STONEHAM	Dorcas S.	6-21-1803	d 9-3-1873
	James F.	10-14-1798	d 1-8-1884

The Weddell cemetery is located near West Newton, Pa. 3 miles below on Yough. River

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICES

WEDDLE

JAMES WEDDELL, assisted in establish American Independance in the Frontier Service against the Indians.

CITATION: Penna. Archives Ser. 3, Vol. 23
Ser. 6, Vol. 2 page 355
Ranger at the Frontier 1778-1783

Also spelled WADDLE

* * * *

Kentucky Court Records - page 22 - Will Book 1, page 183
George WADDLE, wife Mary, son John, Dannie, Susanna, Mary, Sarah, Betsy, Nancy, Becky and Peggy, written Feb. 8, 1800
Winchester Clark Co. Ky.

George and his brother John migrated to Ky.

PETER WEDEL

Peter Wedel assisted in establishing American Independence not in the ranks of the regular army fighing the Inglisy but in service to the Western Settlers, protection of the Frontier, against the British Allies, the Indians- Records of his service found:

CITATION:- Penna. Archives, Serv. 6, Vol. 2, page 286 Return of Officers Muster Rolls, Associators, Mititia, spelling name of citation Peter Wedel.

QUOTATION: Return of Officers of the Fourth Battalion Westmoreland County Militia with the number of the Company .

4th BATT: Benjamin Davis, Colone, John Kyle, Capt. 4th Co., Peter Wedel 1st Lieut.

ARCHIVES: Ser. 6, Vol. 4, p. 459 - 758 Soldiers, Continental Line, who received Depreciation Pay, Westmoreland Co. names Waddle, Peter Ser. 3, Vol. 23, p. 235, List of soldiers who served as Rangers of the Frontier, 1778-1783, Peter Waddle, prefatory note pg. 194.

The above copy to National Society Sons of American Revolution Nat. # 43431 California State No. 1336

Peter Mark Weddell by right of descent from Peter Weddell, born in Penna. 1741 died in Penna. Oct. 1786, assisted in establishing America Independence.

Born Rostraver Township, Westmoreland Co. May 8, 1864, son of
Scott J. Weddell b. 1819, died 1892, and his wife Dorcas Stoneman born 1841 died 1941 married 1862.
Grandson of Joseph Pritchard Weddell born 1779 died 1871 and his wife Sarah Scott born 1783 died 1842
great grandson of Peter Weddell born 1741 died 1786 and Rebecca Prichard born 1784 died
Great Great grandson of George Weddell, the founder and wife Mary. and the said Peter Weddel- Wedel-Waddle, nos. 3 is the ancestor establishing American Independence while acting as a Lieut. of the Militia.

WADDLE BIBLE

BIRTHS

Joseph Weddle (Joseph P.	born	Mar. 13, 1783
Sarah Scott	"	Oct. 10, 1783
Rebecca Weddle	"	Jan. 30, 1805
Mary Weddle	"	Sept. 8, 1806
Hannah Weddle	"	Dec. 25, 1808
Lydia Weddle	"	Jan. 14, 1811
Margaret Weddle	"	Jan. 17, 1813
Seles Weddle	"	Jan. 16, 1816- did not use 1st name
Scott I. Weddell	"	Sept. 30, 1819
Peter Weddell	"	Nov. 30, 1822

MARRIAGES

Joseph P. Waddle and Sarah Scott	married	6-29-1803
Rebecca Weddle and John Penny	"	9-12-1823
Hannah Weddle and Thomas Penny	"	5-14-1929 (1829)
Peter M. Weddle and Susan Weaver	"	7-1 -1852
Jesse Weddel and Francis Thomas	"	10-17-1850
Scott J. Weddell and Dorcas Stoneman	"	2-20-1862

DEATHS

Lydia Weddle	died	Mar. 8, 1819
Mary Weddle	"	Sept. 15, 1819
Sarah S. Weddle wf. Jos. P.	"	12-15-1842 age 59/2/5
Joseph P. Weddle	"	Apr. 12, 1871
Margaret Thomas	"	Aug. 16, 1870

156/76 JOSEPH GRANT born Nov. 8, 1788 Liberty Corners N.J. died Stark County Ohio, Dec. 7, 1864 m. Margaret Crawford born Penna. 1800 died Stark Co. Ohio.

Addition to page 61

157/761 Jeremiah Grant born 3-29-1822 d. 6-17-1889 at Kansas married Eliza Brown of Wooster, Ohio.

157/762 William Grant b. 2-23-1819, Washington County, Pa. died 6-5-1893 at Navarre Ohio, married 4-16-1850 to Ruth Johnson of Wayne Co. Ohio, both buried Massillon, Ohio.

157/763 Rebecca Grant born Feb. 12, 1820 died Feb. 9, 1897 buried at Mt. Easton, Ohio, married June 9, 1859, he was born Feb. 7, 1810, died May 5, 1893. m. Wm. A. Lash

157/764 Hezekiah Grant born 1826 died 1889

157/765 Joseph Grant born 8-12-1826 died Dec. 1908 born at Mt. Eaton Ohio, married Mary Ann

157/766 Cassandra Grant born 7-11-1831 died 1-21-1872 m. Resin McGirr June 3, 1852 at Alliance Ohio.

157/767 Edward Grant b. 5-31-1834 d. 4-21-1910 buried Apple Creek Ohio. m. Pamela Harrold, Nov. 25, 1857 she was born May 1830 died Nov. 1916

157/768 John Austin Grant born June 6, 1834 died Mar. 26, 1907 married Tillie Cox , Pella Iowa.

157/769 JBeze Otis Grant born 1840 m. 1st Wilmont Ohio to Cora Biedler who died at early age. He m. 2nd Lydia Longenecker, 1st child buried with mother. m. 3rd Mae Morris 1875 lived Oscelo Iowa.

157/7690 Alonso T. Grant b. 12-26-1843 died 9-12-1913 m. Elizabeth Lens. April 18834 she was buried Wilmont Cemetery, she was born Jan. 10, 1859 d. 3-11-1931 - Alonzo was twin of Melissa

157/7690a Melissa D. Grant b. 12-26-1843 d. 7-24-1922 m. Barclay Franklin Garretson in 1861 buried Oscelola Iowa

157/7690b Keziah Grant born 4-25-1824 d. 7-20-1870 married Jacob Barnett born in Ireland 8-5-1796 buried Massillon, Ohio

NOTE: Margaret Crawford was born Red Mills Pa. Nov. 1800 died May 6, 1878 she was daughter of William Crawford, Washington Co. Pa. Both Margaret and Joseph are buried Mt. Eaton, Ohio.

One record states: Joseph born 11-8-1788 d. 12-7-1864 - Margaret Crawford b. 11-1800 d. 5-6-1878 married 5-15-1817

157/762 William C. Grant b. 2-23-1819 m. 4-1850 to Ruth Johnson b. 11-8-1828 died 1903.

157/7621 James Johnson Grant b. 6-23-1851 nr. Navarre, died June 1913 buried in Massolion, educated Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa., Atty. friend of President McKinley, known as Jim Grant.

157/7622 Lauren Edward Grant b. 5-28-1854 d. 5-20-1909, farmer, Knox Co. Ohio, burned to death when lightning struck his barn.
157/7623 Horance Sinclair Grant b. 5-21-1860 d. 1915
157/7624 Mary Ida Grant b. 5-15-1864 d. 5-9-1894
157/7625 William V. Grant
157/7626 Della Grant b. Aug. 1866 d. 2-4-1884
157/7627 Venso Grant b. 11-25-1870 d. 1-3-1943 brilliant musician, educated Phillips Exeter Academy and 3 yrs, pre medical at Howard University studied in Leipsig Germany, lived and died on home farm at Navarre Ohio, buried Masaillon Cemetery, theri home built 1837 17 room.

- - - - - - -

157/763 REBECCA GRANT and WILLIAM LASH m. 1857

157/7631 Wellington Shannon Lash b. 3-7-1859 d. 7-4-1926 m. 1884
Amelia Miller d. 2-16-1933
no other family listed

157/7631 WELLING LASH and AMELIA MILLER
157/76311 Lester Sherwood Lash b. 8-9-1885 m. Emma Lewis 1912
157/76312 Ruby Rae b. 3-10-1887 m. Arthur Wilhem 10-8-1905
157/76313 Charles Dwighh b. 7-20-1889 m. Clara Tachantz 8-26-1914
157/76314 Harry Wellington b. 7-1-1891 m. Mary Williams sister of Benj Wm. President of United States Steel Co.
157/76315 Nellie Marie b. 8-1-1895 m. Glen Stair
157/76316 Marguerite b. 2-1-1898 m. Milton Schafftner
157/76317 Russell Sheldon b. 7-19-1900 d. 11-10-1956 m. Dorothy Long
157/76318 Erma June b. 6-5-1905 m. Mr. Bush

157/76311 LESTER SHERWOOD LASH and EMMA LEWIS

157/763111 Warren Ward Lash b. 4-1-1913 d. 3-6-1914
157/763112 Harlan Sherwood b. 12-18-1914
157/763113 Albert Woodrow b. 4-24-1917
157/763114 Wellington Lewis b. 8-25-1919
157/763115 Edgar Lawrence b. 5-14-1923

157/76312 RUBY RAE LASH and ARTHUR WILHELM

157/763121 Edna Pearl Wilhelm 5-26-1906 m. Forest Johnson
157/763122 Robert Wayne Wilhelm 8-19-1912 - 9-10-1925

157/763121 EDNA PEARL WILHELM and FOREST JOHNSON

157/7631211 Jeannette Claire Johnson m. Arthur Fox.

157/76313 CHARLES DWIGHT LASH and CLARA TACHANTZ

157/763131 Vernon Lash b. 12-29-1914 d. 1-1-1915
157/763132 Russell Donaven b. 2-26-1926
157/763133 Ruth Eleanor b. 1-31-1924

Addenda

157/76314 HARRY WELLINGTON LASH and MARY WILLIAMS

157/763141 David Dean Lash b. 10-10-1917
157/763142 Ruth Amelia 8-8-1925

157/76315 NELLIE MARIA LASH and GLEN STAIR

157/763151 Richard Glen Stair b. 2-21-1921
157/763152 Donald Harry b. 1924

157/76316 MARGUERITE LASH and MILTON SHAFFTNER

157/763161 Vernon Blaine Shafftner b. 8-16-1918
157/763162 Kenneth Lash 10- 1-1922

157/76317 RUSSELL SHELDON LASH and DOROTHY LONG

157/763171 James Shannon Lash b. 1-29-1927
157/763172 Jack b. 11-1930 d. 11-1943
157/763173 Charles Wellington b. 5-1931

- - * - -

157/761 JEREMIAH GRANT and ELIZA BROWN of Wooster, Ohio, they lived in Knox Co. Ohio them moved to Kansas where both died.

157/7611 Florence Erma Grant b. 9-13-1850 m. David E. Jones of Columbus, Ohio
157/7612 Eliz Brown Grant m. Annie Belle Souths

157/7611 FLORENCE ERMA GRANT and DAVID El JONES

157/76111 Dottie Jones b. 4-12-1881 m. James H. Grove 9-25-1923
157/76112 Mabel Jones b. 5-7-1886 m. Fred Parks 8-26-1906

- - * - -

157/766 CASSANDRA GRANT b. 7-11-1831 d. 1-21-1872 m. 6-3-1852 to RESIN McGIRR b. 9-16-1831 d. 1-1-1904

157/7661 Orville H. McGirr b. ? 15-1853 d. 9-8-1925
157/7662 Zora L. A. b. 11-10-1854 d. 6-5-1918 m. Hugh F. Seran
157/7663 Carrie J. b. 12-15-1857 d. 1-11-1895
157/7664 Florence b. 9-22-1861 d. 3-19-1942
157/7665 Leotie b. 2-5-1865 d. 4-14-1937
157/7666 Sumner b. 4-11-1867 d. 6-14-1937
157/7667 Wm. b. 9-5-1870 d. 4-6-1938

157/7662 ZORA L. A. McGIRR b. 10-10-1854 d. 5-5-1918 m. 1878 m. 1878 to Hugh Ford Seran b. 7-26-1855 d. 4-6-1913

157/76621 Carrie Seran b. 2-18-1879 d. 5-5-1940 m. Wm. Scott
157/76622 Olena Rinis b. 9-9-1880
157/76623 Wm. Carnes b. 11-27-1883 m. Anna May
157/76624 Grozelda b. 9-24-1885 m. Geo. Textor
157/76625 Edgar Allen b. 3-3-1887 d 5-28-1947 m. Katherin Kahler 1st m. 2nd Martha Funamaker
157/76626 Alonzo B. b. 9-27-1889 m. Louisa
157/76627 Chester A. b. 8-4-1891 m. Ethel Hinton

157/76628 Mildred Lenora Seran b. 6-27-1895 m. Carl N. Bader on 2-4-1913 Carl N. Bader died Jan. 1957.

157/766281 Jean Marie Bader b. 6-9-1923 m. Donald LeDemar b. 7-29-1922 married 7-28-1945

157/766281 JEAN MARIE BADER b. 6-9-1923 m. DONALD LEE DEMAR

157/7662811 Donald Lee Demar b. 3-29-1954
157/7662812 Cassandra Seran DeMar. b. 1-28-1955

- - - # - - -

157/7690 ALONZO T. GRANT b. 12-26-1843 d. 9-12-1913 m. 1883 Elizabeth LENX in April she d. 3-11-1931 she was born 1-10-1859, Alonzo was twin of Melissa.

157/76901 Leota Grant b. 7-3-1884 m. Edward Swan
157/76902 Charles Blaine b. 7-3-1884 twin d. at birth
157/76903 Ruth Grant b. 1-22-1886 m. Atty. Charles Blaine McClintock
157/76904 Herbert Perry b. 1-14-1888 m. Sadie Pruitt

157/76901 LEOTA GRAND m. EDWARD SWAN July 20, 1904 he d. 1-10-1930

157/769011 Perry Grant Swan b. 1905 he is married has 2 children
157/769012 Ruth Elizabeth b. 1908 m. Ralph Shorb has seven children
157/769013 Vivian Leota b. 7-1910 m. Harold Smith has children
157/769014 John Edward b. 3-25-1916 married has 2 children
157/769015 Vernan Dale b. 12-28-1920 m. Margie Harold

157/769014 JOHN EDWARD SWAN married ?

157/7690141 Edwin Swan
157/7690142 ?

157/769015 VERNON DALE SWAN and MARGIE HAROLD

157/7690151 Richard Swan

157/76903 RUTH GRANT m. Atty Charles Blaine McClintock 11-11-1911 First Prosecuting Attorney of Stark Co., he convicted "Pat McDermott" of Nanta Glo, Pa. for the shooting of our Editor Don McDermott an internation publiziced case on "Freedom of the Press" Was a Congressman of 16th District of Ohio for two terms, he now Presiding Judge of The Fifth Appellate District Court of Appeals in Ohio, which comprises of 15 counties of Central Ohio for nine years. Life Magazine Oct. 15, 1956 gave history of Mr. Ben Fairless of Justus Ohio, now Pres. of U. S. Steel Co. gave him much credit for is success in his present position. Mr. Fairless was his pupil when he taught High School.

157/76904 HERBERT PERRY GRANT b. 1-14-1888 m. Sadie Pruitt in 1918 - Salem Oregon

157/769041 Ruth Alice Grant b. 2-11-1919 m. Dr. John Phillips of San Francisco Calif. she was born Great Falls Montana then to Salem Oregon, has two children

157/769042 Herbert Grant Jr. b. 2-11-1919 now in Navy
157/769043 Elizabeth Grant b. 6-16-1920 m. Gordon Kruegar of Salem Ohio. July 1948

157/769043 ELIZABETH GRANT and GORDON KRUEGAR

157/7690431 Kathy Krueger
157/7690432 Carla
157/7690433 Janey

- - * - -

157/7690a MELISSA D. GRANT b. 12-26-1843 d. 7-24-1922 m. 12-19-1861 BARCLAY FRANKLIN GARRETSON b. May 1839 d. July 1906 at Alliance Ohio, he died in Osceola Iowa where they lived and owned and operated a drug store.

157/7690a1 Franklin Pierce Garretson b. 10-25-1862 d. 10-7-1894
157/7690a2 Minnie M. Garretson b. 10-20-1865 d. 7-6-1926 m. John Morgan ~~Granlex~~ Callander
157/7690a3 Edna Lenore b. 6-11-18-- m. Warren Warde Smith 10-24-1892
157/7690a4 Marsena Jane b. 3-11-1874 m. 1st Warde L. Mack 4-13-1895 m. 2nd Edward Anderson circa 1945
157/7690a5 Willis Barclay b. 1-6-1877 m. Emma Hicks 1-11-1919 he died 12-6-1943

157/7690a2 MINNIE M. GARRETSON and JOHN MORGAN CALLANDER

157/7690a22 Margaret Callander b. 2-9-1895 M. ~~Effie Kra~~ Sanford Drake
157/7690a21 Franklin Garretson Collander b. 12-7-1889 m. Effie Proffitt
157/7690a23 John Morgan b. 3-13-1898
157/7690a24 Wm. Steadman b. 3-4-1911 West Point grad. 7-17-1931

157/7690a22 MARGARET CALLANDER AND SANDFORD DRAKE

157/7690a221 Margaret Jane Drake b. 12-29-1919
157/7690a222 Anne Collander b. 11-4-1927
157/7690a223 Sandford Pond b. 2-11-1929

157/7690a & 3 EDNA LENORE GARRETSON and WARREN WADE SMITH

157/7690a31 Wilhemina L. Smith b. 3-18-1895 m. Guy Nelson 6-3-1922
157/7690a32 Steadman Garretson b. 5-20-1898 m. Margaret Kuhns 6-30-1925
157/7690a33 Marsena Lenore Garretson b. 9-28-1905 m. Pierre Martineau

157/7690a31 WILHEMINA L. SMITH and GUY NELSON

157/7690a311 Marsena Lenore Nelson b. 6-22-1924
157/7690a312 Caroline Ruth b. 9-1928

157/7690a33- MARSENA LENORE GARRETSON SMITH and PIERRE MARTINEAU

157/7690a331 Jacqueline Lenore Martineau b. 9-6-1926
157/7690a332 child born 1948

157/7690a WILLIS BARCLAY GARRETSON and EMMA HICKS

157/7690a51 Marsena Melissa Garretson b. 9-19-1919
157/7690a52 Barbara Jean Garretson b. 1-26-1925

Joseph Grant

157/76903
Ruth Grant McClintock DAR 255398, Regent, held offices in Canton NSDAR Chapter, State Chairman of Ohio NSDAR Student Loan Fund, and member of Ohio State Officer Club, NSDAR.

Vivian Swan Smith NSDAR 389348

Mrs. Mildred Seran Bader member NSDAR and NSDAC.

Addition from page 7

157/741 REBECCA GRANT married MOSES COLVIN son of Vincent Colvin who in 1780 received a Tomahawk grant on Pigeon Creek, Washington County, Pa. Rebecca died 1895, Moses died June 12, 1845, age 49 yrs, 2m. 15 days, being born 1796, Rebecca and her daughter Margaret Morris are buried in Crows Cemetery, all her children born Washington Co. Pa., Rebecca born 1-15-1808. Rebecca was a collector of fine china, very beautiful woman and rode a horse at age 70 very spry.

157/741 REBECCA GRANT and Moses Colvin

157/7411 Vincent Colvin b. 11-20-1832, died 8-30-1902 m. Mary Van Voorhis Mary born 5-5-1826, died 1-31-1863 m. 2nd Mary A. Crouch.
157/7412 Enoch Colvin b. 11-20-1832 m. 1st Eliza Wilson born 2-3-1850 who d. 4-17-1870, m. 2nd Mary Shannon 8-24-1871, she was born 12-25-1843 d. 3-23-1922, Enoch died 8-30-1902.
157/7413 Harriet Colvin m. Mr. Tombaugh
157/7414 Robert Colvin m. Mary Hull
157/7415 Mary Colvin m. John Frye and moved to Kansas
157/7416 John Colvin m. Some one from the West
157/7 417 Moses Colvin m. Josephine Applegate
157/7418 Margaret Colvinm. Jonathan Morris, she was born 1847 d. 1899
157/7419 Reasen Colvin 1829-1831
157/7410 Lot Colvin Died age 21 days

157/7411 VINCENT COLVIN B. 11-20-1832 d. 8-30-1902 m. MARY VAN VOORHIS B/ 5-5-1826 died 1-31-1863

157/74111 Abraham Colvin m. Mary Rebecca Grant, his cousin
157/74112 Jay Colvin m. Blanche Farquahar

VINCENT COLVIN m 2nd MARY CROUCH

157/74113 Vincent Colvin
157/74114 John B. Colvin
146/74115 Dora Colvin
157/74116 Jose Colvin

- - -

157/74111 ABRAHAM COLVIN and MARY REBECCA GRANT

157/741111 Milton Colvin
157/741112 Wesley Colvin
157/741113 Jessie Colvin
157/74114 Edna Colvin m. Mr. Prothers

157/741111 MILTON COLVIN married

157/7411111 Ray Colvin m. Helen Patton
157/7411112 Ruby
157/7411113 Vern
157/7411114 Ruth

- - -

157/74112 JAY COLVIN and BLANCHE FARQUAHAR

157/741121 Rosella Colvin m. Mr. Hayward
157/741122 Elizabeth (Bessie) m. Thomas Collins

- - -

157/7412 ENOCH COLVIN b. 11-20-1832 d 8-30-1902 m. 1st Eliza Wilson born 2-3-1859 d. 4-17-1870 m. 2nd 8-24-1871 Mary Shannon born 1282 Dec. 25, 1843 d. 3-23-1922

157/74121 Moses Colvin m. Jennie May Farquahar
157/74122 Rosalia m. James Nelson
157/74123 Mary 11-13-1867 d. 2-10-1927 m. Samuel Pyle 6-30-1893 Samuel d. 1-20-1927
2nd m. to MARY SHANNON
157/74124 Janette Colvin m. Dr. Frank B. Witmer

- - -

157/74121 MOSES COLVIN m. 10-15-1885 Jennie May Farquahar b. 1-26-1859 she died 9-23-1894 - Moses drowned in Pigeon Creek Jennie born 6-27-1862

157/741211 Garnett F. Colvin m. Howard O. Colgan
157/741221 Roda Mabel m. Raymond Carson
157/741221 Enoch Charles m. Margaret Hayden
157/741221 Mary Frances m. J. Harvey Johnston

157/741211 GARNETT FARQUAHAR COLVIN b. 9-15-1886 m. 6-23-1910 HOWARD O. COLGAN, he was born 4-29-1886.

157/7412111 Howard O. Colgan b. 7-12-1911 m. Mildred Lively
157/7412112 Betty Jean 7-12-1919m. Lysle Zehner
157/7412113 Ruth Amelia 5-2-1922 m. Harry Davis
157/7412114 Alma Louise 3-22-1925 m. Donald Allen Jr.

157/7412111 HOWARD O. COLGAN and MILDRED LIVELY

157/74121111 Ann Colgan b. 11-16-1938
157/74121112 Cynthia Colgan b. 8-19-1942 born Aug. 19, 1942

157/74121121 BETTY JEAN COLGAN b. 7-12-1919 m. 1-14-1942 LYSLE ZEHNER

157/74121121 Lysle Zehner, Jr. b. 11-15-1942

157/7412113 RUTH AMELIA COLGAN b. 5-2-1922 m. 7-18-1948 HARRY DAVIS

157/74121131 Craig Davis b. 3-17-1950

157/7412114 ALMA LOUISE COLGAN b. 3-22-1925 m. 6-18-1949 DONALD ALLEN Jr.

157/74121141 Amy Allen b. 1-13-1951
157/74121142 Michael Allen b. 7-23-1955

- - - -

157/741212 RHODA MABEL COLVIN b. 1889 - 9-24 m. 8-23-1912 RAYMOND J. CARSON born 8-19-1889

157/7412121 Frances Rae Carson b. 5-4-1914 m. M. A. Rodgers

157/7412121 FRANCES RAE CARSON and M. A. RODGERS

157/74121211 Sandra Rae Rodgers born 8-2-1944

- - -

157/741213 ENOCH CHARLES COLVIN b. 9-20-1890 m. 8-15-1925 to Margaret Hayden b. 8-7-1899

157/7412131 Margaret Ann Colvin b. 8-25-1928 m. Donald W. Deckerd
157/7412132 Nancy Jane b. 9-21-1934 m. Thurman E. Craven

157/7412131 MARGARET ANN COLVIN and DONALD W. DECKERD Margaret Ann born 8-25-1928 m. 6-12-1953, Donald born 8-1-1930 born 1930

157/7412311 Douglas C. Deckerd b. 4-5-1954

157/7412312 NANCY JANE COLVIN b. 9-21-1934 m. Thurman E. Craven b. 10-23-1928 m. 8-27-1952

157/74123121 Cathy Jane Craven b. 3-4-1954

- - -

157/741214 MARY FRANCES COLVIN b. 12-5-1893 m. 6-24-1918 to J. Harvey JOHNSTON b. 7-11-1895 Mary died 3-28-1953 at Philadelphia Pa.

157/7412141 Nitta Jo Johnston b. 8-29-1920 m. 6/16/1945 Robert C. Holmes
157/7412142 Jennie Lou b. 10-5-1925 m. Thomas J. Porter b. 7-4-1922

157/7412141 NITTA JO JOHNSTON b. 8-29-1920 m. 6-16-1945 Robert C. HOLMES b. 2-20-1919 lives at 607 Hall Drive Xalmia Hill, Aikin S.C.

157/74121411 Jennine Farquahar Holmes b. 3-18-1948
157/74121412 David Conant Holmes b. 11-4-1949

157/7412142 JENNIF LOU JOHNSTON b. 10-5-1925 m. 6-17-1950 to THOMAS J. PORTER

157/74121421 Meredith Jay Porter b. 10-14-1951

- - - -

157/74122 ROSALIA COLVIN b. 6-24-1861 d. 4-4-1932 m. 3-30-1892 William James Nelson b. 3-28-1854 d. 6-13-1926

157/741221 Infant 1894-1894
157/741222 Enoch Raymond Nelson m. 1st Hazel E. Rider, 2nd Alice Carson
157/741223 James Wilbur Nelson m. Helen Hawthorne-2nd Ruth Bebout
157/741224 Mary Jeannette Nelson m. Joseph Glenn Carson
157/741225 Charles Emerson Nelson m. Olie Hagerty

157/741222 ENOCH RAYMOND NELSON and 2nd wife ALICE CARSON b. 9-3-1899 m. 10-22-1922

157/7412221 Anita Mae Nelson b. 11-12-1925 m. Wm. Banks
157/7412222 Ina Luella m. Robert Hennessey
146/7412223 Bryce Raymond b. 5-24-1931
157/7412224 Nola Jeannette b. 1-29-1937
157/7412225 Donna Virginia b. 8-11-1940

157/7412221 ANITA MAE NELSON b. 11-12-1925 m. WILLIAM BANKS

157/74122211 Lynn Ann Bank b. 9-8-1948

157/741223 JAMES WILBUR NELSON b. 9-12-1896 m. 6-11-1924 Helen E. Hawthorne born 7-8-1900 died 4-7-1933

157/7412231 Mary Evelyn Nelson b. 6-22-1932

- - - -

157/741224 MARY JEANNETTE NELSON b. 12-17-1898 m. 4-6-1921 JOSEPH GLENN CARSON B. 4-6-1900

157/7412241 James Donald Carson b. 7-22-1922 m. Mary Jane Rose
157/7412242 Joseph Eugene m. June Mary Snyder
157/7412243 Rosemary Carson b. 7-23-1934

157/7412241 JAMES DONALD CARSON b. 7-22-1922 m. 3-29-1945 Mary Jane Rose b. 4-27-1926

157/74122411 Donald Eugene Carson b. 3-10-1947
157/74122412 Frank Glenn Carson 10-16-1950
157/74122413 Daughter- name not known

157/74122422 JOSEPH EUGENE CARSON b. 9-7-1926 m. 7-22-1949 June Mary Snyder

157/74122421 Robert Eugene Carson b. 5-17-1951

- - - -

157/74123 MARY ANN COLVIN b. 11-13-1867 m. 5-30-1893 SAMUEL H. PYLE

157/741231 Colvin E. Pyle b. 1-25-1895 m. Rosalind Hyde b. 3-7-1892
157/741232 Wm. S. Pyle b. 1-6-1900 m. Ruth Turton
157/741233 Howard R. b. 2-15-1911 m. Evelyn Smith b. 11-20-1918

Mary Ann C. Pyle died 2-10-1927
Samuel Pyle died 1-25-1927

157/741231 COLVIN E PYLE b. 11-25-1895 m. 6-12-1920 Rosalind Hyde b. 3-7-1892

157/7412311 Sarah Louise Pyle b. 5-7-1921 m. Donald Gebhardt
157/7412312 Samuel Colvin b. 2-22-1923 m. Elaine Burghardt
Samuel died 1-17-1949
157/7412313 Barbara Ann Pyle b. 9-26-1925 m. Richard Frederick Fahrenbruck

Colvin Pyle is from Cincinnatti, Ohio.

157/7412311 SARAH LOIS PYLE m. 6-10-1945 Donald Gebhardt 3-21-1922

157/74123111 Donald Gebhardt b. 9-7-1950
157/74123112 James Gebhardt 9-7-1950 - twins

157/7412313 BARBARA ANN PYLE m. 8-21-1947 Richard F. Fahrenbruck b. Jan. 8, 1925
157/74123131 Dana Fahrenbruck 3-9-1948

157/741232 WILLIAM SAMUEL PYLE m. 7-23-1923 RUTH TURTON b. 11-19-1897

157/74123131 Dana Fahrenbruck b. 3-9-1948

157/741232 WILLIAM SAMUEL PYLE m. 7-23-1923 RUTH TURTON b. 11-19-1897

157/7412321 Wm. Samuel Pyle b. 9-12-1925
157/7412322 Robert Turton b. 2-13-1927 m. Betty May Johnston
157/7412323 Ann Colvin Pyle b. 1-30-1928 m. Malcolm Grim Charles
157/7412324 James Thompson b. 0-12-1930

157/7412322 ROBERT TURTON PYLE b. 1927 m. 3-22-1951 Betty May Johnston born 10-5-1926

157/7412323 ANN COLVIN PYLE b. 1928 m. 6-15-1951 MALCOM CHARLES Born 12-11-1920

- - - - -

157/7412 ENOCH COLVIN married 2nd MARY LIDIA SHANNON b. 12-25-1843 m. 8-24-1871 she died 3-22-1922

157/74124 Janette Colvin m. 6-30-1896 Dr. Frank Witmer Janette born 5-21-1872.

157/74124l Franklin Witmer
157/74124l2 Mary N. Witmer m. —— Gilmore

157/74124l2 MARY N. WITMER and ?? GILMORE

157/74124l21 Frank Gilmore
157/74124l22 Barbara Gilmore

- - - -

157/7413 HARRIET COLVIN and ?? TOMBAUGH

157/74131 Nora Tombaugh m. Simon Rider

- - - -

157/7414 ROBERT COLVIN and MARY HULL

157/74141 Rebecca Colvin m. George Crow
157/74142 Frank Colvin m. Janette Grable

157/74142 FRANK COLVIN and JANETTE GRABLE

157/741421 Julian Colvin

- - - -

157/7415 MARY COLVIN and JOHN FRYE - nothing further, lives in Kansas

- - -

157/7416 JOHN COLVIN married in west, wife's maiden name not known

157/74161 John Colvin m. Elizabeth Barnett
157/74162 Mary Colvin m. 1st Harvey Frye, and Chas. Coatsworth

157/74162 MARY COLVIN and HARVEY FRYE

157/741621 Della Frye m. Dr. Playford Taylor

by 2nd marriage

157/741622 Harvey Coatsworth
157/741623 Oran Coatsworth

157/741621 DELLA FRYE and DR. PLAYFORD TAYLOR

157/7416211 Virginia Taylor m. ?? Boyer
157/7416212 Harold Taylor

157/7416211 VIRGINIA TAYLOR and ?? Boyer

157/74162111 James Boyer

- - - -

157/7417 MOSES COLVIN and JOSEPHINE APPIEGATE

157/74171 Minnie Colvin m. Charles Stephens - 1/25/1898
157/74172 Mabel m. Harry Holliday
157/74173 Mary m. Paul McCurdy

157/74171 MINNIE COLVIN and CHARLES STEPHENS

157/741711 Franklin Stephens b. 3-20-1900 m. Hannah Camp
157/741712 Josephine b. 3-15-1902
157/741713 Frances M. b. 4-12-1914 m. ?? Nubert
157/741714 Jean b. 1-14-1903

157/741711 FRANKLIN STEPHENS and HANNAH CAMP
157/7417111 Charles Stephens
157/7417112 Franklin Setphens

157/74172 MABEL COLVIN and HARRY HOLIDAY

157/741721 Harry Holliday, Jr.
157/741722 A Daughter- name not known

157/74173 MARY COLVIN and PAUL McCURDY

157/741731 Thomas McCurdy
157/741732 Harry McCurdy
157/741733 Mary McCurdy m. ?? Cramer

157/7418 MARGARET COLVIN 1849-1899 m. JONATHAN MORRIS
she is buried beside her mother at Crows Cemetery

157/74181 Peggy Morris

** * * * * **

Under CANDANCE GRANT, I believe there has been an error, I believe CANDANCE GRANT was a daughter of David or Jeremiah, for upon further research, her name was not Jennings, but she went by the name of CANDANCE GRANT. I have checked the 1850 census but could not find a CANDANCE GRANT, she may have been married at that time her granddau. Mrs. Speis, told me she could not find the parents of Candance Grant at the time she was trying to collect the lineage, so I would consider that an error in connecting her with Elenor and Rev. Jennings, but I did find bible record of Elenors child James, but no other child listed. So until further proof, we will place Candance in the groups that we cannot place; but she absolutely is of CAPTAIN GEORGE GRANT FAMILY, this we know.

157/7??? CANDANCE GRANT and BENJAMIN BEHANNA, Candance made her home with William and Mary Sampson, she married and is buried in the Old Horshue Baptist Cemetery.

157/7//1 David Behanna d. 1928 m. 1st Litty Olive Clendenin, 2nd Mary Storer, 3rd Josephine Clendenin.
157/7??2 Benjamin Behanna m. Martha Jane Woodward
157/7??3 Mary Behanna she died 1887 m. John Nelson
157/7??4 Noah Behanna m. Sue Oliver, 2nd Ellen Mixenbaugh
157/7?15 Margaret Behanna m. George Gibson
157/7?76 Emma Behanna m. Charles Linde?
157/7??7 Albert Behanna
157/7??8 Daniel S. Behanna
157/7??9 Sarah Behanna m. Joseph Luderbank

- - * - -

157/7??1 DAVID BEHANNA and LITTY OLIVE

157/7??11 Mayme Behanna m. Wm. Unrie
157/7??12 William Behanna m. Pearl Rabe
157/7??13 Eddie Behanna drowned when small boy
157/7??14 Hatty mrried ?
157/7??15 Jane Behanna m. Mr. Anderson
NOTE: David Behanna m. 2nd Mary Storer and Jane Behanna is child by 2nd marriage.

157/7??12 WILLIAM BEHANNA born 9-6-1874 died 5-12-1950 married PEARL RABE dau. of Dr. and Mrs. J. W. L. Rabe of California, Pa. Her grandparents moved to Ohio from Penna. and died there.

157/7??121 William Behanna born 3-7-1902 m. Dorothy Ryan of Chicago
157/7??122 Paul Behannd born 12-2-1903 m. Elsie ? from Nyew York State
157/7??123 Robert Behanna born 9-5-1905 m. Sarah Robinson

Sarah Robinson dau. of Cora Wagoner and Frank Robinson.

- - -

157/???122 PAUL BEHANNA AND ELSIE of New York State

157/????1221 John Paul Behanna
157/????1222 William Robert Behanna

- - -

157/???123 ROBERT BEHANNA and SARA ROBINSON of Connellsville, Pa.

157/????1231 John Robert Behanna
157/????1232 Martha Jane Behanna

- - - -

157/???2 BENJAMIN BEHANNA and MARTHA JEAN WOODWARD

157/?????21 David Behanna m. Mary Cealty
157/?????22 Howard
157/?????23 Benjamin John Bentiwell
157/?????24 Willson Wilbur
157/?????25 Clarence Eugene

- - - - - -

157/???3 MARY BEHANNA married JOHN NELSON

157/?????31 Grayve Nelson m. John E. Speas
157/?????32 Maude Nelson m. John Chattaway
157/?????33 Emma Nelson m. Wm. Hess
157/?????34 Wilhimena m. Wm. Chattaway
157/?????35 John Nelson m. Bertha Sampson
157/?????36 Elbertha Nelson

- - -

157/?????31 GRACE NELSON b. 7-24-1876 d. 1951 m. John E. Speais, she was a member of the Daughters of the Union, she lived in Monongahela, Pa.

157/??????311 Edwin H. Speais m. Myra Aughendarkler lives in Greensburg, Pa.
157/??????312 Marjorie Speais m. Robert Harper
157/??????313 Elbertha Speais m. Herbert Campbell
157/??????314 William Speais m. Thelma Miller

- - -

157/????3121 ELBERTHA SPEAIS and HERBERT CAMPBELL

157/?????31211 Donald Campbell

- - -

Candance Grant Behanna

157/???314 WILLIAM SPEAIS and THELMA MILLER of Greensburg, Pa.

157/????3141 Thelma Noda Speais

- - - -

157/????32 MAUDE NELSON AND JOHN CHATTAWAY

157/????321 Mary Chattaway
157/????322 Margaret Chattaway
157/????323 John Chattaway
157/????324 David Chattaway

- - - -

157/????33 EMMA NELSON and WILLIAM HESS

157/????331 Nelson Hess and Thelma Boeh

- -

157/????331 NELSON HESS AND THELMA BOEH

157/?????3311 William Hess
157/?????3312 Donna Grace Hess

- - -

157/????35 JOHN NELSON AND BERTHA SAMPSON

157/????351 Paul Sampson Nelson
157/????352 Gail Sampson Nelson

- - + - -

157/????4 NOAH BEHANNA and SUE OLIVER

157/????41 Alyce Behanna

- - - - -

157/????5 MARGARET BEHANNA and GEORGE GIBSON

157/????51 William Gibson
157/????52 Noah Gibson
157/????53 Minnie Gibson
157/????54 Benjamin Gibson
157/????55 Clyde Gibson
157/????56 Candance Gibson
157/????57 Margaret Gibson
157/????58 Harry Gibson

- - - - -

157/????6 EMMA BEHANNA and CHARLES LINDEN (?)

157/????61 Carrie

157/7??62 Violet
157/7??63 John
157/7??64 Elsie
157/7??65 Grace
157/7??66 Joseph
157/7??67 Charles

- - - -

157/7??9 SARAH BEHANNA and JOSEPH LUDERBANK

157/72?91 Grace Luderbank m. Wm. Davis
157/7??82 Charles m. Ann Lease
157/7??83 Albert m. Stella M. Listin
157/7??84 Logan
157/7??85 Harry m. Adaline

- - -

157/7??? NOTE: On bottom of Grayce Speais note she had under Candance Behanna - Albert, then under his name she had Paul Tubin, Jim, Ruth, Albert, as she passed away before her daughter gave me these notes, none of the family can help me, no doubt they belong to one of this family.

I believe Candance Grant is the daughter of David Grant, note her first child is David. David once lived in Virginia now W. Va.

There is a Hamilton family in Monongahela who are also descendants of our GRANT line.

- - -

157/781 JAMES JENNINGS LIVED IN VIRGINIA, came to visit his kin in Washington County many times.

- - - -

157/748411 Wesley Colvin and Toda Stevenson b. 12-14-1878 d. 1943
157/748411 Letha Colvin b. 1903
157/748412 Lois Colvin b. 1905 m. Kenneth Lowe
157/748413 Lloyd Colvin b. 1907

157/748412 LOIS COLVIN and KENNETH LOWE
157/748121 Gary Kenneth Lowe b. 8-28-1937

157/748413 LLOYD COLVIN m. ???
157/7481311 Donald Colvin b. 1938

157/7482 MARTIN COLVIN and NANCY ADAMS, b7-23-1882 d. 3-18-1955
she was sister of Ethel Adams Kerr, Martin b. 3-26-1880
he died 12/1/1955

157/74821 Ruby Bell Colvin m. Mr. Brown, has two children

157/74822 Ray Linn Colvin b. 5/30-1904 m. Helen A. Patton
157/74823 Vern O. Colvin
157/74824 Ruth Mary

157/74822 RAY LINN COLVIN m. 6/17/1928 Helen A. Patton b. 10-30-1904
157/748221 Patty Jean Colvin b. 8-23-1932 m. Kenneth Earlywine
They were married 10-25-1953

157/748221 PATTY JEAN COLVIN and KENNETH EARLYWINE
157/7482211 Stephen Craig Earlywine 1/11/1954
157/7482212 Denice Lynn Earlywine 5/20/1955

157/74824 RUTH MARY COLVIN and Mr. Weir, they have 3 children

- - -

157/748723 WANDA GRANT and Ernest Mills
157/7487231 Ernest Gene Mills 5-12-1950
157/7487232 Jan Charles 10-13-1953

- - -

157/748311 FLORY KINDALL SEAMAN m. 2-19-1953 MRS. BETTY BENSON DRAKE
157/7483111 Toni Lou Seaman b. 12-4-1953
157/7483112 Traci Sue Seaman b. 3-27-1955

Mrs. Betty Drake had Lynn b. 1943 and Pamela Drake by her former marriage.

- - -

157/748732 ARLIN PAT SEAMAN b. 3-17-1935 m. 6-6-1954 Dolores Lindblad
b. 12-29-1934
157/7487321 Malinda Jo. Seaman b. 6-18-1955

- - -

157/748831 ROXIE IRE GRANT b. 3-14-1937 m. 7-6-1947 LESTER LEE SWEET
157/7488311 Vicki Sue Sweet 6-4-1951
157/7488312 Patricia Ann 4-19-1953
157/7488313 Steven Lee 2-19-1957

157/748812 ROGER GRANT STOTLER married NANCE FRUIT

157/7489 EDNA MAY GRANT and DAVID RABE

157/74891 Alvin Rabe b. 9-26-1892 m. 5-12-1917 Hazel Lytle
157/74892 Virginia Mae 12-7-1894 m. 12-24-1917 Melvin J. Naser
157/74893 Joseph Delbert 4-30-1896 m. 1-16-1918 Myrtle Fielding
157/74894 Wm. Butler b. 4-14-1899m. ? Margaret Hall
157/74895 Lloyd Grant b. 8-13-1902 m. 1st Florence Preston 2nd Margaret Marsh

157/74891 ALVIN RABE and HAZEL LYTLE
157/748911 Wm. A. b. 4-12-1918 m. Margaret Frazer
157/748912 Lois Bell 8-8-1922
157/748913 Catherine Gail 7-13-1924
157/748914 Lloyd Lytle b. 1919 d. 1920

157/748911 WM. ALVIN RABE and Margaret Frazer
157/7489111 Wm. Alvin Rabe b. 9-25-1949
157/7489112 Cynthia b. 5-27-1953
157/7489113 Richard b. 8-30-1954

157/74892 VIRGINIA MAE RABE NASER and MELVING J.
157/748921 Melvin Jack Naser b. 2-20-1920 m. Harriet Hughes
157/748922 Virginia Mae 6-13-1921 m. Harper Edwards
157/748923 Sarah Bell 5-13-1923 m. Leslie Piper

157/748921 MELVIN JACK NASER and Harriet Hughes b. 2-16-1920
157/7489211 Nellie Pasalia 1946-1948

157/748922 VIRGINIA NASER m. 1/1/1943 Harper Edwards
157/7489221 Harper Randolph Edwards b. 8-29-1944
157/7489222 Karen Sue Edwards b. 7-21-1946
157/7489223 Holly Beth b. 12-26-1952

157/748923 SARAH BELL NASER and Leslie Piper m. 8-14-1948
157/7489231 Leslie David b. 10-20-1949
157/7489232 Melvin Arhtur b. 8-27-1951
157/7489233 Cynthia Louise b. 1-9-1953
157/7489234 Susan Ellen b. 5-19-1955

157/748931 JOSEPH ELMER RABE b. 11-8-1918 m. Jean Cornelius 7-18-53 Missionary
157/7489311 Esther Jean Rabe b. 3-8-1955 at Ziguenchar, Africa
157/7489312 Joseph Wm. b. 2-14-1957

157/748932 DAVID LeROY RABE b. 7-29-1920 m. Evelyn Kless 8-24-1941
157/7489321 Cayleen Rabe. 7- -1942

157/748933 DONALD WAYNE RABE b. 5-30-1922 m. 8-25-1946 Mary Lou Moore
157/7489331 Donald Wayne b. 7-7-1947
157/7489332 Sharon Joyce n. 5-13-1949

157/74895 LLOYD GRANT RABE b. 8-13-1902 m. Florence Preston, divorced
157/748951 Elisabeth Louise b. 6-1926
Lloyd m. 2nd Margaret Marsh
157/748952 Edna Mae b. 9-26-1936
157/748953 Lloyd Grant b. 11-16-1938

157/748011 DEVILLE BRUCE GRANT and Estherjean Adams m. 5-27-1949
157/7480111 Jay R. Grant b. 5-28-1950 (Jay R. Grant)
157/7480112 Jane Ellen b. 7-4-1953

157/788022 LOUIS CAROL GRANT b. 11-21-1926 m. 12/21/1946 Frederick Satterthwaite

157/788021 Sheryll Ann b. 9-27-1947
157/788022 Paul Frederick b. 8-13-1950
157/788023 Bruce b. 4-21-1952

****

157/7431162 James Robert Shannon m. Irene Ansell dau. of Herbert
157/7431163 James Herbert b. 7-26-1954

- - - -

157/743122 Paul Collins b. 2-2-1932 m. 6-1?-1955 Ardith Hough dau. of Samuel
157/7431221 Stanley Paul b. 4-24-1956
157/7431222 Daughter b. 4-? -1957

- - - -

157/74333 CARRIE GIBSON m. Daniel Snyder son of Andrew Henry and Katheryn Glas Snyder.

- - - -

157/748 ELGIE GRANT and MARY ANN RABE - corrections, dates, and additions.

157/7481 Adelia Ellen Grant 8-22-1852 m. 12-12-1872 Judson Kerr 10-9-1840
Adelia died 1-10-1941 he died 12-20-1915 buried in Iowa
157/7482 Noah Robert 12-21-1853 m.12-28-1873 Asenath Richardson
he d. 1-4-1924, she d. 12-21-1932 was b. 4-30-1854
157/7483 L. G. b. 2-9-1855 m. died age 68
157/7484 Mary Rebecca b. 8-3-1857 m. 3-19-1876 Abram Van Voorhis
Colvin b. 1-22-1850 d. 11-2-1895 Mary d. 3-20-1895
157/7485 Harriet Agnes b. 7-15-1859 m. Wm. James
157/7486 Melissa Grant and Justin Hollister, no change
157/7487 James Percy b. 8-2-1865 d. 12-5-1947 m. Hannah Buxton
b. 7-17-1874
157/7488 John Elmer b. 1/1/1868 d. 4/5/1957 m. 4-2-1890 to Minnie
Hock b. 5-8-1869 d. 11-10-1922
157/7489 Enda May b. 12-24-1871 d. 5-20-1955 m. 12-3-1859 to
David G. Rabe b. 8-21-1867 d. 2-28-1923
157/74810 Wm.Sampson b. 4-9-1873 m. 1900 Mary Bernard 1872-1907

- - - -

157/7481111 EDWINA CURTIS and James A. HOUGHTON
157/74811111 Sherya Kay Houghton b. 4-19-1946

157/7481112 MARCIE CURTIS and HOWARD GURNELL
157/748111121 Debra Lynn Gurnell b. 5-6-1951

- - - -

157/74812 JOHN EDWIN KERR and FANNIE CLANCY
157/748121 Ducie Kerr m. Earl Hum of Milton Ill.

157/748121 DUCIE KERR and EARL HUM
157/7481211 Earl Hum 1928-1954
157/7481212 Rosemary Hum

- - - -

157/748221 MARY BELL CAVES WOLFE, widow m. 4-8-1941 JACK McKEE
157/7481221 Charmaine McKee

- - - -

157/748291 HELEN ASENATH WILLIS 2-27-1921 m. 10-7-1938 Same Laney
157/7482911 Darrel F. Laney b. 12-4-1939
157/7482912 Donald S. Laney b. 3-19-1945

157/748292 MILDRED RUTH WILLIS b. 10-18-1922 m. 6-8-1940 Keith Foley
157/7482921 Kenneth G. Foley b. 4-20-1942
157/7482922 Karen Marie Foley b. 10-8-1943

- - - -

157/7484 MARY REBECCA GRANT and ABRAM (Abraham) Colvin
157/74841 Wesley Colvin b. 9-30-1877
157/74842 Martin Colvin b. 3-26-1880
157/74843 Jenny Colvin b. 6-7-1883
157/74844 Edna Colvin b. 11-15-1894 m. Earl Prothers

PART 3

ARCHER FAMILY

Archer, Benjamin – Tradition says he came from the Isle of Jersey, well educated in classic languages, spoke a Welsh dialect. Bible owned by Clint Archer Auld shows he was born 1727 died Dec. 1, 1780. Served in Morris County, New Jersey Militia in Revolutionary War (See Stryker pp 491) Removed to vicinity of Prosperity, Washington County, Pa. He married about 1748.

Archer, Sarah – Born Feb. 15, 1731, died Mar. 17, 1773 or 1793 wife of Benjamin Archer.

Their Children

John B. Archer	born	1750	
Daughter			
James Millison	"	7-8-1754	
Moses (Silas?)	"	1-1-1757	Killed by Indians
Daughter			
Benjamin Jr.	"	1761	
Robert	"	6-14-1766	
Amos	"	4-30-1769	
Phillip	"	8-15-1777	
David	"	1 - ?-1773	
William	"	3-21-1779	

Archer, Phillips – Born Aug. 15, 1777, died about 1851, buried at Beulah Owned the home farm at West Union, millwright, clock maker, put one on his mill, installed mill at Crows, escaped Archer massacre, carried baby home from massacre to West Union. Married Mary Strobridge, daughter of Jacob, first M.E. Preacher.

Their Children

Benjamin		
John	m.	Miss Rinehart
William	m.	--- Feaster
Mahala	m.	Zephenish McGinnis
Silas	d.	Age 22 years
Amos	d.	about 1839 married --- Archer
Hannah	m.	Mr. McVay
Abner	m.	--- Feaster
Daniel	d.	Age 17 years

Archer, Silas – Family killed by the Indians, drilled the soldiers for Indian Wars, followed the Indians after the massacre of all but two of his family and was killed by them. One daughter and a son were saved of his family, wife and five children killed. Daughter was scalped but did not die. married --- Church

Archer, William - Served in War of 1812, moved to Marshall County, West Va. (then Va.) carpenter by trade, bought tomahawk claim. Lived in Va., for fifteen (15) years and moved to Ohio. Also tawnahawked large claim in vicinity of Beelr's Station. His firs wife, a McClure, killed by the Indians in Archer massacre. Second wife also a McClure.

Archer, James - Lived at West Union for a time, returned to New Jersey, appointed magistrate in fathers place in Virginia Courts.

Archer, John - Settled on home farm when massacre took place.

Archer, Amos - Son of Phillip and Mary Strobridge Archer, died about 1839, O.C. Greene County, Penna. Wife —— Archer, dau. of John. They had: William, - John, - Phoebe, - Mary and Nancy.

Archer, Hannah - Daughter of Phillip and Mary Strobridge Archer,
Husband: Charles McVay
Removed to Ohio, then to McClain County, Ill.

Archer, Abner - Son of Phillip and Mary Strobridge Archer
Wife: —— Feaster, sister of Williams first wife.
2nd wife —— Lazella
Children: George, - James, - Billie, - Mary, - John, Emma, - Ida, - Three others died.

Archer, Benjamin - Son of Phillip and Mary Strobridge Archer.
Wife: Sarah Condit

Chil:	Malinda	m.	Rev. Samuel Graham
	John	m.	Sarah Jane Burns
	David		Died young

Archer, John - Son of Phillip and Mary Strobridge Archer.
Wife: —— Rinehart

Chil:	Thomas J.	m.	—— Dille
	Daniel M.	m.	—— Spillman
	William	m.	—— Sampson
	Jane	m.	—— Spillman
	Elizabeth	m.	Joseph Buchanan
	Lucinda	m.	James Tripp

Archer, William - Son of Phillip and Mary Strosbridge Archer.
Wife: (1) —— Feaster
(2) —— Kiltz

Chil:	Jane	m.	—— Kille
	Lili	m.	—— Laughlin
	Stephen		
	Silas		
	May		

Chil. to second marriage
William
Sarah

Archer, Mahala - Daughter of Phillip and Mary Strobridge Archer
Husband: Zephaniah McGinnis
Children: John, - Thomas, - David, - Benjamin, - Ella, James, - Mary, - Minnie, - George, - Sarah, Dora, - Thomas, - Ben Hannah, died aged of 2 years

Archer, John - Son of Benjamin and Sarah Condit
Wife: Sarah Jane Burns
Chil: Clint, - Bessie, - Frank, - Burns
Bessie married ---- Mr. Auld.

--- 0 ---

Archer, Benjamin	B. 1727 - d. 12/1/1780	m. 1748	
Archer, Sarah	B. 2-15-1731	d. 3-17-1773 or 1793	
Archer, Phillip	B. 8-15-1777	d. 12-7-1849	
Strobridge, Mary	B. 4-8-1782	d. 7-30-1849	
Archer, Benjamin	B. 3-21-1809	d. 4-28-1886	m. 6-16-1835
Condit, Sarah	B. 3-10-1807	d. 4-3-1881	

Children

Rev. Samuel Graham
Malinda Archer
Lillian Graham
Blaine Aiken
Linda Aiken

	Born	Died	Married
Thomas B. Auld	9-12-1866	8-21-1944	
Sarah B. Archer	8-29-1875		1901
Grandson of			
John C. Archer	3-10-1844	4-23-1918	
Sarah Jane Burns	3-14-1852	4-13-1902	8-26-1874
Great-grandson of			
Benjamin Archer	3-21-1809	4-28-1886	
Sarah Condit	3-10-1807	4-30-1881	6-16-1835
Great-great grandson of			
Philip Archer	8-15-1777	12-7-1849	
Mary Strobridge	4-8-1782	7-30-1849	
Great-great-great grandson of			
Benjamin Archer	1727	12-1-1780	
Sarah Archer	2-15-1731	3-17-1773 or 93	1748

Benjamin Archer, was a Kings Magistrate, who came to America before the Revolutionary War. He imported six (6) horses and thought he could sell the, but couldn't. The family came from Old Jarseyle, Isle of Jersey, spoke a kind of Welsh language, but wrote in Latin. Each one had a Latin Bible. They first settled in New Jersey, then came to a farm at West Union on Ten Mile Creek. Benjamin Archer's wife died on trip to America. The two eldest boys Silas and William were grown men and made their money cutting cord wood.

Children of Benjamin Archer.

1. Silas
2. William
3. James - 1st Magistrate in Greene and Washington Co. Pa.
4. John
5. Phillip
6. Daughter
7. Daughter

Silas and William owned a farm jointly. Silas wife and children with the exceptions of two were killed by the Indians. The child, a girl, was scalped but lived, later in life married a Mr. Church, the youngest child James, was not discovered by Indians. The Massacre was called the "Archer Massacre" and happened two years before the "Crows Massacre". The wife and unborn child of William were also killed. Her name was McClure and for his second wife he married her sister.

William Archer served in War of 1812, moved to Virginia, then Marshall County W. Va., The Massacre happened on Racoon Creek in Beaver County. Silas gave chase to the Indians and was killed, his decomposed body was found sometime later, no place of his burial has been recorded in family history. Before the Massacre Silas drilled the men in Camp and was called their "Drill Master" in The Indian War.

William was a carpenter by trade, built first Crows Mill out of logs, they were very good friends of the "Crows". When he returned from War, brought Tomahawk from an Irishman who returned to Ireland. His second wife was with him at the time. William carried Silas oldest girl home to West Union after the Massacre and Silas carriet the youngest Phillip. Silas then followed Indians and never returned.

Tomahawk claim - Fork Ridge and Beelers Station a large tract lived here fifteen (15) years and moved to Ohio.

James, appointed Kings Magistrate in Father's place, appointed by Governor of Virginia, lived at West Union a short time and returned to New Jersey.

John settled on farm where Massacre took place.

Phillip, buried at Beulah, was the youngest boy, got home farm at West Union near Archers School House (Clint Archer lives there now). He was a Mill Wright by trade. He married Mary Strobridge, daughter of Jacob Strobridge first Methodist Preacher who came to this part of country. Sold clocks, one of first men who brought clocks to this part of Country. Made wooden clocks and planed them on Mill Tops.

1. Benjamin Archer, married Sarah Condit, was a former fruit grower.

   a. Malinda Jane, married Reverend Samuel Graham, had one child

      Lillian Graham who married Blaine Aiken, had three children

      John Aiken, Linda Aiken and James Aiken.

   b. John Archer married a Burns, they had:

      Clint Archer, Bessie Archer, Frank and Burns.

      Bessie Archer married an Auld.

   d. David Archer studied for Ministry, and died quite young.

2. John Archer married a Rinehart they had:

   a. Thomas Jefferson Archer who married a "Dille."
   b. Daniel Madison Archer, who married a "Spillman".
   c. William Archer who married a "Sampson" they had:
      Jane who married a Mr. Spillman and had:
        Elizabeth Archer who married Joe. Buchanan
        (She was Elizabeth A. Spillman who married Joe Buchanan?
        Lucinda Spillman married James Tripp, Lucinda sister of
        Elizabeth .

3. William Archer and first wife — Feaster, had:

   a. Jane Archer who married William Keller had
      Kassie Keller - twins
      Lizzie Keller - twins
      Laura who married a Rodgers and live Washington D. C.
      Arthur
      John, retired minister in Paris, Kentucky
      Flora married Dr. Woodruff and had one son Ralph Woodruff

   b. Elizabeth Archer married a Laughlin, they had:

      1. Rev. James Laughlin, deceased
      2. L. L. Laughlin, Lincoln, Ill
      3. Laura, never married died 1934
      4. Mary, died age 17 yrs.

   c. Stephen Archer married - ? - had:

      1. John Archer
      2. George Archer

   d. Silas Archer married Louella Graham, they had:

      1. Un-named child
      2. Paul Archer married Ruth Price, they had
           Paul Graham Archer
      3. Ruth Archer married J. M. Acklin, they had
           Sara Lea Acklin, Alma Jeanne Acklin and Wilma Lou
      4. Grace Archer married Walter Glennon, they had
           Thomas Walter Glennon

no page 294 (missing) when photographed

e. Mary died quite young.
f. William Married (?) and had
Maude Archer, Mary, Ethel, Nellie and Lester Archer
g. Sarah Archer married William Barney and had:
Ocie Barney, Willie and Allie (twins) Aaron, Dallas
Daisy, Verna and Lea Barney

4. Nahala Archer married Zephaniah McGinnis. they had.

a. John McGinnis, Thomas, Ella, Wayne, Dora, Ben, David, James, George and Minnie McGinnis.
b. Benjamin
c. Mary
d. Sarah
e. Thomas, T. Z.
f. Hannah, died at age of 2 yrs.

(NOTE) - evidently John married and had the above children altho name of wife is not listed, but the letters are as written.

5. Silas died age 22 years

6. Amos married John Archers daughter, his first cousin, and they had

Possum John, Mary and Nancy, Phoebe and an infant who died young.

7. Hannah Archer, married a McWay and went to Ohio, then to McClain County, Illinois, nothing further.

8. Abner Archer married a "Feaster" sister of William's first wife she died quite young, he married second a "Lazella" - children George Archer, James, Belle (Buchanan) Mariat, John, Emma (VanFleet) Ida and three sons to die.

9. Daniel Archer died age 17 years.

Contributed by:

Mrs. D. H. Jacobs
27 So. Richill St.,
Waynesburg, Pa.

Typed: Alnetta P. Gay
273 E. Crawford
Connellsville, Pa.

DAVID JOLLY FAMILY

Showing the Descendants of David and Elizabeth Adams Jolly, early settlers of Rockland Township, Venango County, Pennsylvania from 1817 to 1930, compiled by Francis D. Jolly, April, 1, 1930.

Contributed by: Mrs. D. R. Jacobs, June 1, 1954.
Typed by: Miss Alnetta P. Gay for Christopher Gist, DAC Chapter.

-- § --

Jolly, David B. Sept. 4, 1787, d. Sept. 25, 1869 m. 1817 to
Jolly, Elizabeth Adams, b. Jan. 1796, D. Jan. 26, 1867

Their Children

William A. Jolly	B.	4-19-1818	d.	5-4-1910	age 92
Eliza	B.	12-10-1819	d.	11-22-1890	71
Thomas	B.	6-6-1822	d.	4-30-1869	47
James	B.	5-22-1824	d.	6-6-1910	86
Rebecca Ann	B.	6-22-1826	d.	4-12-1860	34
David	B.	12-3-1829	d.	4-7-1891	62
Isabella	B.	9-16-1831	d.	11-28-1912	81
John Newton	B.	6-10-1833	d.	12-11-1844	12
Nancy Jane	B.	5-18-1835	d.	12-12-1869	35
Rachel	B.	3-28-1837	d.	5-25-1921	84
Emaline	B.	8-27-1842	d.	4-18-1903	61

The Sons and Daughters of David and Elizabeth Adams Jolly
Appreciation of a son and nephew

William Adams Jolly - A man of strong conviction, steady habits and high temper, had respect of all who knew him. First born, lived longest.

Thomas Jolly - Devout, sincere, and faithful Christian Genial in temper and kind to all. Short live well spent.

James Jolly - Vigorus, earnest, sincere. A man who held his church above all else. Worthy leader in church and in his community.

David Jolly - A man who lived and loved a quiet life and cared for few companionships, but lived worthily and his children call him blessed.

Eliza Jones - Quick in action, patient in suffering, and lovely in her home and the narrow circle there.

Isabella Stout - Full of life and genial, had lots of friends and was well pleased to have them about her. Her children have a goodly heritage.

Ann Shannon - Short lived, but lived for a purpose, leaving to her children, a kindly spirit and a faith that failed not.

Nancy Jane Graham - Bright and capable. A faithful Minister's wife whose cheerful example and winning way carried her through many a trying position.

Rachel Karnes - Faithful in the care of her mother and father, kind to all who came to the old home, and an unusual sufferer when she must care for an afflicted child. A good woman.

Emaline Barr - Made her way through deep seas of trouble, came to her end in peace. We all loved "Aunt Em".

Austin H. Jolly.

---) ---

WILLIAM A JOLLY FAMILY

William A. Jolly , born April 19, 1818, married February 21, 1843 died May 4, 1910, he married first Eleanor Craig Gay, born March 11 1825, who died Aug. 1, 1872, the had:

Teressa, - Alvin - Clara - Florence - Leander Myers, adopted

William A. Jolly married second, Sarah A. St. John, born Dec. 13, 1836, and who died Jan. 3, 1884, they had:

Arthur Jolly

William A. Jolly married third, Lizzie E. Clough who died Mar. 5, 1912 they had no children.

- - - - -

Arthur Jolly B. 1-24-1875 d. 8-31-1875
Teressa C. Jolly 5-5-1849 m. Peter Snyder 6-16-1894
Peter died Jan. 21, 1903 - 724 Pear St. Vineland, N.J.
No issue.

Clara E. B. 11-23-1853 d. 3-26-1915 m. James McMahon, born Aug. 4, 1848 of Vineland, N.J. they had:

Arthur McMahon b. Aug. 12, 1879
Howard McMahon b. May 12, 1886
Eleanor McMahon b. Sept. 4, 1875

- - - -

Arthur J. McMahon born Aug. 12, 1879, married April 2, 1907 to Inna Ronchetti born Marc. 28, 1884 of Vineland, N.J., they had:

Richard McMahon b. Jan. 29, 1908
Donald b. Oct. 16, 1909
Aubria b. Mar. 26, 1923

Howard E. McMahon, son of Clarey Jolly and James McMahon, was born May 12, 1885, married Sept. 8, 1915 to Jane Woodward born Mar. 4, 1892, of Vineland, N.J. they had:

Ruth McMahon	born	Aug. 9, 1916
James		Aug. 10, 1918

- - - -

Florence M. Jolly, dau. of Wm. and Eleanor Jolly, born Mar. 25, 1858 married June 19, 1879 to William H. Ames, born Mar. 21, 1851, died Jan. 13, 1925 of 724 Pear St., Vineland, N.J. had :

Pearl Ames	born	Dec. 7, 1880	
Arthur	born	Sept. 16, 1880	m. Stella Hunter, no issue
LeRoy H.	born	Feb. 8, 1883	

- - - -

LeRoy H. Ames, born Feb. 8, 1883 died Aug. 25, 1909, married Emma Johnson born Dec. 16, 1889, died Feb. 21, 1930 had.

Gertrude Ames	born	June 1, 1908

- - - -

Gertrude Ames, born June 1, 1908 married Oct. 20, 1926 to Everett Ault born Dec. 4, 1902 of Newfield, N.J. they had

Jean V. Ault	born	Aug. 28, 1927

= = = = = = = = = = =

ELIZA JOLLY FAMILY

Eliza Jolly, daughter of David and Elizabeth married Samuel Jones on Jan. 3, 1847, she was born Dec. 10, 1819, died Nov. 22, 1890, he was born June 6, 1820 died Jan. 24, 1892, they had:

Harriet Jones	born	Feb. 27, 1848	d.	May 25, 1848
Melvin	"	Dec. 11, 1851	d.	Jan. 26, 1853
Victor	"	June 27, 1858	d.	Nov. 25, 1863
J. Melville	"	Feb. 17, 1854		

- - - -

J. Melville Jones, born Feb. 17, 1854, died Jan. 5, 1929 married Dec. 27, 1877 to Martha J. Davison born Mar. 29, 1857, died Apr. 27, 1923, they had:

Victor Jones	born	Jan. 28, 1879
Myrtle	"	Sept. 25, 1880
Florence	"	Mar. 10, 1883
W. Carl	"	Aug. 11, 1886
E. Arthur	"	Nov. 2, 1891
C. Lester	"	Nov. 2, 1891
Clarence	"	Mary 14, 1894
Martha Mildred	"	July 24, 1901

Victor H. Jones born Jan 28, 1879 married Oct. 7, 1914 Kathryn Mathias born Oct. 31, 1888 - 1328 So. Jamestown Ave., Tulsa Okla., had

Margaret Jones	born	Mar. 7, 1916
Herbert	"	March 29, 1918 (March 29, 1918)
Gloria	"	April 21, 1922

- - - -

Myrtle Jones born Sept. 25, 1880 married June 24, 1903, died Oct. 23, 1928 married first Colon M. Hayes, had.

Robert Hayes	born	Apr. 1[illegible], 1904
Virginia	"	July 2, 1905
Geraldine	"	Feb. 16, 1907 died Nov. 4, 1907
Paul Jones	"	Nov. 30, 1908

Myrtle m. 2nd B. S. Weaver of 2020 Weston Ave. Youngstown Ohio, no issue
Robert Hayes lives 14 Union Avenue, Crafton, Pa.
Virginia and Paul lives 2020 Weston Avenue, Youngstown, Ohio
B. S. Weaver born Oct. 10.1879

- - - -

Florence M Jones born Mar. 10, 1883 married Sept. 11, 1911 to Lester C. Neely born Jan. 29, 1884 , of Roxana Texas, no children.

- - - -

William Carl Jones born Aug. 11, 1886, married Sept. 21, 1911 to Laura Carson born June 21, 1884, of 48 Rosedale Avenue, Tulsa, Okla, they had:

Helen M. Jones	born	Apr. 8, 1918

- - - -

Arthur S. Jones, born Nov. 2, 1891 married Sept. 27, 1926 Marie Sherman born Oct. 30, 1894, of 2023 E. 13th St. Tulsa Okla.,- no children.

- - - -

Charles Lester Jones born Nov. 2, 1891 married Oct. 8, 1929 to Winifred E. John, born Nov. 28, 1896, no children - 243 W. Tulpehocken St., Germantown, Pa.

- - - -

Clarence H. Jones, born May 14, 1894, married April 19, 1917 to Helen M. Reese born May 8, 1895 had:

Elizabeth May	born	Apr. 9, 1918
Harry Reese	"	Dec. 11, 1919
Martha Jane	"	Dec. 20, 1926

They live 8168 Arlington Ave. - Upper Darby, Pa.

- - - - -

Martha Mildred Jones dau. of J. Melville born July 24, 1901 married Sept. 1 1920 to Hugh M. Stoner born Oct. 20, 1900, no children, they live 1697 Bancroft Avenue, Youngstown, Ohio

= = = = = = = = =

THOMAS JOLLY FAMILY

Thomas Jolly born Jan. 6, 1822, married Sept. 27, 1849, died April 30, 1869 m. Sarah J. Young, born Oct. 6, 1831, died May 26, 1873. they had.

Myra E. Jolly	born	Apr. 7, 1858	d. Apr. 6, 18.2
Jennie D.	"	Apr. 24, 1864	d. Oct. 6, 1879
Francis D.	"	July 17, 1856	
Newton C.	"	Aug. 10, 1850	
Austin			
Billis			
Anna			

- - - -

Francis D. Jolly, born July 17, 1856, married Aug. 30, 1882 married Annie J. Bunyan born Jan. 4, 1860 died Sept. 16, 1916, no children, of 315 Grand Avenue, Leonia, N.J.

- - - -

Newton C. Jolly, born Aug. 10, 1850 married Apr. 22, 1874, died Apr. 14, 1918 married Lizzie J. Pryor, born May 23, 1843, died Apr. 15, 1923, they had:

Minnie H. Jolly	born	Mar. 1, 1875
Delbert L.	"	Feb. 15, 1877
Fanny V.	"	July 16, 1879
Catherine	"	Oct. 20, 1881

- - - -

Minnie H. Jolly born Mar. 1, 1875 married June 7, 1900 to Wesley S. Mays, born Feb. 23, 1870, she died Mar. 5, 1923, lived 221 Elm Street, Findlay, Ohio, they had:

Arthur Mays	born	July 9, 1901
Howard W.	"	Oct. 7, 1903
Margaret	"	Dec. 27, 1905
Lewell	"	Dec. 30, 1908

- - - -

Arthur E. Mays born July 9, 1901 married Aug. 24, 1924 Nell Ansler born Oct. 25, 1903 lives 610 College Ave., Adrian, Mich. they had:

Byron Mays	born	Aug. 26, 1926
Joan	"	Aug. 15, 1928

- - - -

Margaret Mays, born Dec. 27, 1905 married Aug. 12, 1928 married Lawrence Young born July 9, 1904 lives 221 Elm St, Findlay, Ohio, no children

- - - -

Fanny Vern Jolly born July 16, 1879, m. Mar. 9, 1898 to Harry B. Cox born May 19, 1876 of Pittsville, Pa., they had:

Nellie Cox	born		
Lester	"	May 4, 1901	- Franklin
Neva K	"	Aug. 3, 1902	- Oil City
Helen	"	Apr. 25, 1909	- New York City
Duane	"	May 11, 1911	-Pittsville
Lois	"	Oct. 31, 1912	-Pittsville

Neva K. Cox, born Aug. 3, 1902 married Dec. 1, 1924 to Joseph Morrison born 1904, of Fourth St., Oil City, Penna., they had::

- - - -

Dalbe Robert J. Morrison born April 20, 1926.

- - - -

Nellie Cox born Aug. 1, 1899, married Oct. 15, 1928 to Chester F. Samson born Dec. 23, 1893, of Franklin, Pa., - no issue.

- - - -

Catherine Jolly born Oct. 20, 1881, married Mar. 20, 1902 to Marion Lewis born Feb. 20, 1881, of Route # 1, Emlenton, Pa., they had:

Hilda Lewis	born	Feb. 19, 1903
Edmund	"	July 10, 1908 - Kennerdell, Pa.
Walter	"	Apr. 20, 1905
Theron	"	Mar. 20, 1910 - State College, Pa.
Robert L.	"	Aug. 23, 1914
Glenn E.	"	July 21, 1917

- - - -

Hilda M. Lewis born Feb. 19, 1903, married Sept. 10, 1927 to Howard T. Potter, born July 8, 1900, of Kennerdell, Pa., they had:

Alice C. Potter	Born	June 24, 1928
Howard M.	"	Feb. 20, 1930

- - - -

Walter Lewis, born Apr. 20, 1905, married Apr. 6, 1923 to Inez O'Donnell born Mar. 1905, no issue,- Rockland, Pa.

- - - -

Delbert L. Jolly born Feb. 15, 1877 married Oct. 10, 1900 to Dana Matiland, born June 21, 1879 of 385 Duncan Avenue, Washington, Pa.

Cecil Maitland Jolly	born	July 31, 1902 - 1604 Pine St., Phila
Raymond Maitland Jolly	"	Feb. 12, 1905 - 385 Duncan, Washington
Sarah Maitland Jolly	"	July 25, 1907 - Washington, Pa.

- - - -

Sarah K. Jolly born July 25, 1907, married Aug. 10, 1929 to J. Addison Lane, born Aug. 6, 1906, of 355 Monnen Ave, Washington, Ave., Pa.,- no issue.

- - - -

Rev. Justin M. Jolly, D.D. born Dec. 14, 1852 married Oct. 19, 1880 to Ella R. Fays, born Apr. 29, 1856 of 403 W. Hutchinson St., Edgewood, Pa.

William Jolly	born	Jan. 20, 1882 d. Feb. 1918
Mary D.	"	Sep. 1, 1883
Frank M.	"	Sept. 26, 1886
A. Newell	"	June 10, 1888

- - - -

William H. Jolly born Jan. 20, 1882, died Feb. 1918

- - - -

Mary Delena Jolly, born Aug. 1, 1883, died Aug. 17, 1916 married Howard Arthur, they had.

William Arthur born Aug. 4, 1912

- - - -

A. Howell Jolly, born June 10, 1888, married Sept. 15, 1915, to Virginia Leonard born Mar. 8, 1905, of Batson, Texas, they had

Lenore Jolly born Apr. 21, 1920

- - - -

Dr. Frank N. Jolly, born Sept. 26, 1886 married Mar. 12, 1922 to Elva Hosale, born Jan. 5, 1897, no children - Eustis Florida.

- - - -

Willis A. Jolly born Sept. 13, 1854, married Jan. 21, 1886, died May 29, 1895 to Julia Jane Lightner born Feb. 6, 1861, they had:

T. Hubert Jolly	born	May 5, 1887
Chas. Fred	"	July 23, 1889
Theron N.	"	June 14, 1891
F. Carl	Mar. 15, 1894	

- - - -

T. Hubert Jolly born May 5, 1887 married June 5, 1920 to Margaret F. Pinson, born Jan. 5, 1895 they had:

Howard D. Jolly	born	Sept. 20, 1921
David F. Jolly	"	Mar. 14, 1924
Robert P.	"	Apr. 7, 1926

Lives at 214 So. Volentario Street, Santa Barbara, Calif.

- - - -

Charles Frederick Jolly born July 23, 1889, died May 18, 1890

- - - -

Theron N. Jolly born June 14, 1891 married Sept. 18, 1913 to Stella M. Clark, born Oct. 8, 1891 they had:

Marguerite Jolly born Sept. 20, 1914 (Edith Marguerite)
of 125 ~~Williams Park~~ - Fullerton, Calif. Oct. 5, 1917

- - - -

F. Carl Jolly born Mar. 15, 1894, married July 28, 1922 to Johnnie Mae Denning born Oct. 14, 1892 they had

H. Carol Jolly born July 5, 1923

of 4463 College View - Los Angeles, Calif.

Anna M. Jolly born June 27, 1866, married Oct. 27, 1892, to Samuel B. Eby, born Nov. 9, 1868 of 2742 No. Second St., Harrisburg, Pa., they had:

Myra Eby	born	Aug. 30, 1893
Eleanor	"	Feb. 7, 1900

- - - -

Myra C. Eby born Aug. 30, 1893, married Aug. 6, 1918 to Eugene M Craighead born Dec. 15, 1892 - Gettysburg, Pa., they had:

Samuel E. Craighead	born	Mar. 8, 1920
Wm. M. Craighead	"	Aug. 20, 1925

- - - -

Eleanor P. Eby born Feb. 7, 1900 married Oct. 9, 1926 to Edwin M. Sayers, born July 29, 1900 - 2742 No. Second St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Carol E. Sayers	born.	Dec. 21, 1928
Edwin Mitchell Sayers, Jr.	born	Mar. 5, 1930

- - - -

= = = = = = = = = =

JAMES JOLLY FAMILY

James Jolly, born May 22, 1824, married Mar. 30, 1871 to Eliza C. Ross born May 30, 1841, he died June 6, 1910, she died June 21, 1916.

Howart T. Jolly born May 30, 1872

- - - -

Howard T. Jolly born May 30, 1872, married June 29, 1895 to Martha Kunkle born May 10, 1872,- Pittsville, they had:

Hayes Jolly	born	Nov. 15, 1899
Louise T.	"	June 6, 1904
Arnold H.	"	Nov. 8, 1909
Rachel F.	"	Mar. 20, 1897 died Mar. 22, 1897

- - - -

James Hayes Jolly born Nov. 15, 1899, married Sept. 21, 1925 to Helen Irene Pryor, born Aug. 25, 1903 - 1371 Allen St., Elizabeth, N.J.

Richard Jolly	born	Oct. 15, 1926
Howard Jolly	"	June 11, 1929

- - - -

Louise T. Jolly born June 6, 1904, married Nov. 27, 1924 to James Drake Towsley born Feb. 13, 1902, 114 Central Ave. - Oil City- no issue

- - - -

= = = = = = = = = = =

REBECCA ANN JOLLY FAMILY

Rebecca Ann Jolly born June 22, 1826, married Jan, 3, 1847 died April 12, 1860, married James Shannon born April 10, 1823, d. Jan. 1911 , they had:

Lavenia Shannon	born	Aug. 29, 1848
Dana E.	"	Jan. 8, 1950 (Handana E.)
Arwina J.		
Laura B.		
Essa. A.		

- - - -

Lavenia E. Shannon born Aug. 29, 1848 married Dec. 24, 1868 died Apr. 6, 1925 to Robert S. Ross, born Sept. 21, 1843 died Mar. 14, 1916.

Jennie Ross	born	May 7, 1870
Anna Maud	"	Mar. 1, 1872 - d. Sept. 6, 1887
Rosa Mabel	"	May 11, 1874
Charles Harold	"	Mar. 23, 1883

- - - -

Jennie Ross, born May 7, 1870, married Aug. 14, 1889 married 1st. Henry Rowe, born May 17, 1866, died June 1894.

Charles W. Ross Rowe	born	April 5, 1890
William Marshall Rowe		Oct. 26, 1892

Jennie Ross Rowe married 2nd Clinton L. Burgwin born May 18, 1873 no issue - Route #1 Kennerdell, Pa.

- - - -

Charles W. Rowe, born Apr. 5, 1890 married 1911 married 1st. Stella A. Hayes died Mar. 18, 1916, no issue.
Charles W. Rowe married 2nd Rea Rogers, born Feb. 5, 1893, no issue.

- - - -

Wm. Marshall Rowe, born Oct. 26, 1892 married 1914 married Leafy M. Alford, born May 10, 1895.

Laura Rowe	born	Aug. 1, 1917
Helen Margaret	"	Dec. 4, 1920

- - - -

Rosa Mabel Ross born May 11, 1874, married 1892, Wm. A. Luce, 231 - 9th Ave.,- Homestead, Pa.

Wm. Harold Luce	born	Oct. 7, 1893
Lawrence L.	"	Aug. 13, 1896

- - - -

William Luce born Oct. 7, 1893 married 1919 Emma Masters, no issue

- - - -

Lawrence L. Luce, born Aug. 17, 1896 died 1915, married Sibylla P. Firaan, of Homestead, Pa. had

William Luce	born	Oct. 5, 1920
Dorothy	"	Sept. 1925

- - - -

Charles Harold Ross, born Mar. 23, 1883, married Oct. 21, 1908 Blanche Smith, born Sept. 10, 1885, no issue

- - - -

Wandana E. Shannon born Jan. 8, 1850 married Dec. 25, 1872 died Oct. 3, 1879 married Homer Jack, born Dec 22, 1851 died Mar. 25, 1925.

Charles Jack	born	Dec. 26, 1873
Leroy Jack	"	July 7, 1875 (1875)
Myrtle	"	May 30, 1877

- - - -

Charles Jack born Dec. 26, 1873 married Alice Byrns, born Sept. 20 1875, had:

Edgar Jack	born	July 7, 1897
Victor W.	"	Feb. 15, 1901
Ardene	"	Jan. 26, 1904
Emily	"	Jan. 24, 1906
Robert	"	Jan. 26, 1909
Kendell	"	Nov. 14, 1914 - twin
Kenneth	"	Nov. 14, 1914 - twin

- - - -

Edgar Leroy Jack born July 7, 1897, married July 21, 1918, died Nov. 4, 1918 to Irene Sullivan, no issue

- - - -

Victor Wayne Jack, born Feb. 1 , 1901 married Nov. 26, 1925 to Gwendolyn Shirey died Dec. 1926, no children

- - - -

Ardene Jack born Jan. 26, 1904, married May 30, 1925 to Arlie Brannon, no children.

- - - -

Emily Josephine Jack born Jan. 24, 1906, married Nov. 17, 1924 married Harry Garrison, no children.

- - - -

Robert Frank Jack born Jan. 26, 1909 married Nov. 1927 to Belle Corbin, no children.

- - - -

Kendell A. Jack, born Nov. 14, 1914, twin

- - - -

Kenneth A. Jack, born Nov. 14, 1914, twin

- - - -

Myrtle Jack, born May 30, 1877, married Apr. 2, 1903 to Frank Vensel born May 27, 1878 of 1220 So. Florence St., Tulsa, Okla.

Helen Vensel	born	Mar. 3, 1905 - St. Louis Mo.
Marian	"	Apr. 16, 1907 - Kansas City, Mo.
John	"	Oct. 29, 1912 - Tulsa, Okla.

- - - -

Helen Vensel born Mar. 3, 1905, married June 16, 1929 to Monroe D. Mueller, - no children

- - - -

Leroy Jack, born Feb. 24, 1875, married July 1904 to Annie King, born June 1874, died July 1905 no children

- - - -

Armina J. Shannon, born Dec. 31, 1852, married July 14, 1877, died-- married 1st Leroy Mitchell born Nov. 19, 1845, died March 10, 1919 had:

Frederick Mitchell	born	July 12, 1876
Anna M. Mitchell	"	Jan. 17, 1883

- - - -

Armina J. Shannon Mitchell born Dec. 31, 1852 married second Oliver Bishop, born Mar. 4, 1857, no children

- - - -

Rev. Frederick S. Mitchell, born July 12, 1876, married March 13, 1907 to Mary G. Lamar born May 30, 1887, he is of 307 E. Fourth Street, Tillamook, Ore.,

Frederick Mitchell	born	Dec. 21, 1907
Raymond H.	"	Nov. 13, 1909
Ruth Agnes	"	Jan. 22, 1912
Helen M.	"	Mar. 18, 1915
Esther	"	Dec. 19, 1916
Frances E.	"	July 31, 1918
Paul F.	"	Mar. 4, 1925
Nona Jeanne	"	Mar. 14, 1929

- - - -

Laura B. Shannon, born Jan. 30, 1855, married Jan. 5, 1878, died June 25, 1921 to Wm. Farquhar, born July 21, 1847, of Macyrus, Ohio

Floyd Farquhar	born	Oct. 3, 1878
Mabel	"	Mar. 1, 1885
Lee	"	Mar. 23, 1882
Doris Jean	-grandchild	

Floyd D. Farquhar, born Oct. 3, 1878, married Sept. 3, 1929 to Gladys Miller, born Sept. 26, 1898, Bucyrus, Ohio, no children.

- - - -

Mabel M. Farquhar, born Mar. 1, 1885, married June 12, 1917 to H. C. Crawford, born Aug. 8, 1887, no children, 219 Haverly Ave., Royal Oak, Mich.

- - - -

Lee J. Farquhar, born Mar. 23, 1882, married Dec. 9, 1916 to Helen Shafer, born Dec. 31, 1892 of 2846 Lawrence Ave., Toledo, Ohio

Doris Jean Farquhar, born Mar. 17, 1923.

- - - -

Emma A. Shannon, born Jan. 30, 1857, married Jan. 1, 1881 to John Farquhar, born Aug. 15, 1855 of Bucyrus, Ohio.

Ivan Farquhar,	born	Mar. 23, 1882
Allan	"	Jan. 31, 1884

- - - -

Ivan A. Farquhar, born Mar. 23, 1882 married June 15, 1909 to Helen Taylor, born June 17, 1883,- 4 Hillside Ave. New Hartford, N.Y.

Melville Farquhar	born	Mar. 14, 1914
John T. Farquhar	"	Apr. 26, 1916

- - - -

Com. Allan S. Farquhar, U.S.N. born Jan. 31, 1884, married Dec. 26, 1929 to Charlotte Monnett born Oct. 3, 1905 - Newport, R. I. no children.

DAVID JOLLY FAMILY

David Jolly, born Dec. 3, 1829, married Sept. 25, 1856, died Jan. 10, 1892, m. Harriet E. Cleveland born Nov. 5, 1834, died July 10, 1907

Judson E. Jolly	born	July 21, 1857
Charles S.	"	Mary 24, 1867
Eudora A.	"	Dec. 12, 1859
Effie C.	"	Sept. 21, 1863
Mabel L.	"	Oct. 28, 1876

- - - -

Eudora A. Jolly born Dec. 12, 1859, married Oct. 18, 1877, died July 28, 1918 m. L. Robert Lefley, born Nov. 15, 1849, died Dec. 9, 1925

-continued-

Judson Edgar Jolly born July 21, 1857, died April 3, 1862
m. 11-23-1889

Charles S. Jolly born May 24, 1867, died Sept. 17, 1888

- - - -

Eudora A. Jolly born Dec. 12, 1859, married Oct. 18, 1877 died July 28 1918, m. L. Robert Lefley, born Nov. 15, 1849, died Dec. 9, 1925.

Edith Lefley	born	Oct. 1, 1878
Ernest	"	Feb. 5, 1881
Florence	"	Mary 13, 1886
Ivan	"	June 19, 1888
Martha	"	Sept. 20, 1895

- - - -

Edith I. Lefley, born Oct. 11, 1906, married Nov. 1928, m. Wm. Eugene Wallace born June 23, 1908, of Oakdale, Pa. - no children.

- - - -

Martha M. Lefley, born Sept. 20, 1895 m. June 11, 1926, to Ray Elwood Gray born May 13, 1898, no children - Oakdale, Pa.

- - - -

Ernest C. Lefley, born Feb. 5, 1881 married Feb. 1906 1st to Nancy Belle Smith born Apr. 5, 1880, died Sept. 1910 of Oakdale, Pa.

Edith Lefley	born	Oct. 11, 1906
Delta	"	Dec. 24, 1907
Eudora	"	June 13, 1910

Ernest C. Lefley married second Edith I. McIntyre, born Nov. 23, 1889
m. 11-23-1889

Margaret Lefley	Born	Apr. 10, 1920
Helen	"	Aur. 7, 1921
Charles	"	Dec. 23, 1922
Frederick	"	Nov. 5, 1926

- - - -

Mabel L. Jolly born Oct. 28, 1876 married Dec. 28, 1898 to Renaldo Knight born Jan. 28, 1863. -1206 Nutsen Ave.,- Fort Wayne, Ind.

Leland Knight	born	Mar. 4, 1901
Paul	"	Jan. 14, 1905
Gerald	"	Feb. 16, 1908

- - - -

Effice C. Jolly, born Sept. 21, 1863 married Sept. 29, 1885 S. Elwood Duncan, born Oct. 7, 1862 - 401 So. Coporia St. - Eldorado, Kansas

Lawrence Duncan	born	Jan. 29, 1887 - Feb. 11, 1887
Florence	"	Dec. 22, 1887
Inez	"	June 29, 1891
Charles	"	Sept. 18, 1910

Florence M. Duncan born Dec. 22, 1887 married Sept. 22, 1923 to Russell Davis no children - 1785 W 22nd St.- Los Angeles, Calif.

- - -

Inez R. Duncan married Dec. 10, 1909 to Paul Campbell, he was born May 21, 1889, she was born June 29, 1891, died Sept. 4, 1929 - 3512 Wyoming St., Kansas City, Mo.

Paul Campbell, Jr.	born	Sept. 18, 1910
Barbara Jean	"	Oct. 12, 1917

- - - -

Charles Edgar Duncan born Apr. 5, 1894 m. Oct. 7, 1917 Martha Riley born Aug. 21, 1896 - Eldorado, Kansas

Warren B. Duncan	born	July 5, 1918
Samuel E	"	June 26, 1920-1924
Martha Lou	"	Aug. 17, 1927
Charles Edgar Jr.	"	Apr. 12, 1929

- - - -

= =

ISABELLA JOLLY FAMILY

Isabella Jolly born Sept. 16, 1831 married July 17, 1856, died Nov. 28, 1912, married Amos H. Stout, born Arp. 18, 1819, died Feb. 9, 1902

James Stout	born	Aug. 1, 1860 - 1863
Charles	"	Apr. 4, 1859
Harry	"	Aug. 26, 1863
Myrtle	"	June 1, 1866

- - - -

Charles W. Stout born Apr. 4, 1859, died Aug. 22, 1883 married Cynthia Drake born Feb. 14, 1862 - Friendship, N.Y.

Earnest Stout	born	May 29, 1884
Charles Raymond	"	Feb. 2, 1889

- - - -

Charles R. Stout born Feb. 2, 1889 married June 1913 to Nonnie Hickor born Nov. 5, 1887, Franklinville, N.Y.

Maxwell Stout	born	Mar. 21, 1916
Hattie J.	"	Dec. 19, 1919
Lawrence	"	1927

- - - -

Myrtle Stout born June 1, 1866 married Feb. 25, 1903, to George W. Smith born Aug. 17, 1856 - Route # 1- Friendship N.Y.

Lloyd Smith	born	Oct. 12, 1905

- - - -

Harry E. Stout, born Aug. 26, 1863 married June 10, 1900 to Myrtle A. Goodrich, born Aug. 6, - no children - Ilion, N.Y.

- - - -

= =

NANCY JANE JOLLY FAMILY

Nancy Jane Jolly dau. of David, born May 13, 1835 married May 15, 1862, died Dec. 12, 1869 m. Rev. Samuel Graham born Jan. 15, 1829, died Apr. 9, 1902.

Samuel Graham	born	Dec. 8, 1869 - 1869
Luella	"	Feb. 22, 1863
Nancy J.,	"	Nov. 23, 1864
Emma	"	Dec.
John	"	July 30, 1866

- - - -

Luella May Graham born Feb. 22, 1863, married Nov. 15, 1892 died June 18, 1929 to Silas I. Archer, born Aug. 28, 1865, died May 7, 1913

unnamed son	born	May 15, 1895-1895
Paul G.	"	Aug. 14, 1897
Sarah R.	"	Feb. 27, 1900
Emma G.	"	Aug. 9, 1902

- - - -

Paul G. Archer born Aug. 14, 1897 married Dec. 1923, 1st Rosa Beaver, who died Mar. 21, 1925, no children.

Paul G. Archer married second Ruth Price - 415 S. 5th St. Laramie Wyo.

Paul G. Archer	born	Mar. 7, 1928

- - - -

Sarah Ruth Archer born Feb. 27, 1900 married Apr. 9, 1922 James W. Acklin born Aug. 14, 1891 New Castle, Pa.

Sarah Lea Archer	born	Aug. 31, 1923
Alma Jean		
Silma Lou		

- - - -

Emma Grace Archer, born Aug. 9, 1902, married Sept. 5, 1924 m. Thomas Glennen born May 15, 1892 - Waynesburg.

Thomas Glennen	born	Feb. 22, 1926

- - - -

Emma Graham born Dec. 12, 1887, married Aug. 12, 1905, m. William Thomas, born Mar. 12, 188?, Arcadia Pl.- Vineland, N.J. no children.

- - - -

John Addis Ewing Graham, born July 30, 1866, married Oct. 17, 1890 to Mabel L. Israel, born Jan. 31, 1867 - 456 Lee Ave.- Clarksburg, W. Va.

Samuel Graham	born	Dec. 14, 1891
Jacob	"	Mar. 25, 1898
Gladys M	"	Nov. 1, 1896-1897

- - - -

Samuel A. Graham born Dec. 14, 1891 m. Dec. 24, 1910 Lida B. Doutt born July 20, 1889 of 405 Reese St., Sandusky, Ohio

John Graham	born	Jan. 9, 1915
John F.	"	Jan. 12, 1911
Gladys E.	"	Feb. 25, 1913
Frederick E.	"	Sept. 23, 1917

- - - -

Jacob Harold Graham born Mar. 25, 1898, m. Mar. 17, 1918 m. Katherine V. Roane born May 25, 1902 - 127-1/2 W. Pike St. Clarksville, W. Va.

Betty Graham	born	Dec. 28, 1920
May V.	"	Nov. 2, 1923
Harold J.	"	Sept. 15, 1924-1926

- - - -

Nancy Jane Graham born Nov. 23, 1864 m. Dec. 2, 1890 m. David W. Sigafoo, born Mar. 29, 1853 - 120 No.East Ave.- Vineland, N.J.

Lloyd G. Sigafoo	born	Feb. 13, 1892
Esther M.	"	June 11, 1896

- - - -

Lloyd G. Sigafoo born Feb. 13, 1892, m. July 11, 1925 m. Clara Sparks born Sept. 28, 1895 - 174 Mead St., Wilkinsburg, Pa.

Nancy Jane Sigafoo	born	June 13, 1926
Lloyd	"	Mar. 6, 1930

- - - -

Esther Marie Sigafoo born June 11, 1896 m. July 1, 1920 to Dr. Frank Parker, born Apr. 28, 1891, 4th & Plain St., Philadelphia, Pa. no children

- - - -

= =

RACHEL JOLLY FAMILY

Rachel Jolly born Mar. 28, 1837 married Sept. 8, 1867 died Mary 16, 1921 married John Karnes born June 7, 1836 died May 16, 1923

Harry Karnes	born	May 8, 1871
Nellie	"	1873-1896

- - - -

Harry E. Karnes, born May 8, 1871, married Sept. 7, 1904, to Ada Marie Pala, born Aug. 18, 1877, - Batson, Texas,- no children.

= =

EMALINE D. JOLLY FAMILY

Emaline D. Jolly born Aug. 27, 1842, m. died Apr. 18, 1903 to William Barr, no children

= =

SUMMARY

	Surv.	Dec.	Total
Wm. A. Jolly Family	13	6	19
Samuel Jones "	17	6	23
Thomas Jolly "	51	6	57
James Jolly "	6	1	7
James Shannon "	42	6	48
David Jolly "	22	8	30
Amos Stout "	8	2	10
Samuel Graham "	21	5	26
John Karnes "	1	1	2
David Jolly "	11		11
TOTAL			233

CHRISTOPHER

JOHN CHRISTOPHER was an orphan reared by John Seaport , of Pisgah Preston Co. W. Va., and inherited his farm two miles south of Pisgah. Born Dec. of Jan. 10, 1814, died March 16, 1891 married 1st Mary Lawson born Mar. 28, 1803 died Sept. 11, 1854 buried on the abandoned Bricker Farm two miles South of Pisgah, W. Va.

By first marriage:

Frances A.	9-2-1836	d. 6-1-1907	m. George King
Irvin E.	4-12-1839	7-6-1924	Mary King
John	4-12-1839	2-24-1916	Isabella King
Taswell	3-22-1845	2-24-1916	Died Libby Prison Camp, Civil War
Marshall S.	5-23-1843	9-20-1854	

He m. 2nd 8-2-1858 Delilia Walls b. 9-26-1834 d. 10-26-1896 b. Pisgah she was dau. of William Walls who was son of James, and her mother Elizabeth Morrison.

Barney	7-29-1856		m. Jessie Spurgeon
Asbury Allen	3-5-1859		m. Phebe J. Cress
Sylvester	9-5-1860	d. 3-16-1932	Deborah Rogers
John R.	9-27-1861	m. 1st Mary Field, 2nd Bessie Kirby	
Spencer Camden	3-22-1863		
Mattie	3-17-1864	m. 1st Jno. Sadler, 2nd Jas. Cunningham	
Lazonia	3-18-1867	m. Ann Hornby	
Elmer Emmor	12-14-1871	m. Laura Tests, 2nd Eliz. Garner	
born 12-14-1871			
Rufus Columbus	10-16-1869	m. Jennie Gribble	
Rosa I	5-16-1875	m. French Greathouse	

CONNOR

JOHN CONNOR of Grant District Preston Co. W. Va. was a member of the Quaker Colony came from Eastern Pennsylvania in 1776, lived at Bruceton Mills He had 11 children, only two names are known at this time.

He
Robert b. 1762
William b. 1765 m. Elizabeth Forman
John
James

WILLIAM b. 1765 m. Elizabeth Forman b. 2-12-1769 dau. Robert Forman 1736-1812 and Mary Naylor 1745-1822
Robert b. 1792 - went west
Richard " "
John m. ? Glover
Wm. C. b. 1-1-1799 d. 7-25-1863 m. Mary Glover
Joseph m. Anna McCollum, dau. of Benjamin went west
Mary b. 1803 m. John Podebeaver
Jane m. Thornton Bailey went to Indiana
Job. b. 1809 m. 1st ? Groves, 2nd Jane Martin, went west.

William b. 1-1-1799 d. 7-25-1868 b. Brandonville W. Va m. Mary Glover dau. of Benj.

Cyrus		
Samuel	6-19-1826	m. Sophia Guseman
Hiram	went west	
Elsa	went to Iowa	
Harman		
Laving		m. Jacob J. Guseman b. 8-8-1835 son of Jacob Guseman and his wife Christena Wolfe Guseman
Benj.		m. Mary Feathers
Wm.		m. Harriet Rodeheaver
John		
Rhoda		m. Abraham Guseman
Martha		m. Joseph Falkenstine
Elizabeth		m. Ezra Bishop

CUNNINGHAM

JOHN CUNNINGHAM of Somerset and Bedford County Pennsylvania, born 1774 County Down Ireland, d. 1841 buried Bethel Church at Paddytown Somerset County, Pa., emigrated to America 1790 with his mother Martha Reed, who was born Aug. 1746 County Down Ireland, d. 12-18-1806 in Somerset Co. John m. Jane McClintock, dau. of Alexander McClintock borne in Ireland and died 1803, emigrated to America in 1760 with his wife Mary Esten.

John and Jane McClintock had:

Alexander	1793-1879	m. Susan Foust
William		m. Sidney Marietta
Elizabeth		
James		m. Nancy McMillan
John	1806-1896	m. Elizabeth Marietta
Margaret	1806	m. Moses Justine son of Nathan and Elizabeth Boling Justine, buried New Athens Ohio.
Robert	10-31-1808-1887	m. 1st Sarah Pinkerton, 2nd Nancy Lambert
Jennie		m. Thomas Hannah
Martha		m. James Hays
Mary	m.	m. Jacob Gower, buried Bethel Ch. Somerset
Eaton	1813-1886	m. Rachel McClintock

ALEXANDER CUNNINGHAM b. 10-31-1793 d. 11-7-1874 m. Susan Foust b. 1803 d. 8-19-1882 lives Berlin, Brothers Twp., Somerset Co. Pa.

Mariah	m. 1st Jno. Wheeler, 2nd John Miller	
Catherine	m. Samuel Yard of Westmoreland Co. went to Indiana	
George	1838-1914	m. Sarah King
Rebecca	1840	m. Joseph Rostetler
Harrison		m. Allila Bear
James		
Bruce		

KING

JAMES KING born 6-5-1777 d. 4-29-1864 b. King farm m. 1st Elizabeth Demstead and Emma Short, he was one of five brothers enroute westward from Oldtown or Winchester Va., claimed to be from Staunton Va., James, John and Valentine settle Laurel Run, Thomas and Isaac travelled westward, James buried on Albert Metheny farm nr. Laruel Run Church, W. Va. Preston Co.

Anne	m. Bayles Shaw	
Thomas	1804-1878	m. Jane Brandon
Martha	1807-1882	m. Henry Smith son of Jacob and Deborarh Wellington Smith b. 8-11-1782 d. 1860 came from Somerset Co. Pa. in 1819
Elizabeth	1809-1897	m. Wm. Harrington
William	went to Mo.	
Sophia	m. Wm. Douglas died in Iowa	
Eliza	1816-1881	m. Graham Jenkins son of Jonathan 1771-1859 and Father Graham
Margaret	1817-1819	m. Henry Chidester 1817-1897

THOMAS KING, from Winchester Va., went westward did not remain at Laurel Run with his brothers James, John and Valentine

ISAAC KING, went west, he married Elizabeth McCollum, dau. of Daniel McCollum 1754-1842, son of James 1725-1800.

JOHN KING 1794-1848 buried John King Farm, m. either Elizabeth Show of Betty Messenger of Wood Grove Furnace.

VALENTINE KING, in 1788 purchase land from George McDonald, his wife was Ruth Fleming b. 3-6-1796 dau. of John Fleming, gr. dau. of Archibald. she died circa 1890.

Eliza	1817-1903 m. John Jenkins son Evan and Hannah Graham (Jenkins)
Isaac	1818-1893
James	m. Mary Forman went to Kansas
Jane	went to Kansas
Margaret	m. Rev. Phillip Brown lived in Ohio
William	1827-1892 m. Mary Walls, 2nd Alma McCollum
Josephine	m. Alfred Spahs lived in Montana.

METHENY

JAMES of Beech Run, Preston Co. W. Va. came with his wife Mary and purchased land from Amos and Elizabeth Roberts in 1798.

Nathan	1781 -1856	m. Mary Averly
Mary	1793-1887	m. 1st Peter Miller, 2nd Jacob Martin
Susan	m. Isaac Martin son of Daniel	

Wm., Moses, and Noah went west.
he had 16 other children names not knows at this time

STREET FAMILY

JACKSON STREET BORN Flinstone Maryland came with his family to Preston Co. W. Va. 1815.

Son, name not known
Melinda m. John Burke
Harried m. Mr. Saunders
Sarah m. Richard Glover son of Amos
George 1806-1898 m. Ethelinda Kelley 1809-1893 of Wm. and Hannah Brandon Kelley, Wm. son of John, Hannah dau. of Alexander.

THORP

JOB THORP b. 1730 d. 1762 lived Middlesex County, N.J., his wife was Sarah b. 4-7-1733, they had:

Mary 4-30-1752
Hannah 10-12-1753
Rheuben 1-16-1755 d. 2-28-1848 m. Hannah Lobdell
Jonnett 3-21-1857
Benjamin 2-23-1759
Eunes 6-17-1761

Sarah Thorpe, widow of Job. m. 2nd Wm. Spencer b. 5-8-1739 had
Nathan Spencer 7-7-17 4
Jacob 2-4-1766
Sarah 10-18-1767
Wm. 11-25-1770
Elizabeth 7-13-1772
Morris 10-26-1773

RHEUBEN THORPE son of Job. b. 1-16-1755 at Woodbridge, Middlesex Co.N.J. buried at Ohiopyle, Fayette Co. Pa. m. 8-23-1778 Hannah Lobdell 9-11-1760 d. 11-14-1826, came to Fayette Co. in 1792 purchased Asking Tract Rheuben Thorpe served in Revolutionary War, his record in Adjutant Gen. Office, New Jerson, the cemetery is on the Old Thorpe Homestead.

Hannah 5-23-1779 d 10-10-1851 m. Mr. Graham
David 3-9-1781-2020 828
Mary 7-28-1783
John 7-4-1785 d. 2-10-1839
Rheuben 7-24-1787
Job 3-6-1790 m. ~~Huldah Bush~~
James 6-2[illegible]-1793 d. 7-30-1881 Huldah Bush
Asa 2-22-1796
Wm. 4-26-1798 d. 1865 m. Marion Mitchell

JAMES THORPE son of Rheuben b. 1793 m. HULDAH BUSH of Ohiopyle
Thankful 1816-1901 m. Everhart Liston son of Jno. 1777-1831 and Elizabeth Kubel of Ohiopiye, Pa. m. 1846
Adaline 1820-1903 m. Sylvester Skinner son of Wm.
Wm. 1798-1865 m. Marion Mitchell 1802-1865 of Thos. 1754-1831 and Sarah Hyatt Lowell 1757.

WALLS

JAMES WALLS and his wife Deliah came from Delaware in 1790 to Preston Co. W. Va. settled on land at the present site of Pisgah, he was buried on his farm

William	d. in Ky	m. Elizabeth Morrison
Charles	d Iowa	m. Sarah Forman dau. fo Richard
Rebecca	1778-1851	m. Samuel Graham 1779-1881
Verlinda	m. Thomas Weakley	
Jemima	m. Hezekiah Joseph	
Sarah	m. David Smith	

Charles Walls son of James d. 1853 b. Iowa m. Sarah Forman 1791-1874 she is buried Pisgah W. Va. dau. or Richard 1773, son of Robert Forman 1736-1812 and his wife Mary Naylor 1745-1822 and Mary Connor.
William Walls died in Kentucy, married Elizabeth Morrison who died 1875
Francis Walls died Libby Prison Camp, Salsbury N.C. m. Mary Sabine Hall 1841-1912 of Ohiopyle dau of Isaac and Nancy Hall.

AMERICAN FAMILY end of Sheet.

HENRY WALLS son of Wm. son of Jas. 7-12-1845 at Pisgah W. Va. d. 1-30-1913 Fairchance, Pa. m. 1865 Margaret Huntley b. 4-14-1843 Monongahelia Co. W. Va. d. 1910 dau. Robt and Mary McKane Huntley.

Mary	1866 m. Michael Swaney son of Henry son of Joseph
Ewing	1868 m. Sarah Cooley
Robt.	1872 m. Lida Cooley
Alexander	1875
Sarah	
Lizzie	
Alice	

ROBERT WALLS 7-14-1872 at Smithfield Pa. died Uniontown Pa. 2-5-1948 m. 9-20-1893 Lida A. Cooley 11-12-1872 dau. of Lewis and Harriett Abel Cooley

Arley	1895 m. 1st Estella Cunningham 2nd Jaynes
Bessie	1897 m. Homer Grimm son of Jas. B. and Mary Hall Kicher (Grim
Harry 1905-1915	

ARLEY WALLS and ESTELLA CUNNINGHAM b. 1902 of Robet and Frances Johnson Cunninghan she died.

Betty Geraldine	11-20-1919
Robert Arley	5-14-1923
Harry Raymond	12-9-1925
David Kenneth	1-11-1928
Donnie Eugene	7-6-1932

WHEELER FAMILY

BENJAMIN WHEELER married twice both wives were Pickey's he lived near Stp. Peter Church in 1800 and owned 1000 acres of land.

Smith 1800-1881 m. Hanna McCollum 1805-1866 of Daniel McCollum 1754-1842 and wf. Sarah Moore, Daniel son of James McCollum 1725-1800.
Hannah m. George Maust
Rachel m. Geo. Maust, his 2nd wife
Susanna
William m. Mary Bullion
Rosanna
Elizabeth Gabriel Sees

WOLF FAMILY

SAMUEL WOLF Cousin to Jacob died 1832 his wife was was dau. of Michael Teets

Henry m. Elizabeth Freeland
Jacob m. Susan Everly
Michale
Augustine 1813-1899 m. Sarah Mosser
Joseph, John, Nancy nothing on these
Mary m. Thomas Warman
Lydia m. Joseph Goff
Peter 1822-1895 m. Louisa Lidwell
Rebecca m. 1st Saml. Shahan, 2nd Mr. Prickett
Elizabeth m. Michard Shahan

Sarah Mosser 1822-1906 was dau. of John Mosser and Susan Fmakhouser dau. of Nicholas.

JACOB WOLFE in Va. 1782 his wife dies 1824
George 1752-1827 m. Catherine Barb
Jacob 1764-1834 m. Christina Hetzel
Augustine m. Mary Cook
Clarissa m. Mr. Rodeheaver

GEORGE WOLFF, son of Jacob b. 1752 d. 1827 served in Revolution War m. Catherine Barb dau. of Isaac Barb and Elizabeth Saulfelt

Jacob 1792 m. Rachel Briggs
Daniel 1794-1873 m. Anne House, 2nd Dorcas Friend
Christina 1795-1880 m. Jacob Cusenan
Henry went west in 1835
Anthony m. Mary Hatlick he was born 1799-1843
Martin m. Elizabeth Sine
Sarah m. Emmanuel Harned
Susan m. Jacob Feather 1776 -1864 son of Jacob
Abigail m. John Sine.

JACOB WOLFE 1764-1834 served in Revolutionary War, m. Christina Hetzel.

Susan 1775-1853 m. Leonard Cupp son of Peter 1759-1835
John m. Mary Teets dau. of Michael Sr.
Geo m. Eliz. Teets " " "
Elizabeth m. John Teets son " "
Louise m. Henry Sine

Melva Hosfelt Line:

JOHN STEYER

JOHN STEYER, our ancestor came to America from near Manheim Germany, about 1755 and settled near Hanover, York County Pennsylvania.

He married ? and reared a family, among whom was John Tobias Steyer, our great grandfather. John Steyer and his son, John Tobias, both fought in the Revolutionary War. John Tobias joined the army at age 14 and was with General Washington during the full term of the war. For his service in the war, he was given a tract of land in Springfield Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, now occupied by his great grandson Absalom and his family.

JOHN TOBIAS STEYER married Elizabeth Schard of Chard Flats, Frostburg, Maryland, he bought a large farm in Allegheny County Maryland, and raised a family of seven children: Catherine - John - Absalom - George - Elizabeth - Margaret - and Jacob.

ABSALOM STEYER, bought his father's land in Springfield Township and became a pioneer. he cut down the first tree cut on the land and built a log cabin; later, it was replaced by a large six room house with three fireplaces in it.

ABSALOM married Julianna Brant of Oakland Maryland, to this union were born twelve childre; Mahala - John - Jacob - Shadrach - George Daniel - Elijah - Peter - Martin - Luther - Mary Jane - and Sarah.

MARY JANE STEYER married Jacob Imel. George married Phoebe Imel, Daniel married Celesta Ann Grawall - Jacob married Polly Mathers and Elijah married Agnes Sloan of Frostburg, Maryland.

ABSALOM STEYER was in the war of 1812 which was fought between England and United States, Jacob Steyer was in the Civil War and Absalom II ws in the World of Warl.

The younger generations of the Steyer family are scattered around the U. S. many of whom were in World War 2, and the Korean War.

John Tobias Steyer lived to be 93, and his wife was 96 years old when she passed away.